



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

229

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
TEXAS

Roll 229

First Heavy Artillery, Sc - U



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

7436  
Schadelbauer. Carl  
Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50453352
2	3425
3	3499
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*E*  
*C. Schellbomer*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *July 8*, 1862.

Where

*Carolina*

By whom

*R. Bull*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom *Gen. L. N. Hay*

To what time

*Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*absent Sick*  
*Substitute for J. C. Robert*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. C. West*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

about sick  
Substitute for T. G. Roberts

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st) Company was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Schadlbauer*

Appears on  
of the organization named above,  
for *McCh 7 aft*

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*July 8*

*Baranina*

*R. Bull*

*Mar*

*6 aft*

*Feb 28*

*absent*

*Sick*

, 1863.

, 1864.

, 1863.

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st)  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*46 m*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

1 HY ARTY

TEX

C Schadlehaues

CO-1 COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue June 1 to 30 1863

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

gain

Copyist.



Schadelbauer Carl

Reg't Co. I Cooks Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

466

100

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]*

446

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Washington D.C.  
the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1868.

~~For the~~

Powell I looks thy Army

Write nothing above this line.

The name G. Schadelbauer,  
er, appears on roll of G. &  
Cook's for duty. G. & G.

ND

2437  
Schadlebauer. C.

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schadelbauer. Carl

Schalibo Charles

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50449963
2	50450071
3	0191
4	0310
5	4720
6	5032
7	5361
8	7679
9	8233
10	8559
11	8973
12	9585
13	50460035
14	0296
15	0783
16	1157
17	50488178
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*William Shucro*  
*Capt. C. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 25, 1862*

Where *Galveston Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Chas. Willrich*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. W. Stoy*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. B. Boyd*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*Chris Schallhorn*

*Priv*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James Henry*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*Sept. 25*, 1862.

*Winchester, Tex.*

*Capt. Willich*

*2 yrs.*

*Capt. Story*

*Oct. 31*, 1862.

*Present*

The 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st and 2nd Hattalton Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Ed Boyd*

Copy



(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S  
Lehas Schalibow  
Pvt., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

McCh & apd, 1863

Sept 25, 1863

Houston  
Capt Willrich  
War

Capt Stoy  
Feby 28, 1863

Present

The Muster Roll of the 1st and 2nd Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from that date until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. J. Martens  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Charles Schalibo  
Pvt

, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

Enlisted:

When

, 1864.

Where

Sept 27, 1863.

By whom

Houston

Period

Capt Willrich  
War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Brotherson  
Aug 31, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

detained as baker  
for 30 days. Spec. ord.  
29. Feb. 3, 1864.

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. E. Martin

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. Schalliba,*  
Art. Co. C, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . . ., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Detach'd in Post*  
*Camp,*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott,*

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Chs Scholitz*

Appears on

*C*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Detached as Baker*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Banks & Co*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. L. Schallert*

*Pat. Co. C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*March*

1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1861.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Schulibo*

*Pat*, Co. *...*, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *August*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hospital*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Pat*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. Smith*  
*Regt. Co. C., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent on duty*  
*Company*

The 2d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*R. S. Smith*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Admitted by the doctor*  
The ad (also called the 1st and Cook's) in Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent/enlisted men accounted for

The 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 1, 1862, and composed of ten companies. On that date it was organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. J. May Jr.

Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June

Commissioned officers present and absent: June, 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Des. in Co. 1st Reg't H. Art'y  
Oct 1st

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(646)

W. D. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

*Det in 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y*  
*Dec 22*  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Schmidt*  
*Det.*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*Det. 12. 1st*  
The 3d (also called the 1st and 2nd) *Det.* of the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. A. C.  
Leone

Gen. S. M. ...  
Regt. ...

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease ...

Admitted Dec 1862

Returned to duty Dec 1862

Discharged from service 1866

Deserted 1866

Furloughed 1866

Died 1866

Remarks ...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 17

(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Volunteer

Pvt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y,  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ord. Sg't. Anderson  
Feb'y 28, '65

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. M. Stanton

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

2 Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

22 85

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. Up to that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Schallibo*

*W. B.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

Report

of absence of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

*12 dated*

, 186

Date of absence:

*Dec. 19.*

, 1863.

Cause of absence or how employed

*Baker*

Remarks:

*retired for ten days  
to rest & to be paid  
A. B.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark



(CONFEDERATE.)

1. Army Texas  
Chas. Shadylamer  
Pot. Co. 1 Co. 1st Regt. Heavy  
Artillery

Appears on a

**List**

of soldiers discharged by the Medical Board which  
was convened at Galveston, Texas, for the Post  
of Galveston Island and Virginia Point.

List dated *Galveston Tex*  
*May 1*, 1863

Date of discharge

Cause of discharge

Remarks:

*Apr. 29, 1863*  
*Disability*

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

*W. B. Lowland*

Copy

8

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

Chas Schalibo

CO. C. COOK'S REGT. OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue May 15 & 21, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

state

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

1 HY ARTY

TEX

*Scholio*  
C Scholio

*C*  
PVT CO *C* COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for July 17, 186

Date of issue 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stol

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

1 HY ARTY

TEX

C. Scholibo

PVT. CO. C. COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....3 Qr....., 186 .

Date of issue July 15 , 186 .

Signature Ch. Scholibo

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

S

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

G. Scholibo

PVT CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue. Sept 26 , 186 .

Signature *G. Scholibo*

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Shelby Smith, U. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General S. B. I. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Done at Houston .....  
the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1865.  
(Houston Tex)

.....  
Provt Co C. Cooke Reg. H. Arty

Schaito. F

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50459171	20
2	9734	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Co., \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
\_\_\_\_\_ 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. also named the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 18, 1862, when it was composed of 120 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was also known as Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*John W.*

*Pr*, Co. *2*, Colk's Reg't Heavy Arty.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

*9*  
*100*  
Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 1st H. Arty. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Colk's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Schalibo. Henry*  
**Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

2 " #

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
 Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50449565	20
2	9694	21
3	9838	22
4	9962	23
5	50450070	24
6	0184	25
7	0304	26
8	7703	27
9	8000	28
10	50461349	29
11	1303	30
12	50458685	31
13	9092	32
14	9893	33
15	0142	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

*Y* NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.* Confederate.  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Henry Shanks*  
*Capt.* Co. C. { 3rd Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *as above*

for *Dated Dec. 31 1861*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

*June 27 1861.*  
*Houston*  
*Sg Bertieott*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*June 27 1861.*  
*Houston*  
*R. M. [unclear]*  
*Capt. [unclear]*  
*Dec. 31 1861.*

Remarks

The Muster Roll of the 3rd Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, Co. C, is hereby published for the purpose of showing the names of the soldiers who were mustered into service of the company, and the dates of their muster, and the names of the officers who mustered them, and the names of the soldiers who were known as such at the time of their muster.

BOOK 1861

*Le. Boyd*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Henry Schallie

Priv. Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 29, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Bertalot

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Stov

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (now called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*28*  
*John S. ...*

*1st* Co. *1* Cook's Regt. Texas H. Art'y.

Age *21* years.

Appears

Company Muster: Roll  
of the organization named at ...

for *John S. ...* 1862

Enrolled

When

Where

By

Mustered to service

When

Where

By

Last paid

By

I

Signature

*John S. ...* 1862  
*John S. ...*

*John S. ...* 1862  
*John S. ...*

*John S. ...*  
*John S. ...* 1862

*John S. ...*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Trinity Indians*

*Capt. C. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862

Where *Galveston, Tex*

By whom *Lt. Col. Manning*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. W. Story*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks

The Muster roll of the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was prepared September 13 1861. Companies were added from November 1861 April 28 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. At that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Beck, J. H.*  
(Copy)

8 (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Tracy Schallhorn  
Co. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Tracy Schallhorn, 1863.

Enlisted: "  
When June 30, 1862  
Where Galveston, Tex.  
By whom St. John J. Manning  
Period 2 yrs.

Last paid:  
By whom Capt. Storer  
To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present  
Remarks:

The 1st H. Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were  
sent from the 1st to the 10th April 1862 when it was organized  
as the 1st H. Artillery. It was reorganized and designated  
as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tracy Schallhorn

(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*My Schatibow*

*Par. , Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Mich 1st Regt*

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*June 30 , 1862*

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Lt Col Manly*

Period

*2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Stary*

To what time

*July 28 , 1863*

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

The 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from various times until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. Thorton*

Copy 101



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Henry Schalibo  
Pvt Co. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.  
Appear on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Lt Col Manly

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Prather

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The Muster Roll of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Heavy Artillery was created September 13, 1861. Companies were added from the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Heavy Artillery on that date. It was reorganized and designated the 1st Reg't of Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. S. D. A. 102

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Schlichter*

*1st*, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for *1864* of *1864*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:*

The 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y. Texas was organized by the 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y. Texas on April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*H. Schlichter*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. B. Rife*  
Co. 1, 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*4*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y. was organized September 18 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

(2d Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.)

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was ... Captain ... Company, 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st) and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On this date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Army. Texas.

(2d) Co. F, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was formerly of the 1st Co. of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Co. of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 21, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. Cook*  
Appears *in*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*John H. Cook*  
*Sept 1864*  
The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) H. Art'y. in Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until August 9, 1864 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. 2, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On leave - 10 days*  
*Sept 1*

The 1st H. Art'y. of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts, Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1863 when it was composed of ten companies. Up to that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st H. Art'y. of the 1st and 2nd Divisions of the Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862, at Austin, Texas, and added to the 1st Division of the Army of the Confederacy on that date. It was then composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, and was known as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. G. Schaefer*  
*Sgt. Co. 1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov. 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date *Nov. 26. 1862*

Place *Wade's Bluff*

Remarks: *Kind of wounds*  
*(See Report)*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Sholibo. H.*

*Co. C. 1 Lin. Hq. Arty*

See personal papers of

*Edward Schoppman*

*for* , Co. C , 1 Reg't Lin Hq. Arty

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

1 HY ARTY

TEX

Schalibo

CO C COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue May 15 & 21, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

3

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

H Scholibo

PVT CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of issue Sept 26 \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

Henry Scholtes

C. F. Cook, Recd.

DIVISION

BEL.

YES

MENT

Alfred  
Hosmanly  
St Louis Reg

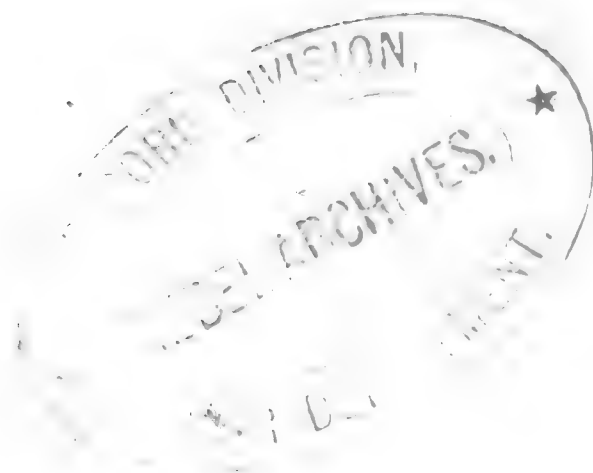
Houston Texas

August 16<sup>th</sup> / 64

Large New and Smith

and detail of H. Thomas

P. & Cooks art







Houston Texas  
September 16<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Capt ~~W. L. Locknith~~

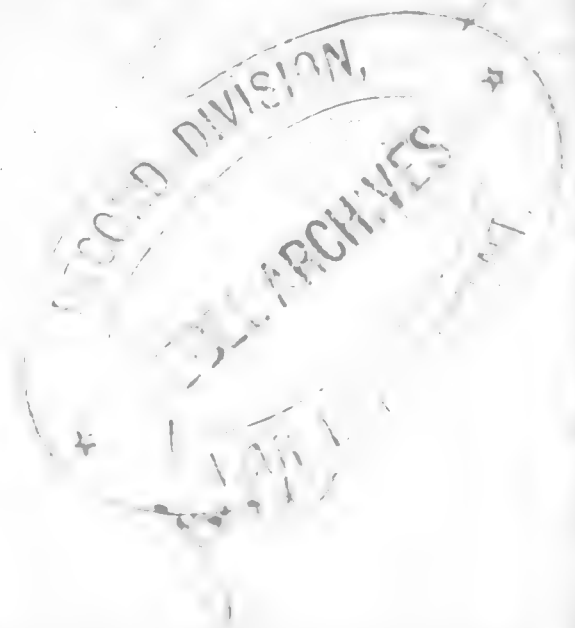
Station 1st Regt  
H. Scholts has ordered  
to report to him for  
duty has failed to  
do so and asking  
that he be required  
to do so.

Hd. Qr. 1st. Div. 1st Sc  
Houston Sept 16 1864  
Respectfully referred through  
Brig Genl Harris to Officer  
Comd. 1st. Div. 1st Sc  
why Privately Scholts has  
not reported to Capt  
Locknith as ordered he  
will be required to report  
at once By Command of  
Brig Genl Harris  
4454

Hd. Qr. 1st. Div. 1st Sc  
Houston Sept 21/64

Sol Order no 235 detailing  
Priv H. Scholts for Extra  
Duty has never been read  
at this Hd. Qr. I have  
this day ordered Priv  
Scholts to report to  
Capt Locknith.

Respectfully of Col  
Cmnd. 1st. Div. 1st Sc



1890

1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

failed to pay the balance of the  
 order. I have not the time  
 to repeat it again. I am  
 greatly interested in your

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, possibly "Exp. ..."]*

24461  
*Schalibow Charles*

*Co. C*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Schalibo Charles*

2447

Schalibow Henry

Co. ~~B~~<sup>C</sup>, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schalibo Henry

2443  
Schubasta. John

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50452082	20
2	2166	21
3	2253	22
4	2342	23
5	2429	24
6	2510	25
7	5557	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*John Stewart*  
Capt., Co. G, Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *March 26*, 1862

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*John Stewart*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Sembert*  
*1st Regt. Art'y.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1-62*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Left service Sept. 11, 1862*

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2d) Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 1, 1862. Companies were  
added from time to time. On April 22, 1862, it was composed  
of ten companies. On that day, it was organized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John A. ...*  
*John A. ...*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*John A. ...*  
*John A. ...*  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on *Company G, Cook's Reg't Texas Artillery.*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept 10 to Oct 10*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:  
When *Nov 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Texaco*, 186*2*.

By whom *St. James*

Period *10 months*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. J. H. ...*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2nd) H. Art'y. of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John A. Smith*  
Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *March 1st to June 1st, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 1st, 1862*

Where *at Fort Smith, Ark.*

By whom *John A. Smith*

Period *March 1st to June 1st, 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *John A. Smith*

To what time *June 1st, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st H. Art'y. was organized the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

When

Where

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Remarks

From the records of the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
must have been in the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery.

Box mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Smith*  
Co., Capt. Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough for 16 days  
for 30 March 64*

The 1st also called the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was renumbered and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Edwards*

(CONFEDERATE),

John Schebesta.

Pvt. Co. G. Cook's H. Arty.

Bapt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 13, 1865.

Residence Washington Co., Texas.

CRESS

Copyist.

2444  
Schubasta, Joseph  
Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50452167
2	2254
3	2341
4	2438
5	2511
6	9505
7	51460682
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

NAME MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John S. ...*  
*...*, Co. G, Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d was organized the 1st and Cook's Heavy Artillery, Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from ... the 1st April 2d 1862, which was composed of ten companies. On the date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

, 1862.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present: or absent

, 1862.

Remarks:

*Name of person to whom the money  
was paid, and the name of the  
person to whom it was paid.*

The 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy  
Artillery were organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Heavy  
Artillery on the 1st of April, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and desig-  
nated the 1st Reg't of Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(142)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

1 H. Art'y.

**Texas.**

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**  
organization named above,

Enlisted:

When

Where:

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By which

To what?

What's the  
Free... ..

The 1st is the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 14, 1862. Companies were  
sent from all over the state April 1862 when it was composed  
of 1st and 2nd companies. On that date it was reorganized and drew  
under the 1st New York Texas Heavy Artillery which was  
you were Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark.

1982

Сопут.

(Confederate.)

1<sup>st</sup> H. Art'y. Texas.

*Joseph S. ...*  
... Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March 1* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 6* 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1863.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

The 1<sup>st</sup> H. Art'y. was called the 1st and 2nd Co. 1st Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from August to April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(542)

Copy 101.

(Confederate)  
1 H. Arty. Texas.

1 H. Art'y.

**Texas.**

Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company must  
of the organization named above.

1864.

Registered:

W-220

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Beobachtung

[illegible]

Book mark

Copy 100

*S* (Confederate) 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Swan*  
Appears on *Swan*, Co. *Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above, *1862*  
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: *186*

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *186*

The 2d *reg* also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. At that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*copy*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Reboster*  
*P. +*, Co. *Cook's* Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

7

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*P. +* *for 22 days*  
*27.65*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Schermann Charles*

Co. *C*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Schermann Charles*

*Schelasta. J*

Co. *G*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 2 also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Schebasta, John*

2447  
Scherffins Frederick

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scherffins Frederick



24415  
Scherffins John A.

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scherffins John A.

x  
Schermann, Charles

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50449572

9736

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

~~Box~~ MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Charles Schermann*

*Priv.* Co. C, Cook's Regiment,  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *18 1/2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Dated Dec. 31, 1861.*

Enrolled:

When

*Sept. 23, 1861.*

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*By [illegible]*

Mustered into service:

When

*Sept 23, 1861.*

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Capt Schermann*

Last paid

*Capt. Schermann*

By whom

*Dec. 31, 1861.*

To what time

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*[Signature]* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John S. ...*  
*1st, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March 1862*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Sept. 23*

, 1861

Where

*Virginia*

By whom

*James*

Period

*1861*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged June 13, 1862, Co. C, 1st Texas H. Artillery.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*1st Reg't*

2450  
Schenster Henry

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schutte H. G.

2451  
Schieder. J

Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schneider. John

*Schindler. C*

**Co. 3, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50459668	20
2	50460019	21
3	0428	22
4	0808	23
5	1117	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

~~By~~ NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

, Co.

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also called the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1863 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Schmidt

Art'y., Co. A., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of September, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1861

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*S*

*Schindler*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

*As Schindler on leave*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Heavy Art'y.) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

2453  
*Schlichting H*

*Co. C*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

• Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Schliting Henry*

2454

+  
Schliting. Henry  
Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50449569	2
2	9729	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book NAME:

See also

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. Schlichtling*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec. 31, 1861.*

Enrolled:

When

*June 29, 1861.*

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*Sg Bertelott*

Mustered into service:

When

*June 29, 1861.*

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*E. M. Keyworth*

Last paid:

*Wm. Richardson*

By whom

*Dec. 31, 1861.*

To what time

Remarks

The Muster Roll of the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery, which was composed of ten companies, was organized and designated the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

BOOK 1000

*S. J. Boyd*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Henry Bunting*  
1st Co. C, 1st Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 27*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged June 24  
1862 acc. to him or not  
final statement given*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:



S

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

165X

Scheaterly

PVT CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3 or

, 186

Date of issue Sept 15

, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

S

(CONFEDERATE.)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

Scheaterly

PVT CO. C. COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,  
for

, 186

Date of issue Sept 26

, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

2455  
Schmeidt -

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schmidt C.

+  
Schmidt. C

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50449387	20
2	50454516	21
3	50461267	22
4	1310	23
5	50457543	24
6	7768	25
7	8061	26
8	8454	27
9	8814	28
10	9263	29
11	9824	30
12	50460204	31
13	0640	32
14	9455	33
15	50448240	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. Schmidt*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. 9 Feb. 1864.*

Enlisted:

When

*Sept. 7, 1863.*

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*C. M. A. Lavy*

Period

*War.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment, 1864.*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*M. H. Boyarth*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Schmidt*  
Par. , Co. B., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det chd at R R Bridge*  
*Calv. June 12 63*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Reg't in Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 62. Companies were added from time to time until April 8, 63, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(44)

*L. S. Barton*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K. Schmidt*

*Put*

Co. B. 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*As butcher, Sulveston ind.  
Cool. Cook.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*H. St. Bozarth*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K. Schmitt*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears in

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed in C. & G. Co. 1st Texas Heavy  
Art'y. Men. Haver May 28/64.*

The 1st was called the 1st and Cook's Reg't Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed  
of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*H. H. Bozard*

*Copy*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. Schmidt*  
*Capt*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det as, Subaltern with Wilson & Poole.*

The 3d also called the 1st and Co. I, 1st Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Taylor*

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Co. B. Schmiat*

*Re* Col. B., Co. B's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Sept 10*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det as butcher with Allen*  
*r. Peale*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M... added to the 1st and 2nd H. Art'y. of Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized on October 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 23, 1862 when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, and was  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Driscoll*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

*1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.*  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization *above*,

for the month *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1st*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*3rd Co. 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Absent enlisted men *excused* for:

The 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized on August 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time in 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On the 22nd of May, 1862, it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. H. Smith*  
Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Smith*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I. H. Art'y. Texas.

11

Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 31st and 32nd Reg'ts of the 1st and 2nd Divisions of Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st Reg't Heavy Art'y*

Appears on

*Co. B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det. 1st. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st. and 2nd. Reg'ts of Texas Heavy Artillery were organized at Austin, Texas, on the 1st. of April, 1862, and were composed of ten companies. On that date they were organized and designated the 1st. Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. M. Field*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862 when it was increased of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st Regiment*

*1st Co. V., Cook's Regt: Heavy Art'y.*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Sept. 1861*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

*1861*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) H. Art'y. in Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time. On April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_  
Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862 when Texas composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. Schmidt*

*Put*, Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, now on detached service.

List dated

*Not listed*, 186 .

Remarks: *Enl'd. in C. A. Capt.  
Galveston by ord of 13 May.  
Gen. Hauer Comd'y. 1st  
Sub. List. S. L. No. 27 May  
28/64.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1864, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. H. Bogard*

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. Schmidt  
1st Co. B,

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appear on a

Report

of absence of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

Not dated

Date of authority

Jan. 7

, 186

Cause of absence or how employed

Sick

, 1863.

Remarks:

In Galveston.

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 3, 1862 when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

851

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

No. 150

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Done at Gabrielville, Ill.  
this 1st day of July, 1863.

Chas. Schoenicht  
Pri. C. B. Cook, My Atty  
Lef

Schmidt. F

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50449382	20
2	50461268	21
3	1311	22
4	50457544	23
5	7769	24
6	8062	25
7	8455	26
8	50460263	27
9	0641	28
10	50449456	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*F. Schmidt*  
*1st.*

Appears on *2*  
of the organization named above,  
Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 1st.*

Enlisted:

When

*Sept. 7*, 1864

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Lt. M. A. Davey*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from enlistment.*

To what time

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

The 1st and 2nd Regiments of Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozark*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

T. Schmidt.

Put

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

As butcher. Salvator ord.  
Col. Moor.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time to April 22, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. A. Bozarth

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*F. Schmitt*

Co. B. 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained as deserter in Division  
Capt. Col. Cook April 12/64.*

The 3d also called on the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized December 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time. On April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies, the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, it was sent to the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

*J. H. Bozarch*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*F. Schmitt*  
Capt., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears in

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det as. Butcher with Allen  
& Powell.*

The M. was named the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*R. J. Taylor*

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Re F. Schmidt*

*Co B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for

*Sept 10*

*1864.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks.

*1864*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det as Butcher with Allen  
& Pool.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

The 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y and Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y were organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1863 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*D. L. Schmitt*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*1st Regt. Heavy Arty.*  
Co. *C*, 1st Regt. Heavy Arty.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st Regt. Heavy Arty. was organized in 1861. Companies were added from time to time until Aug. 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

8

*Samuel*  
*Put*, Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d. also called the 1st and 2d. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1, 1862, at Austin, Texas, from time to time until April 2, 1863, when it was reorganized of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Vol. 1, Co. D., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d was called the 1st and the 1st a Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J*

*J. Schmitt*

*Put*, Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, now on detached service.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

Remarks: *Detd. with Union & Govt. Submarine at Galveston by ord. of Col. Cook Comdg. Post, S. V. No. 82 April 12/64.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*H. H. Bozeman*

(182)

Copyist.



N<sup>o</sup> 731

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]*

No. 701

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

*A. Schmidt*

Done at Galveston, Texas  
this 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1865.

Prin. C. B. Cooke Army Genl.

*Lif*

*A Schmidt*

4  
*Schmitz. Andrew*  
Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Musician* *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504515	20
2	411	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

I H. Any.

**Texas.**

Andrew Smith  
Houston, Tex.

Name appears on a } Houston, Texas and Ready Co.  
(Capt. M. Drake.)\*

# Petition

**Petition**  
of non-commissioned officers and Privates of the  
Houston Rough and Ready Company, formerly  
commanded by Captain Drake, protesting against  
the absorption of the Company by Mason's Com-  
pany D.  
Petition dated February 18

Petition dated July 1, 1964 Pelican R

Remarks:

Dec. 27 1901

• This company was also known as (1st) Company F 1st Reg  
ment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was assigned to Company D 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery per S O No 10 Hdqrs Dept  
of Texas  
The 3d dated Nov 7, 1901  
Artillery was created the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
added from us on the 1st of September 13, 1901. Companies were  
of 100 companies. On the 1st of April 20, 1902 when it was composed  
of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was dis-  
banded as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

H. H. Nichols

опыт

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Schmidt*  
*Andrew Schmidt*

*Alman* (Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.)

Age 60 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 17*, 1861.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

• This company was successively designated as Captain (Batt'n) Company and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 3d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Schults, Andrew

Drummer, Co D

Cooks Bn

Subject: discharged

Title of record: S.O. No. 359

Dept of Ex-Hebert

Date: Mch 22/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

2459

*Schneider, E. B. Jr.*

**Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Captain* *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50449462	20
2	7745	21
3	0454154	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 H. Arty. Texas.

Capt. Cook - Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Ant. 1407* . 186/

**Enrolled.**

## When

## Where

### By whom

**Mustered into service:**

## When

## Where

By whom

**Last paid**

**By whom:**

**To what time**

Remarks:

The 44th Artillery, which was added from the 1st Cavalry Division, was composed of ten companies. The 1st Cavalry Division was ordered to dismount and disorganize the 44th Artillery, which was then known as the 44th Artillery, Heavy.

Book mark

La Bayle  
Copies

Copyright



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

E. B. & Schneider  
Batt., Co. C, Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Jan. 25, 1862.

Date of appointment

June 29, 1861.

Remarks:

Mustered with Co.  
June 29, 61.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

Copyist.

CONFIDENTIAL.)

S 1st Bn Arty

Tex

E.B.E. Schneider  
Capt, Co C, 1st Bn Arty  
Appears

List  
of Officers in the Military District, Galveston, prior  
to 21, 1861.

List not dated.

Remarks

SEARONSTEIN

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

E. B. H. Schneider  
Capt., Co. C., Arty. Batt.

Appears on a

Post Return

of Troops stationed in the Military District of  
Galveston, commanded by Col. John C. Moore,

for the month ending

Oct 31 186 1

Present or absent

Remarks

SE Aronstein

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*

*E. B. H. Schneider*  
*Capt. Co. C, 1st Batt'n Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *South Battery*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st H. Art'y. of the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from the 1st and 2nd H. Art'y. April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. G. Barton*

*Copies*

Schneider, E.B.H.

Capt

Cooks Arty Bn

Subject: board

Title of record: S.O.No.151-2

Dept of Tex-Hobert  
Date: Feb 11/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Write on the above line.

E. B. H. [unclear]

Captain [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Nov. 1861 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

28

27

30

46

42

Jan. 9. 29

1862

Callery Office  
Hinton 3<sup>rd</sup> June

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1862

RECEIVED

Kind regards acquainted  
with the children  
I have of my acquaintance  
and the children of the  
family of the children of the  
family of the children of the

L. C. Stafford

Capt & Co

Enclosed in letter

Trustee since 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb  
 Brig Genl. P. O. Herbert  
 Army Dept of War

I would most respectfully  
 apply to you for the purpose of  
 enrolling as conscript in the following  
 named counties

Walker	Lea	M. C. Luman
Folk	Stratton	Anderson
Madison	Robertson	Lincolnton
Trinity	Falls	Navarro
Ellis	Hill	Dallas
Benton	Collins	Tarrant
Polk		Grayson

under the act to which I have  
 of the public service approved  
 April 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Yours etc

Very respectfully

J. H. Schreiner,  
 Capt. Co. 1st



Dallas, Dallas Co. Texas, Sept 11: 1862.

Col. John F. Ford,

Supt Conscripts Austin, Texas

Dear Sir:

x x x x x x x x x x  
I further more beg leave to report to you that on my tour through Denton County & especially in the town of Denton, I met with the most serious difficulties that I have as yet experienced while in the discharge of my duties as Enrolling Officer. On my arrival in Denton I was met & opposed by one Frank Wells who reports himself a Captain of Col. Baylor's command, & further said that he came authorized from you to take all the conscripts of Denton Co., as you did not consider them legally enrolled, notwithstanding that Mr. Schuch was properly appointed, and authorized by me as Enrolling Officer of Denton Co. The said Capt. Wells went so far as to bid open defiance to me and the law, by collecting a gang of rascals who threatened my life on several occasions by pointing revolvers at my breast and drawing knives at my back. Capt. Wells next went to my camp some 5 miles from town, and there attempted to break mutiny among my men, by making speeches to them, calling on them to leave me and join him, that he would defend them at the point of the bayonet, that he did not care a damn for the law, that he wanted the men, and that Col. Baylor would back him with 2000 men that would defend him at all hazards.

All those conscripts of Denton County, that had not reported at the time of Capt. Wells' proclamation, reported themselves to me, were thus induced to join Capt. Wells as he promised them 500. County as also all the spoils taken in any battle. All these inducements were set forth in glowing terms in circulars that Capt. Wells had distributed to the town and surrounding country.

With the men at my camp Capt. Wells did not succeed so easily, as they were but too well acquainted with the articles of War for the regulation of the army, and in but two

or three instances did men desert my camps to join Capt Wells.

The Marshal of Clinton was no more successful in commanding the peace of the town, than was I in exacting respect to my rules in camp from a gang of armed ruffians while my own men were without any arms & ammunition, thus situated I found it prudent to leave Clinton and come to this place, where if further molested, I could at least call on the proper military authorities for protection.

X X X X X X X X  
X X X X X X X X

Very respectfully Yours

Mediant Perot

E. R. H. Schneider

Capt & Dist Enr. Off Co. 1st Regt.

A true copy

John S. Ford

Col adupt Conscript



Concerning Capt Wells  
of Baylors Arkansas

Capt & Co. H. Schneider  
Dallas Dallas Co. Texas  
Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

Capt E. B. H. Schneider to  
Brig Genl. P. O. Hilbert

Concerning Genl. Haul's  
officer interfering with  
enrolled conscripts --

Crockett, Houston Co, June 28/62



Brookell, Houston Co June 28: 1862.  
Genl. F. C. Hibert.  
Comdg Military Dep't Texas.

I beg to report that I am again molested with men sent by Genl. Paul round the country for recruiting. Mr. Shute a citizen of above county, allowed himself to muster about 45 men (or conscripts) out of this county for a new company, after the County Enrolling officer notified these men to proceed to the county seat at a certain day.

Mr. L. W. Corney appointed Enrolling Officer by Military General Taylor, was the cause of it, and I therefore discharged him from all his duties as Enrolling Officer, and appointed, Provost Marshal J. A. Wright in his place. Genl. Paul has sent men to recruit, and give a good many of the conscripts to bounty, such action makes a great confusion in the business, and excites the conscripts. I beg you to see to it, and stop such actions.

Very respectfully

Your most obedt servt

(signed)

C. H. Schneider

Capt. C. H. Schneider  
Capt. C. H. Schneider  
Capt. C. H. Schneider

A true copy of original

John S. Ford  
Col. & Capt. Conscripts.

March 1 21

April 1 11

1000

Capital 1000  
1000

1000

This image shows a blank white page. At the very top, there are two thin, dark horizontal lines, possibly from a scanner or the edge of a document. The rest of the page is completely empty and white.

(N. 1. 1. 1.)

Wm. H. Burleigh.

1900

Requiem  
in Memory  
of James H. H. H.  
at Belmont

At the Church of the Holy Trinity  
New York City  
On Sunday, June 10, 1900  
At 10 o'clock A.M.  
A Requiem Mass will be celebrated  
for the soul of the late  
James H. H. H.  
who died on June 8, 1900  
at the age of 93 years  
The Rev. Father, who will officiate  
will be assisted by the Rev. Mr. H.  
The choir will sing the Requiem  
Mass in Latin.  
The service will be held in the  
Church of the Holy Trinity,  
New York City.

Sachfuld Mallin  
May 10, 1900  
By the way 2 p.m.





John W. Smith  
Permutation  
No. 14.

1. 1. 1. 1.

Received of the Hon. Secy of the Navy  
the sum of \$1000.00 for the use of the  
Navy

Approved  
J. B. Thompson  
Capt. U.S. Navy  
C. M. Smith

E. H. Schneider

Opus C in Bb for  
alto

South Batt. Calverton March 29/62.  
Major A. S. Labaree  
Commanding Cooks Art. Batt.

Sir  
In obedience to Special order No 107.  
I have to report that none of my  
present men will in list again.

Very Respectfully  
Your  
Obedient Servant

C. H. H. Schneider,  
Capt. Art. Comp. C.  
A. T. Cooks. Art. Batt.

*Capt.*  
J. B. H. Schmitt

Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> 1861

Proposed to fill up  
his Company 12th Regt.



Sabroton Oct 28 1861

Dear Genl. Meade  
(Carey L. of Texas)  
Sir

I have in  
hand 124 Remm. Rifles. I beg leave  
to fill up my company so as to bring  
all of the rifles into use. I am stationed  
at South Battery - foot of Tremont St  
& have control over two Batteries & by  
granting the above privilege I will  
be able to man both Batteries effec-  
tually

Yours R. H. Schroeder?  
Capt. Comp Art. C.

App<sup>d</sup>. Jos. H. Cook Major -  
Commanding Battalion of Artillery

\$40 May 17 1862  
Court of Inquiry



Proceeds as a Court of Enquiry held at Galveston  
on the 20th of May 1862. The purpose of instituting  
the Enquiry was to inquire into the conduct of the  
U.S. Steamer "San Houston" by Capt E.R. Schreiner  
on the morning of the 1st inst. during off South  
Texas. The Enquiry was held in the presence of  
at the instance of Capt Schreiner by virtue of  
the following order

Ordered, Charles F. May 2. 1862  
Capt. W.C. List of Galveston  
Galveston May 2nd 1862.

At the request of Capt E.R. Schreiner, it is  
ordered that the Enquiry be held into the case  
of the U.S. Steamer "San Houston"  
on the morning of the 1st inst. during off South  
Texas. The Enquiry will consist of the following officers

St. Louis W. H. Hart

Capt. J. F. Foster

Capt. J. F. Foster

at 10 o'clock on the 2nd inst.

Attest Charles F. May 2. 1862

By Order of

Gen. J. B. Clark, Gov.

Secy. W.C. List of Galveston





10

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

Per. Confy. "10" 1000. N.Y.

[illegible]

long. long. long.

1  
u  
I suppose I am acquainted with  
you, as you have been in London before  
long, and I am sure you are a very good  
man. I have seen the book  
of 12 years ago, & that a man had been  
writing the report of robbery and that the  
first report of robbery had put an end to the  
last one. I have seen it.

W. H. Gangster

I am sure you are a very good  
man, and I am sure you are a very good  
man. I have seen the book  
of 12 years ago, & that a man had been  
writing the report of robbery and that the  
first report of robbery had put an end to the  
last one. I have seen it.

For the first time

Only the first time

The following is a summary of the  
ending of the last meeting of the  
association held at the Methodist  
Church on the 10th of the month.

The following is a summary of the  
ending of the last meeting of the  
association held at the Methodist  
Church on the 10th of the month.

App. L. J. 10000  
Candy 10000  
Candy 10000

B

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Y. V.  
Sub Milt Dist of Galveston  
Galveston March 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special Order  
O. K. 316

I The Batteries on Pelican Island will be  
designated "Pelican Battery" that on Fort Point "Fort Point Battery"  
& that South of the town "South Battery".

The Officers in charge of said Batteries  
will see that they are kept ready for action.

It being evident by the movements of  
the enemy's vessels that they wish to draw our fire to ascertain  
the range of our guns the Batteries designated above, unless  
fired on will not open ~~fire~~ upon the enemy until they are  
within half range when they will give them the warmest reception  
possible.

By Command of  
Col. E. B. Nichols  
Comd. Sub Milt Dist

Attest  
W. D. Pennington  
Adj. Adjutant

Dear Friend  
Yours

Dear Friend  
Yours

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

Shneider, E. B. H.

$\frac{1}{2}$



Provision Return for Capt E. A. H. Schneider's Company of Houston Texas  
 Rifle for ten days beginning August 14<sup>th</sup> & ending August 24<sup>th</sup> 1861

Item	Quantity	Unit
Statin	11	lbs of Statin
11	lbs of Statin	
99	lbs of Statin	
10	lbs of Statin	
99	lbs of Statin	
On Beef	900	lbs
Beef	292	lbs
Hands & Guns	142	lbs
Flour	392	lbs
Beans	40	gals
Rice	49	lbs
Coffee	5	gals
Sugar	108	lbs
Wheat	94	lbs
Wheat	14	lbs
Beef	88	lbs
Beef	19	lbs

Remarks

I certify on honor that the above description is given & correct & that no  
 provisions have been drawn for any of the above time.

Witness my hand  
 The Comm  
 Col. Canby

E. A. H. Schneider, Capt  
 Comd. Fourth Regt. Cal.



17336

Receipt of Capt'n

G. B. H. Schneider

May 18<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Entered

04.

Received Houston Texas May 18<sup>th</sup> 62  
 of Capt W. L. Good actg ord officer the fol-  
 lowing Articles of Ord & Ord Stores

No	Quantity	Articles	Cost when New	Condition when Deliv
2018	Two Thousand	Rifle Caps	Not Known	Good
2019	Two	Ammunition Boxes	" "	"
2020	Two Thousand	Proc Caps	" "	"

J. H. Schneider  
 Capt. Art. Compt.

Requisition

No. 82.

This Government has the honor to  
acknowledge the receipt of your  
letter of the 10th inst. and  
in reply to inform you that  
the same has been forwarded to  
the proper authorities for their  
consideration.

Subsistence Department,

Provision return for Capt & Co H Schneider Company of Houston  
 Quarters & rifles for 400 men days commencing July 15th ending Aug 4th  
 Stations of

Wt. Beef	92 1/2 lbs	450 86
Salt	10	110
Peas	92	240
Stk of Ham	10	59 86
Stk of Beef	92	48 86
Stk of Bacon	10	32 86
Stk of Beans	92	55 86
Stk of Rice	10	100
Stk of Coffee	92	140
Stk of Sugar	10	9 86
Stk of Lard	92	26 86
Stk of Apples	10	15 86
Stk of Oranges	92	42 86

I certify on honor that the above requisition is just & correct & that no provisions have been drawn for any of the times mentioned  
 H. Schneider  
 Capt & Co

The A. C. will deliver as above,  
 J. C. Brown  
 Asst. Commr



Receipt

of

Capt. Schneider

Feb 19<sup>th</sup> 62

No 56

C.C.

Received Galveston Texas Feb 19th 1862  
 From Capt J. S. Lord Ordnance Officer  
 The following Ordnance & Ordnance Stores

No.	Number or Quantities	Articles	Cost when new	Condition then delivered	Remarks
20	Twenty	Pb Sullow	✓	Good	
4	Four	Linen Wrapping	✓		
		Papers		✓	
6	Six	Double cut Files	✓		

L. H. Schriener  
 Capt Art Corp C.



(No. 33.)

No. *94* ABSTRACT G. *4* Qr 186 *3*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE  
Private Horses.

*J. M. Schmierle Sr.*

in *Neim* 186 *3*  
*Issued Nov 14/1863*

Printed & Copied, Printed & Bound, Charleston.

*Whitman's Horse*



(No. 33.)

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of L. K. McNeill  
Confederate States Army, at Truk Pleasant  
for Thirty days, commencing the First of November 1863  
and ending the Thirtieth of November 1863.

DATE		DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
Number of horses.		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
1		13			10 1/2	360			315-	
TOTAL						360			315-	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

L. K. McNeill  
1st Lt

RECEIVED at Mount Pleasant on the 1st of November 1863

of Capt W. G. Vandell

R Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Three hundred & sixty pounds of corn,

nothing

nothing pounds of hay, Three hundred

fifteen

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

L. K. McNeill  
1st Lt

(No. 27.)

No. 17 Abstract E. 2nd Qr. 1862

List of Stores Received From

Capt E R H Snieder

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, at

Galveston Texas

(No. 27.)

**List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., delivered by**

"Gulvorden"  
Gulvorden

Capt J. P. Silliman  
on the 12<sup>th</sup>

day of

NUMBER  
or  
QUANTITY

ARTICLES.

Cost when New.  
Dollars. Cts.

CONDITION  
WHEN  
DELIVERED.

One

Horse

worn out  
unserviceable

I Certify that I have this day delivered to

I Certify that I have this day delivered to  
*admcg*  
 foregoing list.

Capt Chas S Sellers

the articles specified in the

foregoing list.

L. B. Schweizer  
Capt Art. Comp

South Battery Aug 14. 1861

Special requisition for scouting party  
16 men for six days

96 Rations of Pork = 72. lbs

" " " of Coffee = 5. lbs 14 Oz

" " " of Sugar = 11. lbs 12 Oz

" " " of Corn = 108. lbs

Special Requisition for Forage for  
two mules for six days

~~108 lbs~~ of corn 108 lbs Hay

I on honor certify that the above  
articles are necessary

C. B. H. Schmeider.

Corn. South Battery

Approved  
J. M. Brown  
Adj. Gen.

Schneider E. B. H.  
Capt

P. No 5  
List of Ordnance  
turned over by Capt  
E. B. H. Schneider  
to Capt W. M. Wood  
at Fort Mifflin  
Feb 17th 1862





Invoice of Ordnance stores turned  
over By Capt E. B. Schneider To Capt  
W. Spalding Good Ordnance Officer Galveston

	Number or Quantities	Articles	Cost When New Etc	Condition When Delivered
2 1/2	Twenty two & Half	24 lbs Cast <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub> Charge	Not Known	Good
4	Four	" " <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub> "	"	"
3	Three	Iron Boxes	"	"

I certify that the above is a true and  
Correct Invoice of Ordnance stores turned  
over By me To Capt W. Spalding Ordnance  
Officer Galveston this 27<sup>th</sup> Day of Feb 1862

E. B. Schneider.  
Capt Art. Comp &

Provision return for Capt E. B. H. Schneider Company of Houston Turner Rifles  
for ten days beginning August 24<sup>th</sup> and ending September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1861

[illegible]

I certify on honor that the above Requisition is just and correct and that no provisions have been drawn for any of the above items.

E. D. Phelps  
Com. South. B. & O. R. R.

1/2 m  
 1/2 m  
 1/2 m

—No. 32.—

No. *9* Abstract G... *1*... Qr. 186 *2*

*C*... Company, *Artillery*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *E. B. H. Schneider* *2*

Issued *January* 186 *2*



No. 32.

## REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

in the service of

### Comparison

Regiment

of \_\_\_\_\_, U. S. Army, for \_\_\_\_\_

days, commencing : -

of

186

and ending on the 27/

of

1-4. 218

[illegible]

REMARKS.

### Required

**On band to be decorated**

**To be supplied**

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service                      number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Commanding.

RECEIVED JAN 19 1902

the

e. f.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

Quartermaster's Army.

pounds of ...

presence of bacteria

pounds of oats.

points of law, and

pounds of fuel per gallon of the above Registration.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

5400  
 +  
*Schneider. John*  
 Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
 Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453075 | 20 |
| 2  | 4774     | 21 |
| 3  | 5426     | 22 |
| 4  | 5505     | 23 |
| 5  | 6137     | 24 |
| 6  | 6445     | 25 |
| 7  | 7172     | 26 |
| 8  | 7443     | 27 |
| 9  | 7791     | 28 |
| 10 | 6777     | 29 |
| 11 | 8100     | 30 |
| 12 | 8867     | 31 |
| 13 | 8872     | 32 |
| 14 | 9287     | 33 |
| 15 | 9783     | 34 |
| 16 | 50460245 | 35 |
| 17 | 0656     | 36 |
| 18 | 1210     | 37 |
| 19 | 50482222 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Index MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Det. Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 12*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. N. N. N.*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Art. Jackson*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See Cavalry pay  
from June 30 to Dec 31*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. N. N. N.*

Copy.

1 H. Army. **TEXAS.**

*J. J. ...*  
Co. H, 1st Reg't Heavy

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_

Place 

Remarks:

~~Enlisted~~ men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Tabaco on Close Sunday

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

The 3d and 4th regiments of the Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 1, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until August 22, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was organized into battalions and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

И. Кайсаров

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. A. called the 1st and Cook's Battalion in Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April, 1862, when it was composed of two companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Co. 10

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

, 186

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Schmidt*  
Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d Battalion of the 1st and Cook's Reg't of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 14, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Amos*  
Copyist

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Schneider*

*Pr*

, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug 10*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det G. run but but Gahr & F Jackson*

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (now called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was afterwards known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. S. Small*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Schneider*

*Pte* *Co H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appear- on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug 25*

186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Frye boat between Galveston*

*& Jackson*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. S. S. S.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. S. H. Rider*

*Put. Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Remaining supply boat  
for Cavalry.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. Schneider*

*Ret*

*Co. H*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a return

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. 10*

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*To run boat between Galveston*

*& Fort*

The 3d Mass. Cavalry and 1st and 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. R. Dumas*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Schneider*  
Pos. Co. H, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186*4*

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Running Boat to Fort.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd Co's) of the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. It was composed of two companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John S. ...*  
*Co. 1st Regt Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of ... 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The ... caused the 1st and 2nd ... in Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1 ... Company ... added from time to time until April 3 ... when it was organized of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. L. ...*  
*Put*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*( 11 )*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*cleaning post road*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery was organized September 2nd 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and named the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*( 11 )*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*consider*

*1st*, *Capt*, *Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*all men in 1st. Co.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st *Co.* was called the 1st and *Cook's* *Reg't* on Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 11 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 24 1862 when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Scneider*

*Capt*, Capt., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1864*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Amig Hays 1000*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. A. S. called the 1st and Cook's Reg't. 1st Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 21, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 186.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Schneider*  
*Det.*, Co. *M*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Spring Supply Detail*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st and 2nd Co's of the 1st and Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Schneider

Pvt, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Runge Supply Post

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st and 2nd Bns of the 1st and 2nd H. Art'y. on Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

of the organization named above.  
for the month of  
Regimental Return  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: 1865  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks: 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of 100 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John Schneider

Wt. Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

Not dated.

, 186

Date of authority

Dec. 27.

, 1863.

Cause of absence or how employed

Machinist

Remarks:

In Closs's Foundry,  
Galveston.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

at base

Copyist.

*Schneider, J.*  
*Reg't, Co. H Cook's Reg't Artillery*  
(Confederate.)

**Inclosures.**

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pres. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contract               | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |

Schneider, J.  
H. 20th Street  
5081

35

The first of these is the  
 second form of addition  
 which is a method of  
 addition in which the  
 numbers are added in  
 groups of ten. This  
 method is used in the  
 addition of large numbers  
 and is a very useful  
 method of addition.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

J. Schneider

Done at Helena, Montana, this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1865. For the A. C. Cook & Co. Secy



2461  
Schmieckart F.

Co. C 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Band

Formerly 3 also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schmieckard F.

2400  
\*  
Schnickard; F

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.  
Band

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 30465525 | 20 |
| 2  | 2555     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. Schmitt*

*Det. Co. A., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 12*, 186*2*.

Place *La. 11*

Remarks:

*A band of the Reg't.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and 2d) Division Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John A. ...*

*...*, Co. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 15*, 186*2*.

Place *...*

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st H. Art'y. was organized the 1st and 2nd H. Art'y. of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

2463

Schultz H.

Co. <sup>Band</sup> 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schultz H.

+

2450

Scholz. JH

Co. Band 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50456001 | 20 |
| 2  | 7230     | 21 |
| 3  | 7483     | 22 |
| 4  | 7834     | 23 |
| 5  | 7574     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

51 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H., Co. Wm. H. H. H. H. H., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 2, 1864.

Place La Grange

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 11, 1864, when it was composed of ten companies. It was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

EARL

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Scholz*

*Miss*

*Pratt*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return

for

*Aug. 20*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

*Dis*

*Pass*

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*in uniform for 30 days*  
*since Aug. 16. 1864*

The 2d H. Art'y. of the 1st and 2d Divisions Texas Heavy Artillery was reorganized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from the 1st and 2d Divisions. April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. L. D. S. call*



(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Smith*  
*Mason*, Co. ; Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . . . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough for 30 days from*  
*August 16th*

This unit (also called the 1st and 2nd Co's - Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Dwyer*

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Scholz*

*Ins.*, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*on furlough for 30 days from  
Aug. 16. 1864*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*P. B. Sumrell*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

....., Co. ....; Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 186 ..

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ordered to transport to return  
Jan 20*

The 1st H. A. Co. of the 1st H. A. Reg't of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was decomposed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

2465  
*Schoppmann E.*

*Co. G.*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Adjutant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Schoppmann Edward*

21/66

X

*Schoppmann, Edward*  
**Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**  
 F & S.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
 Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Adjutant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 50449561 | 2  | 417101   |
| 2  | 7679     | 3  | 8309     |
| 3  | 7841     | 4  | 8751     |
| 4  | 7967     | 5  | 9147     |
| 5  | 50450075 | 6  | 9607     |
| 6  | 0208     | 7  | 50460056 |
| 7  | 50448359 | 8  | 0400     |
| 8  | 50454267 | 9  | 0239     |
| 9  | 4624     | 10 | 50447221 |
| 10 | 4815     | 11 | 7207     |
| 11 | 5227     | 12 |          |
| 12 | 5607     | 13 |          |
| 13 | 5745     | 14 |          |
| 14 | 6377     | 15 |          |
| 15 | 6700     | 16 |          |
| 16 | 6404     | 17 |          |
| 17 | 7106     | 18 |          |
| 18 | 7007     | 19 |          |
| 19 | 7718     | 20 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

*By* NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Ed. Schickmann*

*Capt.* Co. C. Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Enrolled:

When

*June 27*, 186*1*.

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*S. J. Bertlett*

Mustered into service

When

*June 27*, 186*1*.

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*R. M. Keyworth*

Last paid

By whom

*S. J. Richardson*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Remarks

The Muster Roll of the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery was completed September 13, 1861. Companies were added from October 1 to December 1, 1861, when it was reorganized and designated the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery.

Blank space

*Ed. Schickmann*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art. Texas.

Edward E. Schumann  
Capt, Co. C, 1st Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 29, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

Bertie

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Stoy

To what time

Present or absent

1862

Remarks: Detached service  
Head Quarters  
Houston

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(542)

Edw. Schumann

Capt.

Confederate.

1 H. H. Texas.

S

Ed. [unclear]  
(Int. [unclear])

Age 27 years

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization [unclear] above.

for

Enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By

For

Set  
4 June 70

Am  
of  
name  
known

Rank

June 30, 1862.  
[unclear]  
Lt. Col. [unclear]

June 30, 1862.  
[unclear]  
Lt. Col. [unclear]

June 30, 1862.  
[unclear]

June 30, 1862.  
[unclear]

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Capt. D. C. Cook*  
*Capt. D. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*First Reg't, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*June 30, 1862*

Where

*Winchester, Va.*

By whom

*St. Col. Manly*

Period

*2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. D. C. Cook*

To what time

*Oct 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick leave 10 days*

*Ad. R. Cook.*

The 3d Artillery (Heavy) was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, on April 2, 1862, and was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*D. C. Cook*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*Ed. D. Croft*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *January 7, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*June 30, 1862*  
*Winchester, Va.*  
*1st. Col. J. H. Murley*  
*2 yrs.*  
*Capt. Story*  
*Oct. 30, 1862*  
*Admitted*  
*to 1st Reg't. H. Art.*  
*March 17, 1863*

The Muster roll of the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Ed. D. Croft*

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S  
Ed Schoppmann  
Priv., Co. C. 1st Reg't Texas H. Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Mich & Apr , 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862

Where

Galveston

By whom

Lt. Col

Manly

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt

Stoy

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Final Statement  
given. Appointed Asst.  
Cook's Reg't. Art'y. Mar 2,  
1863.

discharged

The 1st was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18 61. Companies were added from time to time until April 28 62 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. G. Hunter

(Confederate.

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*E. Schoppmann*  
*adjt.*

Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 1864.

Date of Commission, or *Mar. 2*, 1863.  
Regimental Appointment,

Station

*Galveston City*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. S. Hoppmann*

*Adj.*, Co.

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Galveston*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2d) H. Art'y. in Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Barton*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E*

*E. Schockmann.*

*Adj't* Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*July*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present.*

Station

*Galveston,*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864.

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2nd) H. Art'y. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. At that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott.*

*Adj't*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. Schioppmann.*

*Adj't*, Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feby*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present.*

Station *Galveston,*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Texas (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 22, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. Bay Scott.*

(Confederate.)

*1* H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. H. Thompson*

*Adj't*, Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 1, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 1, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. Schaffner*  
*Adj't*, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Co. 4*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
*1862*

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. Smith*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Art'y. Texas.*  
*1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Remarks: *See also 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1st*

Place *Fort Bliss*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) H. Art'y. in Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*CHAS. A. ...*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. Schoppmann*  
*Adj. Gen.*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears in

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissary officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Station

Remarks

*On duty at Camp Groce  
where part of the Regiment  
is stationed*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. Schoppman*  
Adj't, Co. 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
*Absent*

, 1864.

Station

Remarks: *On duty at Camp  
Groce, where part of the Reg't  
is stationed*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1864

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

The 1st Reg't Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

Copy

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. Schoppmann*

*Regt*, Co., Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for

*Aug. 18*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Regt* - *chief*  
Station *Fort Sully, Galvestone*

Remarks: *on duty at camp Gross*  
*where part of the Regt is stationed*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Regt) of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 62. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 62, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Small*

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. Schoppmann*

*Age*, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug 20*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*(Capt) T. S. Scurry* *about*  
Station *Fort Scurry, Galvesta*

Remarks: *induty at Camp Greene*  
*where part of Regt is stationed*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st H. Art'y. was organized the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. L. C. Durrie*

(444)

Copies

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. Schappaman*

*1st*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd H. A. Co. Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. Schoppmann

Capt , Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 10

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

(24th) absent  
Station Fort Levery, Galveston,  
Remarks on duty at Camp Groves  
where part of the Reg't is stationed

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remark.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The Battalion called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. Russell



(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*E. Schuyler*  
Capt. 1st Reg. Heavy Arty.

Appears in

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above

for the month of *Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 1st Reg. Heavy Arty. was organized at Austin, Tex. in 1862. It was composed of ten companies. On that date it was organized and designated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. Schuyler*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

County, Texas  
Appears on Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Regi-

Regimental Return

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Reimar...

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Army. Texas.

Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above;

for the month of Aug

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

U. S. Army

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864.

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

E. Schnepfman

ayt, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
Station Galveston

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co.

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 2d Arkansas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. S. Hoffman*

*Major*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *1st Co. Heavy Art'y.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*S*  
*E. Schoppmann*  
*Adjt*, Co.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Station *Present*

Remarks: *Salut. tru.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

About enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. B. Mustain*

*Captain*



(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Schoppmann,  
Co., 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of Cook's 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery, Rainey's  
1st Brigade, 2d Division.

Roster dated

Dec. 5

, 1863.

Date of election or }  
appointment,

Mar. 2

, 1863.

Is appointed, by whom

Col. Cook

Remarks:

Present for duty.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*E. Schoppmann*  
Capt. Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made in compliance with Gen'l Orders No. 12 from Hd. Qrs., Galveston Island.

List dated

*Not dated*

Remarks:

*on duty.*

, 186

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2d) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

(442)

*E. Schoppmann*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE

S

1 <sup>Hvy</sup> Art.

Tex.

E. Schappmann  
adjt 1 Regt. Hvy. Art.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Galveston, T. A.

for

Jan. 30, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed in  
Galveston.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 274.

B. V. Brown

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. J. A. Vt. Texas*  
*Ex. Schottmann*  
*Adj. H. Vt. Vtly.*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Galveston Island, Texas,  
for the month of

*Oct.*

, 1863.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:  
*Present*

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

(101)

*J. J. Louisiana*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Rex.*

*S. E. Schoppman*  
*Adj. 1 Regt. Hy. Art'y.*

Appears on a

**Return**

1863.

of Post of Galveston, Texas

*Nov.*

for the month of  
Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Regimental Head*  
*Quarters, Galveston.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 272.

*B. V. Brown*

*Copies*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E. Schoppmann*

*Priv. C, Cook's Regt.*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

*Oct*

1862

for

186

Date

Occupation

*clerk*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

*1*

186

To

*31*

186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

*25.4*

Signature

Remarks:

*Virginia Print*

Roll No.

*343*

GREEN

Copyist.

Schoppmann, E

Lt

Cooks Regt

Subject: Board

Title of record:  
S.O.No.206

Dist: TEX NMEX & RI Z-McGruder  
Date: July 24/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. Arty.

E. Schoppmann

Appears on a  
for pay  
for

RECEIPT ROLL

Date June 30, 186  
Occupation Clerk, 186 2.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From June 1, 186 2.  
To June 30, 186 2.  
Months  
Days

Rate of pay 25¢ per day  
Signature E. Schoppmann  
Remarks: 2nd Regt. Arty.

Roll No.

Mary L. Renahan  
Copyist.



Schoffmann, E.  
Parole

E. Schoffmann  
Lind agh Cook & Regan  
5

Lipas  
Galuchon & Co  
June 26. 66.

No. 16

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of  
the Confederate States of America, having been  
surrendered by the Army of the United States, C. S. A., Commanding said  
Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Command-  
ing Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn  
parole of honor; that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United  
States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until they  
are exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the au-  
thority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Washington D.C.  
this 26 day of June, 1865.

E. Schaffmann  
Lt. Col. 1st Regt. Pa. K's Regt.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States  
authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he  
resides. (Seal)

Wm. H. ...

John ...  
Major General

Nicholsman. Edward

Col. 1. Tex. Hy. Art.

Captain

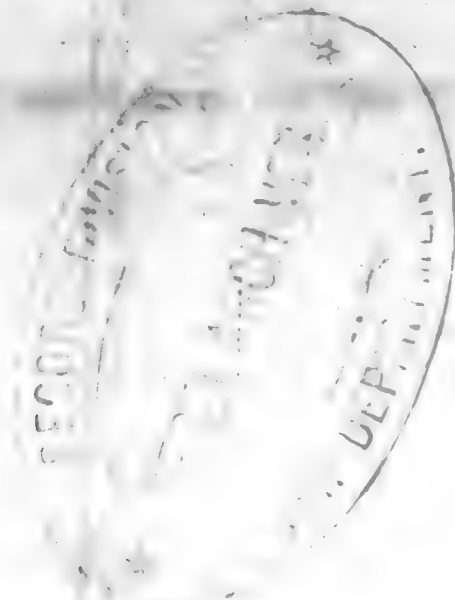
in P. B. Curry

No. 40.

No. .... ABSTRACT K, ..... Qr., 186

E. Schepmann  
Lobby

Co. K's Regt



Six (1) Original Master Vols.

The same being rec'd from  
 the same series of books, not only being described  
 by each of the said individuals in their  
 respective books  
 Approved  
 Wm. Elmore  
 Not Comd'g Post  
 E. J. Chapman  
 Lieut. Adjutant

..... Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Regulation.

Received at Newark, the 12 day of October, 1863, of  
Capt. Roll S. Mid. C. A. G. C., ~~Quartermaster~~, Confederate States Army,  
Six Original Muster Rolls

In full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

E. Schuppmann  
Lieut. & Adjutant

No. 40.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Six<sup>(6)</sup> Original Muster Rolls

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances:

the Blanks being needed for six companies of Co. R. Reg't. Artillery being required by order of the Maj. Genl. Crook to send in their Original Muster Rolls.

Approved  
Wm. E. Hancock  
Comd'g. Post

E. J. Chapman  
Lieut & Adjutant

articles specified in the above Requisition.

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the

Commanding.

Received at Hampton Post the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1863, of

Wm. E. Hancock Major, Confederate States Army,  
Six Original Muster Rolls.

in full of the above Requisition.

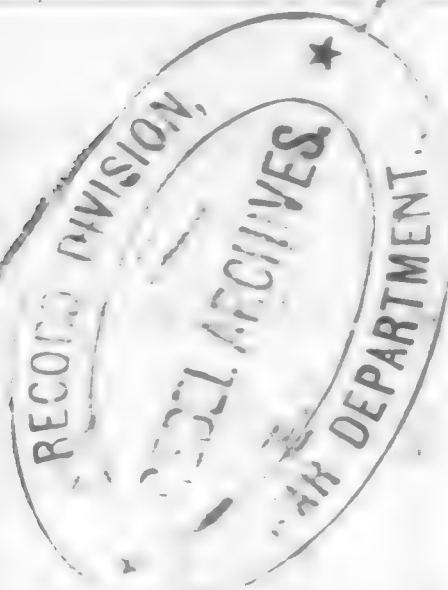
(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

E. J. Chapman  
Lieut & Adjutant  
Lieut & Adjutant

Cook's Regt Artillery

Recd of Hawks—

February 21<sup>st</sup> 1865



W. D. Cook's Regt. Army  
 Gorington Febry 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

Receiving of Major Clinton McCarty

|             |  |                 |           |        |             |
|-------------|--|-----------------|-----------|--------|-------------|
| A. A. Gens. |  | Repeating Rifle | Blank     | Barrel | Report Book |
| Aug 10/     |  | Order           | Books     |        |             |
| Aug 12/     |  | Final           | Statement |        |             |
| Jan 15/     |  | Description     | Lists     |        |             |
| Feb 13/     |  | Discharged      |           |        |             |
| Jan 10/     |  | Company         | Returned  |        |             |
| Aug 12/     |  | Master          | Rolls     |        |             |
| Aug 12/     |  |                 |           |        |             |

E. Schepman  
 Lieut & Adjutant



Cocks Regt Artillery

Rec of blanks

February, 27<sup>th</sup> 1865



Duplicate

H. A. M. Parker Registry  
 Ga. meeting Feb. 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

Proceeding of Major Printing the Party  
 at H. A. Gen.

|                  |      |                           |
|------------------|------|---------------------------|
| One              | 1/   | Blank Morning Report Book |
| Seven            | 12/  | Order Books               |
| Twenty five (25) | 1    | Final Statements          |
| thirty           | 130/ | Descriptive Lists         |
| at 100           | 100/ | Discharged                |
| at twenty        | 120/ | Company Returns           |
| Nine             | 19/  | Master Rolls              |

E. J. Chapman  
 Agent & Collector

March 3/63

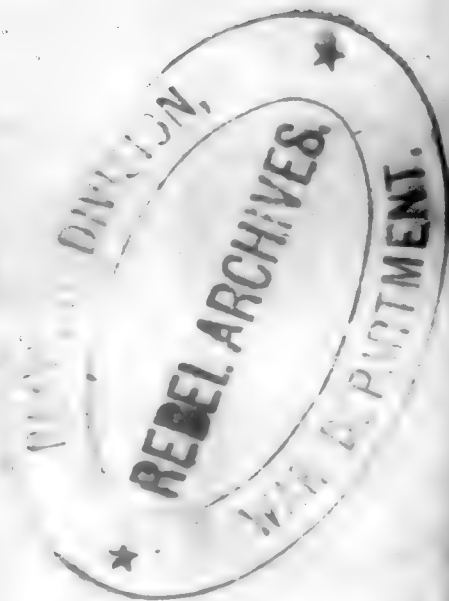
Appointment of  
Private Schoppman  
as Adj. of Cooks Regt

---

Respectfully referred  
with recommendation  
to the Brig Genl.  
Command the Subdist.  
of the Department  
for consideration

Respectfully forwarded  
for the action of the Major  
Genl Comdg

J. R. Scurry  
Brig Genl Comdg  
East 2nd Div of 24th



270000 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Agg. 10.11.1901

[illegible]

1. *Chrysomelidae*  
 2. *Chrysomelidae*  
 3. *Chrysomelidae*  
 4. *Chrysomelidae*  
 5. *Chrysomelidae*  
 6. *Chrysomelidae*  
 7. *Chrysomelidae*  
 8. *Chrysomelidae*  
 9. *Chrysomelidae*  
 10. *Chrysomelidae*  
 11. *Chrysomelidae*  
 12. *Chrysomelidae*  
 13. *Chrysomelidae*  
 14. *Chrysomelidae*  
 15. *Chrysomelidae*  
 16. *Chrysomelidae*  
 17. *Chrysomelidae*  
 18. *Chrysomelidae*  
 19. *Chrysomelidae*  
 20. *Chrysomelidae*  
 21. *Chrysomelidae*  
 22. *Chrysomelidae*  
 23. *Chrysomelidae*  
 24. *Chrysomelidae*  
 25. *Chrysomelidae*  
 26. *Chrysomelidae*  
 27. *Chrysomelidae*  
 28. *Chrysomelidae*  
 29. *Chrysomelidae*  
 30. *Chrysomelidae*  
 31. *Chrysomelidae*  
 32. *Chrysomelidae*  
 33. *Chrysomelidae*  
 34. *Chrysomelidae*  
 35. *Chrysomelidae*  
 36. *Chrysomelidae*  
 37. *Chrysomelidae*  
 38. *Chrysomelidae*  
 39. *Chrysomelidae*  
 40. *Chrysomelidae*  
 41. *Chrysomelidae*  
 42. *Chrysomelidae*  
 43. *Chrysomelidae*  
 44. *Chrysomelidae*  
 45. *Chrysomelidae*  
 46. *Chrysomelidae*  
 47. *Chrysomelidae*  
 48. *Chrysomelidae*  
 49. *Chrysomelidae*  
 50. *Chrysomelidae*  
 51. *Chrysomelidae*  
 52. *Chrysomelidae*  
 53. *Chrysomelidae*  
 54. *Chrysomelidae*  
 55. *Chrysomelidae*  
 56. *Chrysomelidae*  
 57. *Chrysomelidae*  
 58. *Chrysomelidae*  
 59. *Chrysomelidae*  
 60. *Chrysomelidae*  
 61. *Chrysomelidae*  
 62. *Chrysomelidae*  
 63. *Chrysomelidae*  
 64. *Chrysomelidae*  
 65. *Chrysomelidae*  
 66. *Chrysomelidae*  
 67. *Chrysomelidae*  
 68. *Chrysomelidae*  
 69. *Chrysomelidae*  
 70. *Chrysomelidae*  
 71. *Chrysomelidae*  
 72. *Chrysomelidae*  
 73. *Chrysomelidae*  
 74. *Chrysomelidae*  
 75. *Chrysomelidae*  
 76. *Chrysomelidae*  
 77. *Chrysomelidae*  
 78. *Chrysomelidae*  
 79. *Chrysomelidae*  
 80. *Chrysomelidae*  
 81. *Chrysomelidae*  
 82. *Chrysomelidae*  
 83. *Chrysomelidae*  
 84. *Chrysomelidae*  
 85. *Chrysomelidae*  
 86. *Chrysomelidae*  
 87. *Chrysomelidae*  
 88. *Chrysomelidae*  
 89. *Chrysomelidae*  
 90. *Chrysomelidae*  
 91. *Chrysomelidae*  
 92. *Chrysomelidae*  
 93. *Chrysomelidae*  
 94. *Chrysomelidae*  
 95. *Chrysomelidae*  
 96. *Chrysomelidae*  
 97. *Chrysomelidae*  
 98. *Chrysomelidae*  
 99. *Chrysomelidae*  
 100. *Chrysomelidae*

11/11/11

1845  
Jan 1st

Dear Mother  
I have just received  
your letter of the 24th  
and was glad to hear  
from you. I am well  
and hope this finds  
you the same. I have  
not much news to write  
at present. I am  
very affectionately  
yours  
John

1845  
Jan 1st

Application from mem.  
us of General's Comd  
Artillery in transfer to  
Capt. Mudgett's Battery  
Legis. Artillery

Edward Schafferman

Co. C. Corks 2nd Art.

4 7 4 7



20 Apr 40  
Be. H. Schafferman  
Capt. Mudgett's Battery  
Legis. Artillery



|      |                   |
|------|-------------------|
| Br   | Edmund Schuppman  |
| "    | Alfred Kelt       |
| "    | Max Kistly        |
| Supt | Julius Koke       |
| apl  | Andreas Kellmeyer |
| Br   | Johann Gassmann   |
| "    | G. Pauli          |
| "    | John Jannitsch    |
| "    | L. Kramm          |
| "    | W. J. Wiest       |
| "    | Ab. Kiere         |
| "    | W. Brinkley       |
| "    | J. Adolph         |
| "    | H. Klonz          |
| "    | H. Scholtz        |
| "    | A. Harbecke       |
| "    | L. Kramm          |
| "    | E. Katter         |
| "    | Karl Kramm        |
| "    | G. Kramm          |



21167

*Schrader. Gustav*  
**Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
 Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |   |
|----|----------|---|
| 1  | 50449570 | 2 |
| 2  | 9693     | 2 |
| 3  | 9836     | 2 |
| 4  | 50454222 | 2 |
| 5  |          | 2 |
| 6  |          | 2 |
| 7  |          | 2 |
| 8  |          | 2 |
| 9  |          | 2 |
| 10 |          | 2 |
| 11 |          | 2 |
| 12 |          | 2 |
| 13 |          | 2 |
| 14 |          | 2 |
| 15 |          | 2 |
| 16 |          | 2 |
| 17 |          | 2 |
| 18 |          | 2 |
| 19 |          | 2 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*G. Schneider*

*Capt.* Co. C. } Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*dated Dec. 31, 1861.*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks

The Muster Roll of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from the 1st to the 10th April 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

REMARKS

*J. A. Boyd*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Army. Texas.

Wm. L. G. Cook & Co., Co. C, Cook's Regt., 1st Div., 1st Corps, 1st Army, Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
nization per

Company Muster  
of the organization named above

Enlisted: May 9 June 1862

Enlisted:

Идеи

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present: or absent

Remarks:

The 1st was made of the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery was increased September 13, 1862. Companies were added from June 10 to August 10, 1862. The 1st was composed of ten companies until April 29, 1862, when it was reorganized and consisted of the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Coles's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Book mark:

La Baye

Copy



*S*  
(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*Per* *Schrader*  
Appears on *Cook's* *1st* Heavy Arty.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above

for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1862*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ordinance 22 Jan*

The 1st H. Arty. was called for 1st and 2nd H. Arty. Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from the 1st H. Arty. April 23, 1862 when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and de-  
noted the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. J. Barton*  
*Agent*

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. Schrader

Pvt., Co. C, Cooks Bat.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Ord. D., 3rd. Mil. Dist. of Galveston  
during month of Mar 1862

By whose order employed

Nature of service Ord. D. Service

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1 1862  
To 31 1862

Remarks: *Following Instructions*

Roll No. 1117

LEEK

Copyist.

2468  
*Schrader J*

*Co K 1 Texas Heavy Art'y*

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Schrater John.*

5467  
Schrank. John

Co G. #1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schrank. John



*Schrater, John*

**Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453659 | 20 |
| 2  | 3731     | 21 |
| 3  | 3804     | 22 |
| 4  | 3875     | 23 |
| 5  | 3962     | 24 |
| 6  | 6190     | 25 |
| 7  | 6523     | 26 |
| 8  | 6800     | 27 |
| 9  | 6949     | 28 |
| 10 | 7123     | 29 |
| 11 | 7422     | 30 |
| 12 | 7777     | 31 |
| 13 | 8044     | 32 |
| 14 | 8426     | 33 |
| 15 | 9318     | 34 |
| 16 | 9769     | 35 |
| 17 | 9900172  | 36 |
| 18 | 0001     | 37 |
| 19 | 50454015 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

5

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John Schuster

Private, Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 9 Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 13, 1862

Where Austin

By whom Maj. Harrison

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Stey

To what time April 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: on Guard-Servant  
Mentally Guard  
House

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 2d was called the 1st and Co. of Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Co. of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. W. Bull

(copy)

Copyin.

I H. Att'y.

Appears on

Organization named as

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last Paid:

By            Paid             
 T.            Whom           

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Sp) Regt., Heavy Texas Infantry The 1st (Sps) caused the 1st and 2nd Heavy Texas Artillery were organized September 12, 1862. Company were added from time to time. On the April 30, 1862, Company were of two companies. On the April 30, 1862, Company were of two companies. On the April 30, 1862, Company were of two companies. On the April 30, 1862, Company were of two companies.

**Book mark:**

17

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copy

(Confederate.)

I H. Art'y. Texas.

*Pvt. Schreuter*

Appears on *1st Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\**

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Jan + Feb*

Enlisted: *1863*

When *Feb 13*

Where *Union*, 186

By whom *Wm Harrison*

Period *1863*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. L. H. Stoy*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186

Present or absent: *Absent*

Remarks: *Company's Furlough*

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spurth) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1863 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. R. Hunt*

Copyist

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John Schrater*  
Prs., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 13*

Where *Marlin*, 1862.

By whom *Maj Harrison*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *L. W. Stoy*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Stunk*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Plt J. Schrader*

Appears on Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

When

Where

By whom, 186

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brotherson*

To what time *Aug 31*

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks:

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies H and I of the company were organized September 13, 1861. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Coar's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. H. K.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of , 186.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Schreder*

appears on Co. 4, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Order for Maj. Von Hatten*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 1, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Schrader*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on  
of the organization named above.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Order to Maj. Low Harten.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d Heavy Artillery, 1st and 2d Co's, 1st Reg't, Texas Heavy Artillery, was organized September 13, 1862, at Fort Worth, Texas, and added to the 1st Heavy Artillery, 1st Reg't, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was designated as Co's A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

*L. N. Martin*

*J*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*R. J. Schrader*

Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for

*Aug 10*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Order to Reg Van Harten*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. S. S. S.*

(104)

Copied

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. Schrader*  
Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above  
for *Aug 20*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Travelling to Maj Von Harten*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st Regiment of the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. P. Durcan*

(Confederate.)  
I H

I H. Atty.

**Texas.**

Appears on

Regimental Return  
ation [unclear]

Regimental Re

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Piace

Remarks:

140

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men arrested for

The 21st was organized at Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas. Heavy Artillery was organized September 1, 1911. Companies were added from time to time until August 31, 1912 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was and is known as 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

1544

(Confederate.)

1<sup>st</sup> W. Art'y. Texas.

S. Schrader  
Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for

Sept 10

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Crawley, G. H. & Hester

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d. Artillery, and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was reorganized on September 13, 1864. Companies were added from some of the regiments. On the 20th of September, 1864, when it was composed of ten companies. On the 20th of September, 1864, when it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

O. J. Burns

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. S. Hunter*  
*1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186*4*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

*Artillery 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d Reg't Heavy Art'y 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862 when it was composed of 120 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was and knows as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(44)

*Wm. S. Hunter*

*Capt*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Thos. Schneider*

Appears on

Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Oct*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*None*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d also called the 1st and 2d H. Art'y. on Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. I. Taylor*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appearance

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st H. Art'y. Texas was organized September 18 63. Companies were added from time to time until April 2 1864 when it was composed of 100 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Mayfield*  
Capt.



(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st also called the 1st and 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 3, 1863. It was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Schneider*  
*Art'y.*, Co. *V*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. S. Andrews*  
Appears on *Det. Co. 1st, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Ben H. ...*  
Absent enlisted men accounted for.

The 1st also called the 1st and 2nd *Det. Co. 1st, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.* was organized September 1, 1862 when 100 companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1864 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John Oliver

, Co. K, Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*

Name appears on a

### Statement

of votes cast at an election for Field Officers in the  
organization named above.

Statement dated

Sept 1861

April 28

, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 100 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

W. H. H. H. H.

*Schreiber Charles*  
Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1  | 5 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 20 |
| 2  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 21 |
| 3  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 22 |
| 4  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 23 |
| 5  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 24 |
| 6  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 25 |
| 7  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 26 |
| 8  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 27 |
| 9  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 28 |
| 10 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 29 |
| 11 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 30 |
| 12 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 31 |
| 13 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 32 |
| 14 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 33 |
| 15 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 34 |
| 16 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 35 |
| 17 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 36 |
| 18 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 37 |
| 19 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Boys MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. Schreiber*

..... Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*not dated*, 186

Remarks:

*absent sick since  
22 Oct. 10, 63.*

The 2d (now called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*Ham*

Schreiber. H.

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 50432514 | 2  | 51465542 |
| 3  | 4445     | 21 | 0197     |
| 5  | 4759     | 22 | 51458218 |
| 6  | 5070     | 23 |          |
| 7  | 5402     | 24 |          |
| 8  | 5789     | 25 |          |
| 9  | 6142     | 26 |          |
| 10 | 6486     | 27 |          |
| 11 | 6757     | 28 |          |
| 12 | 6962     | 29 |          |
| 13 | 7156     | 30 |          |
| 14 | 7380     | 31 |          |
| 15 | 50561222 | 32 |          |
| 16 | 4770     | 33 |          |
| 17 | 1521     | 34 |          |
| 18 | 52728716 | 35 |          |
| 19 | 50501222 | 36 |          |
| 20 | 50722222 | 37 |          |
| 21 | 51465542 | 38 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. ...*

*Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.*

Appears at

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 186*3*.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent: *...*

Remarks *...*

The Muster Roll of the 1st and 2nd Companies, Battalion of Texas Heavy Artillery was published September 13, 1861. Companies were added from ... April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. ... Co. G was re-organized and designated the 1st Battalion, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as the 1st Battalion, Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Schreiber*

*Port*, Co. *G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*in 204*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. A. called the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Heavy Artillery on Texas Heavy Artillery was organized Sept. 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until Apr. 2, 1862, when it was reorganized and consisted of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and named the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. O. Barton*

Copy

*S*

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. S. Schreider,*  
*For*

Appears in *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month *June* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In Camp*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y, Texas, was  
added from time to time to the 1st Reg't Heavy  
of ten companies. (In the 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y, Texas, was  
added the 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y, Texas, which was  
known as Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.)

*W. S. Schreider*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Schreiber,*

*Pl. G*, Co. *G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

*Enl Negro Supt*  
*Comdy,*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized at San Antonio, Texas, on 13th Aug. 1862, composed of ten companies, and was designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Cook*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st H. Art'y. called the 1st and Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y. in Texas (H. A. Art'y.) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. H. H. H. H.*

....., Co. ...., Cook's Reg: Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on .....

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Reg: Heavy Art'y Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art. Texas.

Appears

Co.

Cook's Regt Heavy Art.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.  
for the month of

Commissioners officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Heavy Artillery was organized September 1, 1862, at Texas. It was added from time to time until April 9, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. (In that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.)

PA 120 117

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Schickel*

*4th*, Co. *9*, 1 Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 *5*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*in E. S. Art'y*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st) and 3d Reg'ts of Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. A. Martin*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

H. Schreiber

Pos 1st Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears at

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

in Camp since Nov 3/63.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

The 1st Reg't Heavy Artillery and Co's of Heavy Artillery of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1863. Companies were added from time to time as they were raised. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Co's of Heavy Artillery.

L. H. Martin



*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*He* *G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for *Aug. 10*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
186*4*

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*as Butcher in City Sept*  
*March 3/1864*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1863, when it was organized of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. D. Small*

Copy

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Schreiber*

*Rt. 9*, Co. 9, Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears in a tri-monthly

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for *Aug. 20* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Butcher in Co. 9 Sept 2 1863*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Regt.) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1863 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*S. J. Foster call*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*

*H. Smith*

*Priv., Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 14, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 18, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Taylor*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept.,

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on *Co. G. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*  
Company Return

of the organization named above,  
for *Oct. 13.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*And Snyder: Captain*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186 1/2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, 1862.*  
The 1st (also called the 1st) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

, Co. 4, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st H. Art'y. called the 1st and 4th H. Art'y. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(646)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. Cook*  
Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears in

Company Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Company G, 1st H. Art'y. Texas.*  
*Nov. 10, 1865.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 18 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*John H. Cook*

(Signed)



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James*  
*Cook*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec* *1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st H. Art'y. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1861

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1861

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2d) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Schmidt*  
*Schmidt*, Co. *y*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

P. T., Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of       , 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. A. Smith*  
Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

Report

of absence of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No. —, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

*Oct 15th*, 186

Date of authority

*Nov 1st*, 186

Cause of absence or how employed

Remarks:

*Present on duty*  
*at Fort Bliss*  
*at Fort Bliss*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*W. A. Smith*

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

*e* *Confederate*

*Harrison Schuler*

*Co. F. 1st Regt.*

Appears on a

List

of enlisted men detailed on duty at A. Q. M.  
and A. C. S. of Engineer Department at  
Galveston, Texas.

List dated

*Minerton*

*Oct 22*

, 1863.

Date

*Oct*

*22*

, 1863.

By whose order

*Col J. D. ...*

Remarks and how employed:

*Engineer*

*Engineer in A. C. S.*

*has certificate of discharge*

Book mark:

*S. C. M. ...*

Copyright.

117

117

117

117

117

117

117

117

No. 7/1

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

H. Schreiber

Done at Galveston  
this 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1865.

Per C. C. Cooks My Anty Uary  
Lef

H. Schreiber



2473  
Schneider. J

Co. H 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schneider. John.

2474

Schroder. J

Co K 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schrater. John

Schroeder. *EL*

Co. Band 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5075798 | 20 |
| 2  | 9593    | 21 |
| 3  |         | 22 |
| 4  |         | 23 |
| 5  |         | 24 |
| 6  |         | 25 |
| 7  |         | 26 |
| 8  |         | 27 |
| 9  |         | 28 |
| 10 |         | 29 |
| 11 |         | 30 |
| 12 |         | 31 |
| 13 |         | 32 |
| 14 |         | 33 |
| 15 |         | 34 |
| 16 |         | 35 |
| 17 |         | 36 |
| 18 |         | 37 |
| 19 |         | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein D

Book MADE:

See also Henry Schroeder,  
Capt Jones Co., Tex Art Arty.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864/

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1-6/

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st Cavalry*

*Mus*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 1st of Nov. 1862*  
*San Antonio*

The 1st H. Art'y. was called the 1st and 2nd H. Art'y. in Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

S

G.H. Schroeder

1st Lt. Artillery

Appears

Return

of the First Brigade, Texas Volunteers, M. Army  
District of Galveston, commanded by Col. E. B.  
Nichols.

for the month of Feb 1862.  
dated Mar 20, 1862

Officers of the Staff:

Post or Station Galveston

Present or absent

Remarks On Ordnance Duty

SEARCHED IN

(CONFEDERATE)

S

G.H. Schroeder

1st Lt. Artillery

Appears

Return

of the First Brigade, Texas Volunteers, M. Art  
District of Galveston, commanded by E. B.  
Nichols.

for the month of Jan  
dated Feb 28

Feb 2  
1862

Officers of the Staff:

Post or Station Galveston

Present: absent:

Command - On Ordnance Duty

SE Aronstein

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

G.H.Schroeder  
1st Lt. Artillery

Approved

Return

of the First Brigade, Texas Volunteers, Military  
District of Galveston, commanded by Col. E. B.  
Nichols.

for the month of

dated

Dec

Jan

1-31  
30, 1862

Officers of the Staff:

Post or Station

Galveston

Present or absent

Present

Remarks- On Ordnance duty

SE Aronstein



1874

~~Henry Dehner~~

P. 100

Murrian

Cork's Hy. Aug.

July

No. 674.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Galveston Tex  
this 22<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1865.

Henry J. Sargent  
Museum Cooks by Army

Lux

2476  
Schuetterly M

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schuetterly M

2477  
*Schultz*

Co. *B*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Schutte H. G.*

Schultz, George

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 50449690 | 2  | 50460782 |
| 2  | 7834     | 3  | 1149     |
| 3  | 1160     | 4  | 50447938 |
| 4  | 1200178  | 5  | 8077     |
| 5  | 7186     | 6  | 8172     |
| 6  | 0303     | 7  |          |
| 7  | 4541     | 8  |          |
| 8  | 4824     | 9  |          |
| 9  | 5143     | 10 |          |
| 10 | 5277     | 11 |          |
| 11 | 5832     | 12 |          |
| 12 | 0210     | 13 |          |
| 13 | 6610     | 14 |          |
| 14 | 8210     | 15 |          |
| 15 | 8306     | 16 |          |
| 16 | 8779     | 17 |          |
| 17 | 2530     | 18 |          |
| 18 | 5170     | 19 |          |
| 19 | 0275     | 20 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*

*George Schultz*

*Pat, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May June, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*March 20, 1862.*  
*G. L. Weston*  
*Morre*  
*1 yr.*

*Capt Story*

*Present*

The 2nd Reg't of the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Reg't of Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*George S. Davis*  
Capt. Co. C. { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*March 21, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

*March 21, 1862*  
*Induction*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

*March 21, 1862*  
*Induction*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*March 21, 1862*  
*March 21, 1862*

Remarks

*Houston*

*Detached service at St. Louis*

The following is a list of the names of the men who were mustered into service of the Texas Heavy Artillery, and who were also known as soldiers of the Texas Heavy Artillery.

Blank page.

*Copy*

(Copy)

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*George Schults*  
Pat, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Det. 31, 1862. Capt. L. M. Story*  
*Sept. 19, 1862. Det. 31, 1862.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. A. Boyle*  
Copied.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Geo. Schmitt*  
Capt., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *Jan'y & Dec'r*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 5*, 1862

Where *Galveston, Tex.*

By whom *Lt. Col. J. H. Wandy*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sten*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Blk Smith in I. M.  
Dept. Houston since Aug.  
15, 1862.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and 2d) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S  
Gee Schultz  
Capt., Co. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Rich Ruple, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Lt Col. Manly

Period 2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Stoy

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent: absent.

Remarks: McKeith Smith L.M.  
deft. Houston since Aug  
15. 62.

The M. and the 1st and 2nd H. Artillery Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 2 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. J. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*

*George Schultze*  
Priv., Co. C, 1st Regt. Tex. H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Jan 7 to Feb 1, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*June 20, 1862*  
*Galveston*  
*Dr Col Manly*  
*2470*

Present: *absent*

*Remarks: descriptive list*  
*given Blacksmith*  
*in 2nd Regt Houston*  
*since Aug 1862.*

Book mark: The 1st and 2nd Regts of Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from the 1st and 2nd Regts of Texas Heavy Artillery on that date. The 1st was organized and designated as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. P. Martin* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Schultze*

*Per*, Col. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Blacksmith in D M Dept.  
Houston Aug 15, 62*

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. J. Norton*

Confederate.)  
1st H. Art'y.

Texas.

*G. Schultze*  
Pri. Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Station *1864*  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks:  
*186*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:  
*Darksmith, Aug 15, 62*  
*Abrahamson*  
The 1st (later called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(644)

*W. H. A. Smith*  
Copy

3 (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Shultz*  
Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Remarks: *1864*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*D. S. Smith & Co. Sept.*  
*Houston Aug 15/64*

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2d) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. (To that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.)

*U. H. Bayliff*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Schulz*  
Company, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appear on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wt. parish in 4. M. Sept.*  
*Must. since Aug 14/63*

The 1st Heavy Artillery, Texas Heavy Artillery, was organized September 12, 1862, at Austin, Texas, and composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Chas. H. ...*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. Schulz*

*But*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Checked out in D. Co. Sept*  
*Adapt. ...*

The 1d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

G. Schulze  
Pot, Co. C, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Blacksmith J. M. left Houston  
since Aug 15/62.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) of the Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art. Texas.

*See...*  
Co. *...* Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization name *...*

for the month of *...*, 186*7*!

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*7*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Branch with in 1. m. night*  
*Heaven*

The 1st Artillery (the 1st and 2nd) of the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. It was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

'Confederate.)  
I H

1 H. Att'y. / Texas.

Appears on

Co. 1

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Arty.

Regimental Return  
ation named at

Regimental Report  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of ((

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks:

, 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 13, 1862 when the 1st and 2nd regiments were organized. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was composed known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186\_\_

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186\_\_

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

*1st Regiment*  
*Howe*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James G. Donnelly*  
Appears on *Donnelly*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Dec*, 186*4*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186*4*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sgt Blacksmith & m. dep't*  
*Hausler & sons*

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(644)

*H. J. Mayfield*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

**Station** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

**Date** \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**Place** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

*Under arms*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*By order of the*

*Wm. M. ...*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Schmidt*  
Det., Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 1*, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Co. C. H. Art'y. Texas.*  
*March 1. 1865.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



*J* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Pt. Schultz*  
Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 1865.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*2 M. Left Anderson*  
*Nov. 5, '64*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Hamilton Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

2nd, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Oct, 1865.

**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

**Station**

**Remarks:**

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

**Date**

, 186

**Place**

**Remarks:**

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**About enlisted men accounted for:**

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. B. Mountain

(Copyist)

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*For Security*

*For*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Remarks:

*Detached in Co. G. Sept.*  
*Aug 15 62, as Blacksmith*  
*at Houston.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*Blue*

(112)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*S.*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Geo. Schuety*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

*Nov. 30*

*1863.*

Remarks:

*Detained in Qm sept.*  
*Houston.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. Bay*

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm Schuetz*

Appear on a

Report

of absence of Cook's Regiment Artillery  
in company with Gen'l Order No. — H.  
Dist. of Texas, etc.

Report dated

*Not dated*

Date of authority

*Aug. 15*

Cause of absence or how employed

*Blacksmith*

Remarks: *In D. H. Sept.*  
*Houston*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*Wm Schuetz*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Cooks Regt

G. W. Schultz

Co C Cooks Regt

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers, musicians, and privates of the Regular Army, employed on extra duty by Major John E. Garey, Post Q. M., C. S. A., at Houston, Texas, during the month of October, 1863.

Roll dated Qm off. @ Houston  
Oct 31, 186 3

By whose order detailed

Capt Meldrich

Date of detail Apr 1, 186 3

In what capacity employed

Blacksmith

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer  
from Maj J. S. Sellers

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

S  
Cooks Regt  
George Schulze  
Pit Co C Cooks Regt

Appears on a

Roll

of enlisted men in Fuel and Forage Dept.,  
Houston, Texas,  
for the month of Nov

Date of detail July 18 1864

By whose order Quaker Magazine

Occupation 13th Co 1st Regt

Remarks:

Book mark:

(623)

J. B. Hyatt

4408

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*  
*George Schultzer*  
*Put. Co. C*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Artillery and Infantry at the Garrison of Fort  
Magruder (Major E. von Harten, commanding  
Post.)

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Blacksmith in Q. M. Dept. Hous-*  
*ton, since Aug. 15, 1862.*

Miscellaneous File No. 297.

*L. D. Blackwell*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Geo. Schultz*  
*Private Co. C. 1 Regt. H. Arty.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of *Houston*, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition *Sound*

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

*Maj. Gen. Magruder*

Nature of service *Mechanic*

Remarks: *Blacksmith*

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

*G. C. Thompson*

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Artillery  
Geo. Schultz  
Priv. Co. C, Cook's Regt

Age                  years.

**Return**

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Decr, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon          grade          certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Maj. Genl. Magruder  
Nature of service Res. Co. with

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

(61)

G. C. Thompson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L*  
*Looks H. H. H.*  
*H. H. Schmitt*  
*Art. Co. C. Co. H. H. H.*  
Appears on a  
**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

*May 1*, 1863.  
*Dec 31*, 1863.

When paid

By whom

Amount

*Jan 6*, 1864.  
*1259*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5 File No 53, page 475-

*J. M. H. H.*

5807

Copy 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Book 4 City

Sec. 1 Charles  
Port. Co. 1 Book Heavy Artz

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks

March 1, 1863.

Apr. 30, 1863.

June 2, 1863.

Wm. Book

\$22

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 475

W. Williams

Copy to

Schultz

---

Co. C. Cook's Reg't

---

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1296 page .....

For transfer

Dated - ret. 5 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

QR 186

186



The Confederate States,

To

George Schulze

Dr.

1863.

April 30<sup>th</sup>

For pay from <sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup> of April, 1863, to <sup>30<sup>th</sup></sup> of April, 1863, being 30 months and 0 days, at \$ 11<sup>00</sup> per month,

\$ 2 00

For use of Horse and Arms, 0 days, at 40 cts. per day,

For pay for traveling from 0 place of enrollment, to 0 place of mustering in, 0 miles, at 0 cents per mile,

For pay for traveling from 0 place of discharge, to 0 place of enrollment, 0 miles, at 0 cents per mile,

For Clothing allowance,

Amount,

\$ 2 00

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

\$ 2 00

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 1<sup>st</sup> day of April, 1863.

Wm. C. Keegan QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at 0 this 1<sup>st</sup> day of April, 1863, of George Schulze C. S. Army, Twenty & 00

Dollars and 00 cents in full of the above account

WITNESS—

Wm. C. Keegan  
Capt & Surgeon

(Signed Duplicates)

George Schulze

Vol. No.

Abst.



COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 215

Paid the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1881

Per Cash

Per Cash

\$16.00 Dols.

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of.

C 10424

H. J. Schmitt

Port Co. B

Cooks Hy. Anty

Lep

No. 424

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrounded by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Little Rock, Ark.  
this 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1865.

H. G. Sakette.

Witness B. Clark 184 July

Lex

2479  
Schulz George  
Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schultz George

2480  
Schutte H. G.

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schutte H. G.

741  
+  
Schutte H. G

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |      |      |  |
|----|------|------|--|
| 1  | 5045 | 8967 |  |
| 2  |      | 9094 |  |
| 3  |      | 9182 |  |
| 4  |      | 9287 |  |
| 5  |      | 9380 |  |
| 6  | 5045 | 4378 |  |
| 7  |      | 5492 |  |
| 8  | 5170 | 1201 |  |
| 9  |      | 1300 |  |
| 10 | 5045 | 8000 |  |
| 11 |      | 8452 |  |
| 12 |      | 8813 |  |
| 13 |      | 9826 |  |
| 14 | 100  | 9732 |  |
| 15 |      | 9404 |  |
| 16 |      |      |  |
| 17 |      |      |  |
| 18 |      |      |  |
| 19 |      |      |  |
| 20 |      |      |  |

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

✓  
Bury NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Ar'y. Texas.

*H. J. Simble*  
*Priv.*

C. B. 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 24*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *dt. T. S. Cook*

Period *for the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The Muster roll of the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1st 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2nd 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. H. Bozarth*



Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*St. G. Schulte*

*Sub. Cook - Reg't Heavy Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov. & Dec.*

1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 24*

1862.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Lt. T. S. Cook*

Period

*The War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. M. Stoy*

To what time

*Feb. 31*

1862.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 21, 1862. Companies were added from the 1st time until April 30, 1863. It was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarch*

Copyist.

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*N. G. Schull*

*Priv.*, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*May 24*

, 1862.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Lt. Cook*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. H. Slog.*  
*Oct. 31*

, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

The Muster Roll of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies as follows. One it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. H. Bogart*

*Cover*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. G. Schulte*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

**Enlisted:**

When *May 24*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Lieut. Cook*

Period *The War*

**Last paid:**

By whom *Capt. L. W. Stoy*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

The M. R. called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark:**

*Dr. H. H. H. H. H.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Mc G. Schulte

Put. , Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 9 Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 24

1862.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Lt. T. S. Cook

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. Robinson

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

The 1st and Cook's Regt. of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Schultz,*  
*Pr* Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Doats 10/11/15*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*U. H. Art'y.*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J*

*Smith*  
Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Not paid at hospital.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and 2d) Co. of the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Booth*

*Copy*

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Schulte

Put., Co. B, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Bayou City or G. Coe.  
Cook.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

J. H. Bozars

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Schutte*

*Put.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of: *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained in Str. Bayou City by order  
Col. Cook Jan. 29<sup>th</sup> 64.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Bazaar*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Smith*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Act as mess boys in kitchen  
Sept. 11*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. Smith*  
Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*John H. Smith, Capt.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. and C. Co. 1st and 2nd Reg'ts. 1st Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

*John H. Smith*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appearance

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized November 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appearance

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st H. Art'y. was organized the 1st and 2nd Co's. Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

D 1 H. Art'y. Texas,

*Henry Schuster*

Co. B, Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men engaged in the Marine Service, conscripted  
at Galveston and attached to the organization  
named above.

List dated *Houston, Tex.*

*Aug. 14*, 1862.

Remarks: *Drummer.*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*M. H. Bogardus*

(Confederate.)

I 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

H. G. Schulte

Put, Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, now on  
detached service.

List dated

Not, 186 .

Remarks: Letd. on str. Bayou  
City Galveston ord. of Col.  
Cook, A. C. 38 Jan. 27, 64.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

Schutte, J. M.  
Geo. E. Mac Kinty

FAPE

C. J. Miller

3

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TMK

I G SCHUTTE

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

3 Qr

1863

for

Date of issue July 25, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copied.

stain



24102

Schutterly. M

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450312 | 20 |
| 2  | 6224     | 21 |
| 3  | 620      | 22 |
| 4  | 7702     | 23 |
| 5  | 2070     | 24 |
| 6  | 8446     | 25 |
| 7  | 8224     | 26 |
| 8  | 9346     | 27 |
| 9  | 9795     | 28 |
| 10 | 50450173 | 29 |
| 11 | 2611     | 30 |
| 12 | 2988     | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. Schuetter*

*Pvt* C. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

*Jan + Feb 1864*

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 14, 1863*

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Capt Scudder*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*due from enlistment*

To what time

*, 186*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*detained for six days to go to Abilington*

The 1st was called the 1st and 2nd Hattiesburg Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from the 1st to the 10th April 11, 1862 when it was composed of 100 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Galveston*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. H. Cook*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wm. H. Cook*  
*Wm. H. Cook*  
The M. H. Cook caused the 1st and Cook's Reg't on Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *In*

*7/14/64*  
*7/14/64*  
*7/14/64*

The 1st Regt. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized in September 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*H. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*Schuttley*  
*Butler*, Capt., Cook's Reg't Heavy Arty.

Appearance

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on sick furlough Galv.*

The 1st. and 2nd. Reg'ts of the 1st. and 2nd. Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 11. 61. Companies were added from time to time until April 2. 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st. Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Saylor*

(Confederate.)

1st Reg. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remark-

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st Reg. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1864 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(200)

Copied

(Confederate.)  
I H. A.

U. S. Army. Texas.

Appears on

, Co.

Cook's Reg't Heavy Arty

**Regimental Return**  
ation named at

Regimental Report  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

*Male*

Place

Remarks:

• 12.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

Горюхи

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st Heavy Artillery was organized at Austin, Texas, Heavy Artillery was organized by order of the 1st Heavy Artillery, Texas, on the 1st of April, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1864, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Heavy Artillery, Texas, which was also known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Desautels*  
*Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*6*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Das*  
*June 10. ... factory ...*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Co., \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1862.

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st H. Art'y. was organized the 1st and 2nd H. Art'y. on Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Schultz  
J. L., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

John L. ...  
June 20, 1864

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Schottland

Appears on

Co. ( ), Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Heavy Artillery on Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862. Companies were of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*1st*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*20*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. B. Mustain*

Schuetterle, H.

Private E. G. Jones 1st Battery

Tex. Arty.

See personal papers of

August Harwick.

1st, Co. C. 1 Reg't Tex. Arty.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

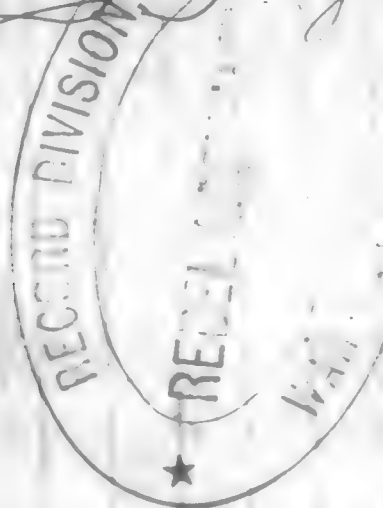
(533) This card must not be taken from the file.

Galveston Jan 15/64

A. P. Lufkin

Application for the  
detail of P. Schmitt  
to be employed as  
Foreman in the Galveston  
rope factory

Co. "C" 1st Regt. Artillery



Recd. Co. Jan 15/64

W. Weston June 15th 1864

Col. John C. Outchuge  
Houston

Dear Sir

Enclosed find Receipt of deposit

for Rail Road & Bridge 20 Coils Cotton Rope

The Chamber of Commerce has ordered

to be paid out of the fund for the cotton rope

most convenient to send me on Saturday night

by express & to be delivered to you in

in a day or two

I enclose you a Description and of a

coldest all Schuller that I very much like

have obtained it now, to work at Hope Valley

as a fine man He has been an one day, at

Prison, for quite a number of years in that capacity,

is not able to do hard labour, but understands well

carrying on our different works of repairing &c, &c

presented his case to Doctor Barron, some little time

since Chief of Jail, Magistrate Platts, and he told him

he would have no difficulty to get a (act) done

assist me if you can

Truly Yours  
W. Weston



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

Page 2

THE CONFEDERATE STATES  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR REENTRY

*[Faint handwritten text, likely a signature or name, spanning across the middle of the page.]*

*[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a date or location.]*

Oct 4/10

Mr. Schmitt

• Port Co. C

Certified Hyatt

Tex

No. 411

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. M. S. Canby, U. S.  
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
 solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
 federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
 America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
 released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
 United States.

Done at Silverton, Tex.  
the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1865.

N. J. Canby  
Prisoner & under the Army

Let



Headquarters office  
Houston June 1864

Captain

I have the honor to represent that the Galveston  
Rope Factory is now engaged in manufacturing Cotton  
rope under a Contract with the office which rope is  
to be used in Balcon's Government Cotton. Sir A.P.  
Lusk the manager of that manufactory represents that the  
services of Private W. Schultze of Company C, Corks  
Regiment are required. To be employed as a Foreman  
of Consistent with existing orders I respectfully request  
that he may be detailed to report to me for assignment  
to that duty. A Certificate of disability for field  
duty in the application of Mr Lusk is herewith  
enclosed. I am

Very Respectfully  
Your obedient servant  
W. J. McIntosh  
Lieut Colonel Chief

Captain L. J. Aldrich  
Adjutant  
Supt Texas Wm. M. M. Co  
Houston

2483

Schutz

Co Band 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.  
Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scholz H.

*Schwartz, Charles*  
Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* - *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 30449562  | 20 |
| 2  | 9697      | 21 |
| 3  | 9872      | 22 |
| 4  | 1140 0320 | 23 |
| 5  | 4677      | 24 |
| 6  |           | 25 |
| 7  |           | 26 |
| 8  |           | 27 |
| 9  |           | 28 |
| 10 |           | 29 |
| 11 |           | 30 |
| 12 |           | 31 |
| 13 |           | 32 |
| 14 |           | 33 |
| 15 |           | 34 |
| 16 |           | 35 |
| 17 |           | 36 |
| 18 |           | 37 |
| 19 |           | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

~~Book~~ MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Charles Schurz

Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 45 years.

Appears

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks

June 29, 1861.  
H. Hanston

S. J. Bertelott

June 29, 1861.  
H. Hanston

R. R. Keyworth

Capt. Richardson

Oct. 31, 1861.

The 1st Heavy Artillery was organized September 1st, 1861, at Austin, Texas. It was composed of ten companies, of which the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th were organized and designated the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, which was also known as Cook's Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*S. C. Cook*  
*Private* *S. C. Cook*  
*Co. C. 1st Regt. Texas H. Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*June 29, 1861.*

Where

*Monrovia*

By whom

*1st Lieut*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

*Capt. Stoy*

By whom

To what time

*1862*

Present: Present

*Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regt. called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. Schurz*

*Sgt* Co. C. Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated Aug. 31. 1862*

Enrolled

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

186

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks *Discharged Nov. 10  
Circuit Ct.*

The following names of men who served in the Texas Heavy Artillery are taken from the muster rolls of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Heavy Artillery. The names of the companies are given in parentheses. The names of the companies are given in parentheses. The names of the companies are given in parentheses.

Book mark

*L. Boyd*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Charles Schwartz*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Transferred to Capt.  
R J Hughes Light Battery  
by Sp Ord. Dist Idgros.*

The 2d was called the 1st and Cook's Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. J. Barton*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. Schwartz.

Co. C, Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of January, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date January 11, 1864

Place Galveston

Remarks Transferred to  
Hugues' Battery

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Scott

Captain

V  
Schwartz, J. L.

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 2  |
| 2  | 3  |
| 3  | 4  |
| 4  | 5  |
| 5  | 6  |
| 6  | 7  |
| 7  | 8  |
| 8  | 9  |
| 9  | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. S. Swartz*

, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 25*

, 1864.

Place *Wichita*

Remarks *and by enlistment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st) and 3d Reg't of Heavy Artillery Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Martin*

Capt.

2476  
Schwarz Charles

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schwartz Charles

245  
Schweichardt. G.

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schweikart Fred



2477  
*Schweickardt Fred*

*Co. C*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Schweikart Fred*

7  
*Schweikart. Fred*

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50479771 | 20 |
| 2  | 9575     | 21 |
| 3  | 9743     | 22 |
| 4  | 9277     | 23 |
| 5  | 7910     | 24 |
| 6  | 50450078 | 25 |
| 7  | 0214     | 26 |
| 8  | 5857     | 27 |
| 9  | 8257     | 28 |
| 10 | 8001     | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

~~BOOK~~ MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Fr. Schweichardt

1 Corp., Co. C, Cook's Regiment,  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Watch Rec. 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Ja Boyd

*S*

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. S. Smith*

*Sgt.* 1st Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Wm. S. Smith*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 27*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *S. B. Smith*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Sgt. S. B. Smith*

To what time *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks: *Promoted Sergeant  
June 1st. By due as  
Corporal to date*

The 1st (then called the 1st and 2nd) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*La Boyd*

S

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

David Schmuckart

30pt

Co. C, 1st Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862

Enrolled.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service.

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks

June 30, 1862.

C. H. Weston

Lt. Col. Manly

June 30, 1862.

C. H. Weston

Lt. Col. Manly

Capt. Stuy

May 26, 1862

The 1st Texas Heavy Artillery was added from the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art. Texas.

Fred Schindhardt

2 Sgt, Co. C, 1st Regt Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks

9, 1862.

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was organized of ten companies. At that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Frederick Schindhardt  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Ed Schwinn*

*2d Lt* Co. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appear:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jany 1863*

Enlisted:

1863.

When

*June 30*

1862.

Where

*Wilmington, N.C.*

By whom

*St. John H. Mundy*

Period

*2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. St.*

To what time

*Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent:

Remarks

*Disch'd*

The 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st and 2nd Battalions Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Ed Schwinn*

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Fred Schwinkart*  
2 Sg't, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*June 20, 1862.*

Where

*Galveston.*

By whom

*Lt Col J. H. Manly*

Period

*2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt L. H. Stoy*

To what time

*Feb 28, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

The Muster roll of the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. O. Barton*

(843)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S  
Fred Schweikart  
2 Sgt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 20, 1862

Where

Galveston

By whom

dt Col Manly

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Brotherson

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 3d was called the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. D. Benton

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*St. A. Churchill art.*

*Capt.*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On account of leaving home  
Apr. 20/64*

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd of Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. Churchill*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*

*Schmidt*

*Pres*, Col., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Attached with St. Ann. in  
Camp near Smith*

The *St. Ann.* also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Pres* *Cooper*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Schumacher*  
Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in hospital*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Batta.) of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

S

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

F Schweikart

SGT CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing,  
for

Date of issue Sept 11, 186

Signature  
Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

S

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 HY ARTY

TR

F Schweikart

CO <sup>16</sup> COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issue July 17 .., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Stein

Copied.

S

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

F Schwerbart

SGT CO C COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186

Date of issue May 15 & 21, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyst.

S

(CONFEDERATE.)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

F Scheikart

BCT CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
for clothing,  
for

RECEIPT ROLL

Date of issue Sept 26, 186

Signature

Remarks:

186

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.



2490  
Scott, A.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scott, B. A.

Scott. B. A

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |      |     |    |
|----|------|-----|----|
| 1  | 5045 | 408 | 20 |
| 2  | 5051 |     | 21 |
| 3  | 5057 |     | 22 |
| 4  | 5053 |     | 23 |
| 5  |      |     | 24 |
| 6  |      |     | 25 |
| 7  |      |     | 26 |
| 8  |      |     | 27 |
| 9  |      |     | 28 |
| 10 |      |     | 29 |
| 11 |      |     | 30 |
| 12 |      |     | 31 |
| 13 |      |     | 32 |
| 14 |      |     | 33 |
| 15 |      |     | 34 |
| 16 |      |     | 35 |
| 17 |      |     | 36 |
| 18 |      |     | 37 |
| 19 |      |     | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. Scott*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 30*, 1864.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. J. Martin*

(Confederate)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*B. H. Scott*

*P. S.*, Capt. 1 Regt. Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Enlisted man furloughed from  
June 1 for 40 days*

The 1st. also called the 1st and 2nd Co. Matamoros Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1864, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Conr's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Oppost.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Dr*, Co. *5*, *1st* Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Early Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On the Indian Reservation*  
*See a, to the Co.*

The 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st and 2nd Hattened Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 18 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

**Station** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

**Date** \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

**Place** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Scott. B. S.

<sup>2</sup>Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50448429 | 20 |
| 2  | 8517     | 21 |
| 3  | 8577     | 22 |
| 4  | 8678     | 23 |
| 5  | 7923     | 24 |
| 6  | 50454969 | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MADE:

See also Greaves Regt  
16 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. Hatt*  
Co. L, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 12 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John H. Hatt*

Period *Sept 12 1861*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Hatt*

To what time *Sept 12*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company subsequently became 100 Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E, 1st (Spang's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*2nd Co. L*  
Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *2nd Co. L*

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E  
1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was comprised  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 2 - 4/63* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 3*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John*

Period *March 2 - 4/63*

Last paid:

By whom *John*

To what time *March 2*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. D. [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *[unclear]*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to 2d Reg't Texas H. Art'y. 1862*

\*This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. D. [unclear]*

(Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*T. S. Scott*

Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appear in a

List

of men of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*1st dated*

, 186

Remarks:

*Capt. T. S. Scott, Co. A*

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

(662)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

B. J. Scott,  
Capt., Co. A,

Appears on Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb'y

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Feb'y 25, 1864

Place Galveston,

Remarks: Transf'd to  
Trans Brigade,

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd Hatteson Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Scott,  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Cooke Regt. Arty.

B. A. Scott

Co. H. Cooke Regt. Arty.

Appears on a

List

of Detailed Men at Galveston.

List dated

Nov. 3

1863.

Remarks: Duty at Eagle Island

Book mark:

H. G. Binkman

(82)

0001

0000

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Cook's h. arty  
B. S. Scott  
Bk Co A Cook's Reg't h. arty

Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas,

for the month of Dec 1 to 20, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

on daily duty at Eagle  
Grove

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 358.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. Cook's heavy arty Texas*  
*B. S. Scott*  
*1st Co Art Cooks Regt heavy arty*

Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas

for the month of *to Dec 31*, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Daily duty at Eagle  
Grove*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 359.

*J. B. Hyatt*



✓  
*Scott. Edward*

*2* Co. *F*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>1574-287</i> | 20 |
| <i>1672</i>     | 21 |
|                 | 22 |
|                 | 23 |
|                 | 24 |
|                 | 25 |
|                 | 26 |
|                 | 27 |
|                 | 28 |
|                 | 29 |
|                 | 30 |
|                 | 31 |
|                 | 32 |
|                 | 33 |
|                 | 34 |
|                 | 35 |
|                 | 36 |
|                 | 37 |
|                 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

21 C. F. C. B. B. Tex. Arty.\*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what 186

Remarks:

\*The company was formed by Captain William C. Company of  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 21st Co. of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 3, 1862 when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and de-  
named the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

"Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

1st Regt Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st Regt Artillery*, 186*2*

Initiated:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent:

Remarks:

"The company was organized as a section of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery on September 1, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Ouel's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist

✓  
*Scott. J. C. B*

Co. *K* 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.  
*A*

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>10150000</i> | 20 |
| <i>2</i>        | 21 |
| <i>3</i>        | 22 |
| <i>4</i>        | 23 |
| <i>5</i>        | 24 |
| <i>6</i>        | 25 |
| <i>7</i>        | 26 |
| <i>8</i>        | 27 |
| <i>9</i>        | 28 |
| <i>10</i>       | 29 |
| <i>11</i>       | 30 |
| <i>12</i>       | 31 |
| <i>13</i>       | 32 |
| <i>14</i>       | 33 |
| <i>15</i>       | 34 |
| <i>16</i>       | 35 |
| <i>17</i>       | 36 |
| <i>18</i>       | 37 |
| <i>19</i>       | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. G. Scott

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co-K, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 8 Aug

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged  
July 6, 1862 being  
6 years old.

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spright-) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bulchall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies 7 and 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st was, called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

1 C. B. Scott

Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March-April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*

Where *Waco*, 1862.

By whom *Wm. H. Harrison*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *L. W. Sloy*

To what time *Feb 22*

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st then became the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(622)

*Frank*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

G. B. Deett

, Co. K, Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*

Name appears on a

### Statement

of votes cast at an election for Field Officers in the  
organization named above.

Statement dated Fort Hunt  
April 2, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants  
of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1862 when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Churchill



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. A. was raised the 1st and 2nd H. Art'y. on Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Scott*

*J. M. Scott*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Place *Fort Fisher*

Remarks: *found for duty*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2d) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

✓  
*Scott. R. L.*

Co. *R*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>3145670P</i> | 20 |
| 2  |                 | 21 |
| 3  |                 | 22 |
| 4  |                 | 23 |
| 5  |                 | 24 |
| 6  |                 | 25 |
| 7  |                 | 26 |
| 8  |                 | 27 |
| 9  |                 | 28 |
| 10 |                 | 29 |
| 11 |                 | 30 |
| 12 |                 | 31 |
| 13 |                 | 32 |
| 14 |                 | 33 |
| 15 |                 | 34 |
| 16 |                 | 35 |
| 17 |                 | 36 |
| 18 |                 | 37 |
| 19 |                 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. G. Scott*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

*July 4*  
*Galveston*  
*Joined enlisted*  
*men.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

CONFEDERATE

*L. I. H. (Anty)*  
*Cooks Anty Tex*

*V. G. Scott*

*part Co A Books Regt Anty*

Appears on

**Return**

of the Post: Fort Sidney, Sherman, Texas,

for the month of

*July*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks: *July 9 '64 enlisted*  
*in company*

Miscellaneous File No. 349

*J. Stinson*

(631)

5520

Copy to

✓  
Scott. John

<sup>2</sup>  
<sub>1</sub> Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5045 8738

2 8516

3 296

4 883

5 5045 7566

6 9989

7 5045 0344

8 0706

9 1085

10 5045 7922

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
BANK MARK:

See also J. Scott 15 Tex Art'y

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. H. Smith*  
Co. L, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1862*, 1862.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *W. H. Smith*

Period *March 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Smith*

To what time *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged March 1862*

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A. 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E.  
1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Scott*  
Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept 8*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 5*, 186*3*.

Where *Cornwall*

By whom *Scott*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *W. F. J.*

To what time *Sept 8*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *W. F. J. Cornwall Co.*

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John D. Smith*  
*John D. Smith* (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1, 1863.*

Where *Wichita*

By whom *John D. Smith*

Period *10 months*

Last paid:

By whom *John D. Smith*

To what time *Sept. 1, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Specials) Battalion Texas Infantry

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*2nd* *1st*  
....., (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for..... *1st* *1st*....., 186-*7*.

Enlisted:

When..... *1st* *1st*....., 186-*7*.

Where..... *1st* *1st*.....

By whom..... *1st* *1st*.....

Period..... *1st* *1st*.....

Last paid:

By whom..... *1st* *1st*.....

To what time..... *1st* *1st*....., 186-*7*.

Present or absent..... *1st* *1st*.....

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. Scott  
Pvt, Co. A

Appears on 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

July  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks.

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough since July 24  
for 40 days to Coryell Co.

The 2d time called the 1st and Co. A of Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Co. A, Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. N. Martin

Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. J. Scott, Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

due to Det. for a Sledge

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. J. Mayfield

(144)

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co: \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Secell

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

## Sutton

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Estimated men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

...men accounted for:  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...

The M also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 27, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On this date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*M. M. G. F.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S

Scott

Prst, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det to cut spiles in  
Polk Co Nov 64

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2d) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. 41, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy in



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John Scott

Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Remarks:

Part of detach. at  
Eagle Grove, Erie Island.

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

Ban

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* | *Cooks Regt. Arty.*

*Fris. Scott*

*Co. A. Cooks Regt. Arty.*

Appears on a

List

of Detailed Men at Galveston.

List dated

*Nov. 3*, 186*3*.

Remarks: *Only at Eagle-*  
*Grove.*

Book mark:

*W. A. Brinkman*

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Cooks <sup>1</sup>brigade

Jr Scott  
Det Co A Cooks Regt <sup>1</sup>brigade

Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Salakowski), Texas,

for the month of *to Dec 31*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Daily duty at Eagle  
Grove*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 359.

(641)

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. H. Fritz, Secy

J. Scott

Col. Co. H. Cooke's Regt. Arty

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post of Fort Sidney Sherman, Texas.

for the month of *July*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received

186

Remarks: *Absent on furlough  
Since July 24 '64 Coryell  
Co. He does*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 349.

J. Nelson

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Cook *Shanty*

*J. Scott*  
*Plt-Capt Cooks Regt heavy arty*

Appears on a

Return

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sub-  
lanski), Texas,

for the month of

*Dec 1 to 20*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*on daily duty at*  
*Cagle Grove*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 358.

*J. B. Hyatt* Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2nd*  
*Co.*

*John Smith*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Deceased

Admitted

Returned to duty

Discharged from service

Discharged

Funeral

Dei

Remarks: *See 15. 10. 1862*

*1862*

*186*

*186*

*186*

*186*

*186*

*186*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 215, page 102

*John Smith*  
*Copy*

(100)

✓  
*Scott. S*

Co. *A*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| <i>150456401</i> | 20 |
| 2                | 21 |
| 3                | 22 |
| 4                | 23 |
| 5                | 24 |
| 6                | 25 |
| 7                | 26 |
| 8                | 27 |
| 9                | 28 |
| 10               | 29 |
| 11               | 30 |
| 12               | 31 |
| 13               | 32 |
| 14               | 33 |
| 15               | 34 |
| 16               | 35 |
| 17               | 36 |
| 18               | 37 |
| 19               | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

~~✓~~ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. Scott*

, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 21*

Place *Galveston*

, 186 .

Remarks *Joined by a recruit*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

App't.



Scott. W. S.

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50456715 | 20 |
| 2  | 7227     | 21 |
| 3  | 7498     | 22 |
| 4  | 50461400 | 23 |
| 5  | 1463     | 24 |
| 6  | 1514     | 25 |
| 7  | 50458709 | 26 |
| 8  | 50461593 | 27 |
| 9  | 50454378 | 28 |
| 10 | 50461114 | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Hobbs' Regt

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S  
M. Scott  
Pot

Co. G, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 8

, 186

Place

Galveston

Remarks

Joined by transfr.  
Hobbes Beall

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. H. Martin

Capt.

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*R. N. Scott*  
*Co. G*

Appears on a tri-monthly

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for

*Aug. 20*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Harb. Police since Aug. 18*  
*1864. Galvesta*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 27, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Williams*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Q. S. Scott*  
Capt., Co. *G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. 1st Nat. Vol. (Aug 1864)*

The 1st Nat. Vol. was organized the 1st and 2nd of August 1864. The 1st Nat. Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 18, 1865 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Q. S. Scott*

Capt.

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. Scott*

*W. Scott* Col. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears in

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . . . 1864 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Rank P. . . . .*  
*Enlisted men . . . . .*

The 2d was called the 1st and Cook's Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. Scott*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Port...*, Co. G, *Cook's* Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for *Port...*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Port...*, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Remarks: , 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Barber, twice absent*  
*August 1864*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(1864)

*And Snyder*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*N. Scott.*

*Art.* Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In the 1st H. Art'y. Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
since Aug. 15, 1864.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. D. Ingleson*

(1864)

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty*  
*1864*  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(144)

*C. J. Taylor*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. H. Bell*  
*W. H. Bell*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Intarbo, Private General*  
*Aug 22 1864*

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Heavy Art'y. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred Anglen*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

....., Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of ..... 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 1865.

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*See page 10 for original*  
*Jan 1st*  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Reg't) of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. S. H.*  
*1st*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*1*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(144)

*M. S. H.*  
Copy.

See also 15 Tex Field Battery

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Scott*  
*Rank*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery and Company D 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (now called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Seall*  
*Per* Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery and Company D 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The latter name was changed the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Scully, James.

Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |      |    |    |
|----|------|----|----|
| 1  | 50   | 84 | 20 |
| 2  | 1070 |    | 21 |
| 3  | 1757 |    | 22 |
| 4  | 237  |    | 23 |
| 5  | 116  |    | 24 |
| 6  |      |    | 25 |
| 7  |      |    | 26 |
| 8  |      |    | 27 |
| 9  |      |    | 28 |
| 10 |      |    | 29 |
| 11 |      |    | 30 |
| 12 |      |    | 31 |
| 13 |      |    | 32 |
| 14 |      |    | 33 |
| 15 |      |    | 34 |
| 16 |      |    | 35 |
| 17 |      |    | 36 |
| 18 |      |    | 37 |
| 19 |      |    | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein D

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John F. Cook*  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Art'y.\*  
Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for 1861, 1861.

**Enrolled:**

When 1861, 1861.

Where 1861, 1861.

By whom 1861, 1861.

**Mustered into service:**

When 1861, 1861.

Where 1861, 1861.

By whom 1861, 1861.

**Last paid:**

By whom 1861, 1861.

To what time 1861, 1861.

**Remarks:**

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark:**



(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Captain [unclear] Company 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Company Muster Roll*  
Appears on *(22) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *1st Lieut*

Enlisted: *1862.*

When *1862*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Smith*

Period *1st Lieut*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. J. H. Smith*

To what time *1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain's Company, 24  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and 2d) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 23, 1862. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(1862)

*John H. Smith*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*James A. Bailey*  
(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *James A. Bailey*

Period *March 1st to April 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *James A. Bailey*

To what time *April 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks: *In Hospital at San Antonio  
April 1st 1863*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Confederate

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James G. Smith*

*W. H.*, (2d) Co. 5th Regt. Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May 1st 1864*

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The M. was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. B. French*

Copyright.

*Scaford. E.L.*

**Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |   |
|----|----------|---|
| 1  | 20448771 | 2 |
| 2  | 2860     | 2 |
| 3  | 2765     | 2 |
| 4  | 1071     | 2 |
| 5  | 4186     | 2 |
| 6  | 7285     | 2 |
| 7  | 4276     | 2 |
| 8  | 4182     | 2 |
| 9  | 4506     | 2 |
| 10 | 5004     | 2 |
| 11 | 0401247  | 2 |
| 12 | 1212     | 2 |
| 13 | 040704   | 2 |
| 14 | 2866     | 2 |
| 15 | 3201     | 2 |
| 16 | 2628     | 2 |
| 17 | 2700     | 2 |
| 18 |          | 2 |
| 19 |          | 2 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal names herein 1

~~Box~~ MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Searford*

Put *(Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company*  
*Artillery, Texas Volunteers.\**  
Age *24*  
Appears *12*

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Tamilton, Tex.*

*Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Tamilton.*

By whom *Wm. C. Moore, Co. Artillery.*

Period *One year.*

Remarks

\* This company was later became Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 2d was raised the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*M. H. Bozarin*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Lt. Sargent  
 1st. Co. 1st. Regt. Texas Artillery.  
 Age 24

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for 2

for Nov. 5 & 6

**Enrolled:**

## When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

Wlen

Where

By whom

**Last paid:**

By whom:

To what time

Remark:-

The 1st was called the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1862. Companies were added from time to time until there were 22 companies. It was known as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. A. Bozeman

## Copying

(Confederate.)

I 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Shepard*  
Lieut

Adjutant of Co. B, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Rank:

Term:

Where:

*July 1*  
*G. A. Weston*

, 1861.

By whom: *Col. J. C. Moore*  
Term: *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom: *Capt. A. H. Story*  
To what use: *Feb. 28*

, 1862.

Present or absent:

*Present.*

Remarks:

The H. Art'y. Co. B, 1st Texas Heavy Artillery, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1861. Companies were raised from the following sources: 1st, from the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Co. A, 1st Texas Heavy Artillery. 2nd, from the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Co. A, 1st Texas Heavy Artillery. 3rd, from the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Co. A, 1st Texas Heavy Artillery.

Back pay:

*H. H. Parzani*

Coy. 1st



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Stoyard*  
Capt., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for  
*Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*July 1*  
*Lawson*  
*Capt. J. C. Moore*  
*1 year*  
*Capt. L. H. Stoy*  
*Oct. 31*, 1862.  
*Absent*  
*Detached at Shell*  
*Bank on Sabine River.*

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were ordered from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Boyarch*  
Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*H. Shepard*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B. Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*July 1*, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Col. J. C. Moore*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. D. H. Sloy*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

The Muster roll called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 10, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Bozarth*

Copyist.

(Confederate)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*S*  
*H. Seaford*  
Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Put  
Appears in  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for  
*March 9 Apr.*, 1863.

Entered:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*July 1*  
*Galveston*  
*Cot. Moore*  
*1 year*

*Capt. L. M. Smith*  
*Sept. 28*, 1863.

*Present*

The 3d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. Dr. Boynton*  
*Copies*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. Arty

Tax To

H. Seaford

Pvt. Co. B. Cook's Battn.

Appears on a

for pay  
for

RECEIPT ROLL

195

62

Date

1865

Occupation

Mar. 14

1862

Carpenter

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Jan. 17

To

Mar. 14

186

Months

186

Days

48

Rate of pay

40¢ per diem

Signature

H Seaford

Remarks:

Galveston, Tex.

Roll No.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*J* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Seafort.*

*Cpt.*, Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Salveston*

By whom *Cot. J. C. Moore*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brotherton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks *An extra duty as Com-  
pany Cook.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Bogarth*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*

*Put*, Co. *B*, *Seaford*

Appears on Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186*2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Making for cannon forms*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. (then called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Barton*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*S* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Seaford*

*Put*, *Co. B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*detch'd on S. V. Diana*  
*Galv. May Oct. 8. 63*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Barton*

*J*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Seaford*  
*Art*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Cs. Cook*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Reg't, in Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1864, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Smith*

Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Scaffold*

*Put*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*May*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*As commissary sergeant.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 27, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Bozark*

(1864)

Copy

(Confederate.)

*J* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Seafort*

*Put.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Texa. H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough for 30 days to Galveston  
since June 29th.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Reg't of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*H. H. Bozarth*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L*

*Leafort*

*Out. Co. 1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*11. out with leave Aug 21/64*

The M. M. called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. G. Ogler*

Approved

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Seaford*

*Pt*

, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Det on Fort Diana Sept. 1. 1864*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Small*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization name above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d Regt. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. The last day it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Crook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Section*  
*1st*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*absent from duty*  
*absent from duty*  
The 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st and 2nd H. Art'y. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. Arty.

H. Seaford

Pvt. Co. B, Cook's Bat. Art.

Tex

Appears on a  
for pay  
for  
RECEIPT ROLL

Date  
Occupation  
Mar. 14, 1861  
Laborer & Carpenter

PERIOD OF SERVICE:  
From  
To  
Months  
Days  
July 26, 1861  
Oct. 12, 1861  
77

Rate of pay  
Signature  
Remarks:  
25¢ & 40¢ per day  
H. Seaford  
Galveston, Tex.

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw  
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*300 men on duty*  
The 1st Heavy Artillery was organized the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



8

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

A Sanford

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

8 Qr

, 1863

Date of issue Aug 14

, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

X

Roll No.

Stein

Copyist.

No 728.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date.

No. 728

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General S. R. J. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
-bona parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Done at Palmetto, Fla.  
this ..... day of July 1865.

H. T. Tappan  
Pvt. C. B. Cooks My Witness

2502  
Seaford H.

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Seaford H.

2503

*Sebasta. John*

*Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.*

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Schebasta. John*

2504  
*Sebasta. Joseph*

*Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y*

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Schebasta. Joseph*

*Seeling. E. L.*

*Co. G*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |      |    |    |    |      |      |
|----|------|----|----|----|------|------|
| 1  | 5075 | 20 | 15 | 2  | 5075 | 0999 |
| 3  | 5075 |    |    | 21 |      |      |
| 4  | 5403 |    |    | 22 |      |      |
| 5  | 5788 |    |    | 23 |      |      |
| 6  | 6144 |    |    | 24 |      |      |
| 7  | 6487 |    |    | 25 |      |      |
| 8  | 6754 |    |    | 26 |      |      |
| 9  | 6960 |    |    | 27 |      |      |
| 10 | 7123 |    |    | 28 |      |      |
| 11 | 7377 |    |    | 29 |      |      |
| 12 | 5120 | 14 | 00 | 30 |      |      |
| 13 | 1468 |    |    | 31 |      |      |
| 14 | 1017 |    |    | 32 |      |      |
| 15 | 1071 |    |    | 33 |      |      |
| 16 | 5075 | 10 | 10 | 34 |      |      |
| 17 | 5120 | 20 | 25 | 35 |      |      |
| 18 | 1700 |    |    | 36 |      |      |
| 19 | 5075 | 02 | 19 | 37 |      |      |
| 20 | 0541 |    |    | 38 |      |      |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Boys NAME:

See also

*Seeling*  
*Capt Jones Co. Tex. H. Art'y.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*.

**Enlisted:**

When *March 1st*, 186 *3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *John D. ...*

Period *1 yr.*

**Last paid:**

By whom *John D. ...*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *in active service in  
Confederate Army*

The Muster roll called the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark:**



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. H. Seeling,*  
*1st*, Co. *G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Enl. 2nd Sept.*

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Seeling*

Copyist

Confederate.  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co.

1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_

186

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y. Texas was organized September 1861. It was composed of two companies. On April 1862 when it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cochrane's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**1 H. Art'y. Texas.**

Co. 2, Cook's Reg't Heavy Arty.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of July 1966

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1863. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

ЕАН-100

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. H. Seeling*

*1st*, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*det'd in Co. D. Sep 1863*  
*16/64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

E. N. Seeling

1st Lt., Co. G, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In ord. left. Feb'y 6/64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

The M. (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 14, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 100 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. N. Martin

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. H. Suling*  
*25* , *4* , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on *25* monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 10*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*1864*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In one left since Jan 15 1864*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2d) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. L. S.*

Copyright

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. H. Seling*  
Pt. Co. 4, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for  
*Aug. 20*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*In one afternoon Feb 6 1864*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Russell*

Copied



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864/5.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
\_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 15, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1867

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remark

, 1867

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April, 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(154)

Fred Snyder

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*D.* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*D. G. Cook*  
*D. G. Cook*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 18*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ordinance Capt. H. L. Cook*  
*since Oct. 6, 1864.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred Snyder.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's, H. Art'y. Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 14, 1862. It was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Stirling*  
Co. 1st, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Missing by No.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1867

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1867

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Reg't Heavy Art'y, Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reconstituted and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Fred [unclear]

(Signed)

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*See*  
Co. 1, Cook's 1st H. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above  
for the month of *June* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st H. Art'y. was organized the 1st and Cook's 1st H. Art'y. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. J. Mayfield

Copyist



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Seiling*

*Seiling*, Co. *Y*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Seiling*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*E. M. ...*

*...*, Co. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*...*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. ...*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 4th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

21-5-45

Ed. Dickey

O. J. W.

21-5-45

the exchanged Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
word of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-  
ica, until the exchange of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released  
or discharged of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United

W. H. Seeling

Witness & Certified by Army

Seeling

Witnessed by  
23 day of June 1865

W. H. Seeling

2556  
*Seeling. E. H.*  
Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Seeling. E. H.*

2507  
Selck John

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Selck John

Self. James

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |          |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 50453641  | 21 | 50451042 |
| 2  | 3735      | 22 | 50451030 |
| 3  | 3810      | 23 |          |
| 4  | 3882      | 24 |          |
| 5  | 3958      | 25 |          |
| 6  | 4477      | 26 |          |
| 7  | 4790      | 27 |          |
| 8  | 5125      | 28 |          |
| 9  | 5414      | 29 |          |
| 10 | 5816      | 30 |          |
| 11 | 6184      | 31 |          |
| 12 | 6527      | 32 |          |
| 13 | 6836      | 33 |          |
| 14 | 6951      | 34 |          |
| 15 | 7185      | 35 |          |
| 16 | 7435      | 36 |          |
| 17 | 7784      | 37 |          |
| 18 | 8057      | 38 |          |
| 19 | 504510761 | 39 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book NAME:

See also



(Confederate.)

5 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. F. Dett  
Sgt., Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for 9 months only, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where War

By whom Maj. Harrison

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Stey

To what time up to 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick  
leave since  
Aug 11

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Bullard

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. F. Dyer  
Itt

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Cook's Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 1862  
J. H. Harrison

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
Capt. J. W. Stey

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862  
Oct 31

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Pvt J. F. Self*

Appears on *Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\**

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Jan + Feb*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

When *March 1*

Where *Waco*

By whom *Maj Harrison*, 186 .

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt L. W. Stoy*

To what time *Dec 31*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

*Name does not appear in Column  
of names present*

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. F. Self*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

J. F. Self

Pit, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 4/62, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Huerfano

By whom Maj. Harrison

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom L. W. Slay

To what time Feb. 21, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. F. Self

(Sgt.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

F. J. Self

Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When, 1864.

Where

By whom

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brotherton

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present: or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st was called the 1st and Co. 1st Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Co. 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Frank

(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. F. Self  
Pvt, Co K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

leo lev ok

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. J. Martin

Copyist

*S*

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Self*  
*Art*, Co. *K*

Appears on

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*No men*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Ransdell*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. Self.

Cook, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb'y, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Camp Cook.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Scott



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of , 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Butt, Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. T. Taylor*  
*Co. A, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Cook's*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. Self  
Pvt., Co. K

1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Company Cook*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d Regt. of the 1st and 2d Divisions of the Texas Heavy Artillery was organized on November 12, 1861. Companies were added from the 1st and 2d Divisions on January 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On May 2, 1862, it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regt. Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. F. Seef*

*PT*, Co *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug 10*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*a. cross.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*D. P. [Signature]*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. T. Seef

....., Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for

Aug. 20

186 4

**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

Station

Remarks:

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date \_\_\_\_\_

1-4;

Place

Remarks

**Ballisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

... Camp Cook

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

The 2d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. P. Russell

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*May*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2d) Division Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 22, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*after*



*J*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*R. J. Self*

Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Sept 10*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*as above.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st) and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. G. S. S. S. S.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until August 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Art. 1st*, Co. *I*, *Cook's* Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furl. March 22 for 40 days*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) H. Art'y. of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) H. Art'y. on Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 29, 1863, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(944)

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Att'y. Texas.

July 2011

Name appears on a , Co. K, Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*

**Statement**

Statement  
of voter participation in election for Field Officers in the  
organization named above.

Statement dated June 11, 1961  
April 24

Remarks:

This company was ordered by the consolidation of remnants of Companies E and G to be assigned to William Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) William Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 14 1862. Companies were of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment. Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

(102)

W. J. Bennett

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)  
149  
Fort Texas  
Jas. Sel  
Prof. Geo. H. Brooks Regt.  
Appears on a

Appears on a

## List

**List**  
of sick furloughs granted by the Medical Board  
at Post of Galveston Island, Texas, and ap-  
proved by the colonel commanding.  
List dated \_\_\_\_\_

List dated

Galveston  
July 2

Date \_\_\_\_\_

جی 186 ,

Time furloughed

June 24, 1863  
30, 1863

Remarks:

days.

Miscellaneous File No. 277

(12)

Edmund

Copyright

2509

*Self. J. F.*

**Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

**Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Self. James.*

7  
Self. John

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453675 | 20 |
| 2  | 3811     | 21 |
| 3  | 3823     | 22 |
| 4  | 4056     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein... 0

Number of personal papers herein... 0

~~Blank~~ NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

J. V. Smith

Appears on Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: July 1, 1862.

When

Where Waco, 1862

By whom Maj. Harrison

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Stoy

To what time April 30, 1862

Present or absent:

Remarks: Discharged  
July 6, 1862, being  
a volunteer

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants  
of Companies F and G, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Uchall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*For Self*  
*Int-*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan-Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *Fort Harker*

By whom *Col. Manley*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster*

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Stunt*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

2  
Self

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospital  
Galveston

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Frank

Copyist.

8

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J.W. Bell

, Co. K, Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*

Name appears on a

## Statement

of votes cast at an election for Field Officers in the  
organization named above.

Statement dated

April 25

; 1862.

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Special) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

W. M. Wallace

Copied.

2511

Self. J. W.

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Self. John

*Self. Tilman*

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| <i>153456080</i> |    |
| 1                | 2  |
| 2                | 3  |
| 3                | 4  |
| 4                | 5  |
| 5                | 6  |
| 6                | 7  |
| 7                | 8  |
| 8                | 9  |
| 9                | 10 |
| 10               | 11 |
| 11               | 12 |
| 12               | 13 |
| 13               | 14 |
| 14               | 15 |
| 15               | 16 |
| 16               | 17 |
| 17               | 18 |
| 18               | 19 |
| 19               | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*William H. Cook*  
Put, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Place *Fort Smith*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L 338

Certificate of Disability  
For discharge in the case  
of Private J. W. D. D. D.  
Capt. W. W. D. D.  
1st Battalion "I W."

W. W. D. D.

Approved  
J. W. D. D.  
Lt Col Comm.

Given  
L. C. D. D.  
1st Co  
1st Bn  
1st Regt

Rec'd at D. C. Sep. 9/62

Via Major Gen. D. D.  
Hampden Aug. 10. 1862

Special Order  
No 478,

The General Commanding  
Directs that Private J. W. D.  
1st Bn. 1st Co. "I W."  
be discharged from the  
Service on account of  
Disability.

By order of  
Lieut. Gen. D. D.  
Amuel Boydman  
Capt. D. D.





# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES

## Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Subscribed in Sub of Captain Coates company (E)  
 of Spiggle's Battalion Confederate States Army enlisted  
 by Major E. Harrison of Spiggle's Battalion of Volunteers  
of the 1st regiment of the  
troops on the 12th day of March 1862 to serve one  
year. He was born in Channah Co. in the State of Alabama  
1837 years of age 5 feet 6 inches high dark complexion  
black eyes black hair and by occupation when enlisted tailor raiser La  
ing last months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.

J. L. Denison 1st Lieut Co  
 COMMANDING COMPANY

I certify that I have carefully examined the said Jeff M Self of Captain  
Coates Co (E) company and find him incapable of performing the duties of  
 a soldier because of his being disabled in one of his arms. In con-  
 sequence of a fracture of the fore arm near the elbow there is per-  
 manent dislocation of the joint while by the same accident such violence  
 was inflicted upon the point of the humerus as to permanently  
 impair the functions of the tendons & ligaments causing con-  
 siderable pain by the slightest violence.

Test Subscribed April 2nd 1862 David M. Wallace Surgeon  
Discharged this 12th day of April 1862 by David M. Wallace  
Dr. M. H. Wright  
Dr. H. H. H. H. H. H.

*Self. H. L.*

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 103453676 | 20 |
| 2  | 3812      | 21 |
| 3  | 3884      | 22 |
| 4  | 3982      | 23 |
| 5  | 4987      | 24 |
| 6  | 5293      | 25 |
| 7  | 1460757   | 26 |
| 8  | 1041      | 27 |
| 9  | 1454716   | 28 |
| 10 |           | 29 |
| 11 |           | 30 |
| 12 |           | 31 |
| 13 |           | 32 |
| 14 |           | 33 |
| 15 |           | 34 |
| 16 |           | 35 |
| 17 |           | 36 |
| 18 |           | 37 |
| 19 |           | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BOOK NAME:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. C. Deaf  
Sgt., Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for July 1862

Enlisted: , 1862.

When When , 1862

Where Water , 1862

By whom Maj. Harrison

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. May

To what time April 31 , 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged  
July 8, 1862 being  
under age

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants  
of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Uchale

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Self*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. C. Self

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 4 Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Va.

By whom Maj Harrison

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom L. W. Stacy

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Frank

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. C. Self

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brotherton

To what time

Aug 31

1864

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged Feb 27, 1864

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Sprent's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was organized as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Frank

Copy

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. C. Self.*

*1st*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*Feb 23*, 1864.  
*Galveston.*  
*Loss. Accused & gone.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*  
Captain.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. C. Self,*

*Put*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*March 31*

, 186

Place

*Galveston*

Remarks:

*Transferred to*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. L. L. L.*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Self*  
*E. T.*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In for mch 2: four*  
*Dys*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Kustan*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

1st Co. 1st, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

From the 1st Co. 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. L. Self

, Co. K, Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*

Name appears on a

**Statement**

of vote cast at an election for Field Officers in the  
organization named above.

Statement dated John Hubert

April 25

, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

W. L. Bullard

(1862)

Copyist.

*Belk. John*

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451083 | 20 |
| 2  | 1183     | 21 |
| 3  | 1275     | 22 |
| 4  | 1362     | 23 |
| 5  | 1452     | 24 |
| 6  | 4750     | 25 |
| 7  | 5380     | 26 |
| 8  | 5779     | 27 |
| 9  | 8128     | 28 |
| 10 | 8527     | 29 |
| 11 | 8924     | 30 |
| 12 | 9415     | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Selk*  
*Rich*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*July 7 Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where *June 25*, 1862  
*La Pointe*

By whom *Capt. McMahon*

Period *War*

Last paid *Pay duplicate enlistment*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cooke's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Latham*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*John Selex*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Company Muster Roll

*Mr. Selex*

Enlisted:  
When

*June 25*

, 1862.

Where

*La Point*

, 1862.

By whom

*Capt. Mc Mahan*

Period

*Mr*

Last paid:  
By whom

*Capt. H. Stoy*

, 1862.

To what time

*Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Home wife in care of home present*  
*as John Selex*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. Stencell*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John Selx

Co. E. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 25

, 1862

Where

Va. Point

By whom

Capt. McNeil

Period

None

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. H. Stuy

To what time

None

, 1862.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

The 1st. (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st. Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. Stuy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Seex*

*Plt*, Co. E. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*June 25*

*Va. Point*

*Capt McKeen*

*Mon*

*Capt L. H. Stoy*

*Feb 28*

*Present*

The 2d was called the 1st and Cooke's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. Up to that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cooke's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*D. L. Russell*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Selser*

*He*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks-

*June 25*

*Virginia Point*

*Capt Mc Mahan*

*War*

*Capt McMahon*

*Aug 31*

*Present*

The 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*D. J. G. Smith*

*J* (Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Art. E. Selck*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

*C. Selck*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:** \_\_\_\_\_

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*J. Smith*  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. Smith*  
*Put*, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *11/1865*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1865

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1863, when it was comprised of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. W. Smith*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. L. Cook*  
Col., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Remained in Texas Heavy Art'y*  
*May 2nd 1862*

The 1st Reg't Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 23, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. L. Cook*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. J. Cook*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. J. Cook on guard duty*  
*Fullal*

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2d Battalions Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Reg't Heavy Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1864, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Green*  
Appears on *Green*, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough*

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. Mayfield*

Approved



(CONFEDERATE)

S

1 Hy Arty

Tex

J. Selck

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue..... Sept. 29....., 186 .3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

Davenport

Copyist.

6

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H<sup>3</sup> Arty

Tex

J. Selck

Pvt Co E cooks regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue July 16, 186

Signature, 186 3

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tex

8

John Selok

Pvt. Co. E. Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issuing 12....., 186 . 3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

3

1 Hy Arty

Tex

John Selck

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 24r, 186 3

Date of issue May 25, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

2515  
Sellers. E. E.

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sellers. E. E.

*Sellers. J. L.*

*Co. K 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.*

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Sellers. J. L.*

2517  
Sellers. Peter

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sellers. Peter.

2516  
Sellers. S. R.

Co. K 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sellers. S. R.



2317  
Sellers. E. E

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453643 | 20 |
| 2  | 3737     | 21 |
| 3  | 3814     | 22 |
| 4  | 3835     | 23 |
| 5  | 3965     | 24 |
| 6  | 6192     | 25 |
| 7  | 6594     | 26 |
| 8  | 6883     | 27 |
| 9  | 7013     | 28 |
| 10 | 7280     | 29 |
| 11 | 7585     | 30 |
| 12 | 7741     | 31 |
| 13 | 9086     | 32 |
| 14 | 9550     | 33 |
| 15 | 9939     | 34 |
| 16 | 50460312 | 35 |
| 17 | 0748     | 36 |
| 18 | 1053     | 37 |
| 19 | 0748     | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein D....

Number of personal papers herein I....

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

C. C. Hillard

Appears on Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent on sick  
leave from July 26

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants  
of Companies F and G, 1st (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Witherhall

Copyright

§ (Confederate)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. G. Sullivan

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texa Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnant  
of Companies F and G 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 18, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. M. Sullivan

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

E. C. Sellers

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1863.

Where N. T. P. C.

By whom Maj. Harrison

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. W. Story

To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Frank

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art. Texas.

2)

E. E. Sellers

2 Corp, Co. K, 1 Reg. Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mein trip, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Enlisted 2 Corp Me  
23 1863 from private

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Stunk

Copy 1.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Det. E. E. Sellers*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: *Jan & Feb*

When *1864.*

Where *186*

By whom *War*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Capt Brotherton*

By whom *Aug 31*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Frank*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*E. E. Sellers*  
*Rot*, Co. K, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Two, since June 19/64*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. V. Martin*

Copy.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. Sellers*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

**Station**

**Remarks:**

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

**Date**

**Place**

**Remarks**

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

*Absent with leave*

The 1st and 2nd Co's of the 1st Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. W. Martin*

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. C. Sellers*

*Regt. N.*, Cook's R. g't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Aug. 10*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent on furlough since June 29, 1864, for 40 days*

The 1st H. Art'y. was organized at Fort Smith, Ark., and Cook's R. g't Heavy Art'y. was added from time to time as companies were raised. On the 29th of June, 1864, it was composed of ten companies. On the 29th of June, 1864, it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was and is known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Not true*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. C. Sellers*

*Pt.*, Co. *X*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 20*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent Dec in Hamilton Co.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Stinson*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*

*E. C. Sellers*

*Capt. Col.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Aug*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Chas pick in Hamilton Co  
since Aug 15/64.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

Capt.

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. C. Sellers*

*Re*, *Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. 10*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept. 8*

Place *Saginaw*

, 1864.

Remarks: *Joined from desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Dunsall*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. J. Sellers*  
Appears on *Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*1864*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*it to cut files for P.P.*  
*for 21*

*Also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y. was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.*

*W. J. Mayfield*

*Copy*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Delia*  
*Port*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

*1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Not to be filed for P. Bridge*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Hays*

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Sellers*  
Pvt, Co. *H*

Appears on , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached to Cat piles Dec.*  
*1/64.*

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(244)

Copy.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Det., Co. A., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*J* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Zeller*

*D. T.*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. to Capt. Zeller for  
R.R. Bridge*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

2nd Co. 1st Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct 1, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1st Co. 1st Regt Heavy Art'y.  
R.R. Taylor  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Regt. of Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A.B. Murkin

(3) Confederate.

1 H. Arty. Texas.

C. C. [Signature]

, Co. K, Cook's Battalion Heavy Artillery.\*

Name appears on a

**Statement**

of votes cast in election for Field Officer of the  
organization named above.

Statement dated First Meeting

April 1862

**Remarks:**

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants  
of Companies F and G, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was comprised  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

W. L. [Signature]

Sellers. J. L.

Co K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 30453644 | 20 |
| 2  | 3738     | 21 |
| 3  | 3815     | 22 |
| 4  | 3877     | 23 |
| 5  | 3964     | 24 |
| 6  | 5577     | 25 |
| 7  | 5952     | 26 |
| 8  | 8909     | 27 |
| 9  | 9521     | 28 |
| 10 | 9771     | 29 |
| 11 | 1760672  | 30 |
| 12 | 57457034 | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. H. S. S. S. S.

Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for February, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Waco

By whom A. J. Harrison

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. S. S.

To what time April 30, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent on sick leave since May 1

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were called from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of two companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

Captain

1 H. Art'y. **Texas.**

J. L. Sullivan

Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for W. W. C. C., 1863.

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_  
Where \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

By whom Atty. General

Period 1/1/54

**Last paid:**

By whom George J. W. Henry  
To what time 1:30 p.m.

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spreight) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. L. ...

1992)

Copy:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. L. Sellers*

*Priv*

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*

, 1863.

Where *Waco*

By whom *Wm Harrison*

Period *11-12*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. W. Stou*

To what time *Dec 31*

, 1863.

Present: or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *6th Regimental Artillery*

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was and known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Heck*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named \_\_\_\_\_  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862, when it was composed of two companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. C. Cook

Copied

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. L. Sellers*

*Put*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spreight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. L. Sellers*

(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. L. ...

..., Co. ..., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough from  
March 26 for 45 days

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

EXHIBIT

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. L. Sillars,*

*Put*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough for 45 days*  
*Since March 26/64*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Smith*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This is also called the 1st and 2nd of Mounted Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John*  
*Co. M*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm Mayfield*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Cook, Co. 1st, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 1st, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. / Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
\_\_\_\_\_ c. s. v.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. G. Sullivan

, Co. K, Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*

Name appears on a

### Statement

of votes cast at an election for Field Officers in the  
organization named above.

Statement dated Fort Herbert

April 28, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants  
of Companies F and G, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designat-  
ed the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Sullivan

*Sellers. J. O*

**Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| <i>150460093</i> |    |
| 1                | 20 |
| 2                | 21 |
| 3                | 22 |
| 4                | 23 |
| 5                | 24 |
| 6                | 25 |
| 7                | 26 |
| 8                | 27 |
| 9                | 28 |
| 10               | 29 |
| 11               | 30 |
| 12               | 31 |
| 13               | 32 |
| 14               | 33 |
| 15               | 34 |
| 16               | 35 |
| 17               | 36 |
| 18               | 37 |
| 19               | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BOOK NAME:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*A. L. Miller*  
*1st Reg't, Co. 1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*Feb 27*, 186*2*.  
*joined by enlist*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was comprised of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Johnson*  
Copyist

16514  
Sellers. Peter

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50452169 | 2  |
| 2  | 2257     | 3  |
| 3  | 2344     | 4  |
| 4  | 2430     | 5  |
| 5  | 2512     | 6  |
| 6  | 4878     | 7  |
| 7  | 5191     | 8  |
| 8  | 7245     | 9  |
| 9  | 7233     | 10 |
| 10 | 7513     | 11 |
| 11 | 1435     | 12 |
| 12 | 50461491 | 13 |
| 13 | 1559     | 14 |
| 14 | 50458743 | 15 |
| 15 | 50461572 | 16 |
| 16 | 50459511 | 17 |
| 17 |          | 18 |
| 18 |          | 19 |
| 19 |          | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

Have NAME:

See also

CONFEDERATE

CONFEDERATE  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

(Source of communication)

(Name,

Co

Williamson  
Jello

346

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John D. ...*

*John D. ...*, C. G. Cook's Regiment: Artillery,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John D. ...*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *April 25*, 1862

Where *Engle Grove*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862

Present or absent *...*

Remarks

The Muster roll of the 1st and Cook's Regiment, 1st Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. Up to that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*John D. ...*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John A. Smith*  
*John A. Smith*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 1862

**Enlisted:**

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Fort Smith, Arkansas*

By whom *John A. Smith*

Period *March 1st to April 1st*

**Last paid:**

By whom *John A. Smith*

To what time *April 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark:**

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Capt. G. G. Cook*

*Capt. G. G. Cook's Reg't Texas Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *September 10* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 10*; 1862

Where

*Montgomery Co.*

By whom

*Capt. G. G. Cook*

Period

*100*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. G. G. Cook*

To what time

*Sept 10*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks: *Went to home in Montgomery Co.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Angler*

(44)

Copy 12.



(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on  
of the organization named above,  
for

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(142)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *April 2*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Smith*

Period *March*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. M. Smith*

To what time *April 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *1st. No. 100. 2nd. No. 100. 3rd. No. 100.*

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. Sellers,*

*Pl. I*, Co. *I*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Died in Hospital*  
*Chaparral Hill*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 18, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. A. Scott,*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. C. Hers,*  
*Col.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Feb'y*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in House. Co.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) H. Art'y. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Bar, Asst. Surg.*

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. Sellers*  
*PC* Co. *9*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for *Aug. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See In Hospital Chapel Hill Aug*  
*J. 1864*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. [unclear]*

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. Sellers*  
*Co. G*, Cook's Reg't: Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hospital Chappel Hill*  
*since Aug 5, 64*

The 3d was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from the 1st time until April 23, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Russell*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. Seiler*

*Put* *Co. G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Hospital. Discharged  
since Aug 5, 64*

The 1st H. Art'y. was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. D. Dwyer*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Co. G*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Rich. H. Hume*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred Snyder*

Capt.



(Confederate.)

*W.* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Part...*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 4 - 13*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred Snyder.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y Texas.

*James S. ...*  
*...*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above

for the month of *Oct.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in ... Co. ...*  
*Aug. 5, 1864.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred ...*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Co. *1st*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*1st Co. 1st H. Art'y.*  
The 1st H. Art'y. was called the 1st and Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Start*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left in service since Aug 3, 1864.*

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Frederick A. Hayden*

Confederate  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Co. 2

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
186

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st and 2nd regiments of the 1st and 2nd Heavy Artillery were organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1864, when it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy

B. 2000 2000

Ort: Wien, 1. April 1900

General Hospital,  
Houston Texas.

Admitted Jan 2 1863.

Discharged from ~~active~~ , 186 .

Furloughed  $\frac{1}{2}$  yr. 5 Dec 1864

Die 1 46

Remarks: 7.5 - 8.0

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6 File No. 275, page 54

1998

2523

Sellers. P. D.

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP,

Cards filed with

Sellers. Peter.

Sellers. S. R

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50453642

3736

3813

3876

3920

6182

9524

4007

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

J. R. Dillan

Priv.

Appears on Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *January & Aug*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *March 1*

Where *Waco*, 186

By whom *Major Harrison*

Period *Waco*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Stoy*

To what time *April 30*, 186

Present or absent: *absent*

Remarks: *absent in sick  
furlough since  
Aug 11*

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants  
of Companies F and G, 1st (Sprague's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. Bullhall*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

D. R. Gilliam

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4 Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spreight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Churchill

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S. R. Sellers

SM, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texa- Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan-Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 1

, 1863.

Where Waco

By whom Maj Harrison

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Cap L W Glen

To what time Dec 31

, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cooke's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cooke's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. L. Jones

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S. Sellers

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texa- Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

March

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March

Where Waco, 1862.

By whom M. J. Harrison

Period 1862

Last paid:

By whom J. W. Sloan

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra duty with Capt.  
Sloan at 2nd Mass Blacksmith  
Barracks

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants  
of Companies F and G, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. W. Sloan

Copy

(Confederate.)

S

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S. R. Sellers

5th Reg't, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

J. P. Brothers on

To what time

Aug 31

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred from 1st Reg't  
to 5th Reg't Feb 12 1862

This company was formed by the consolidation of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 5th (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Blank

(842)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Co. K

5th Reg't, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan & Feb, 1861

Officers present and absent:

among the enlisted men:

1861

(S) Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Sgt. D. Sellers*  
Appears on *Co. E, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\**

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March 1862*

Enlisted: *March 1862*

When *March 1862*

Where *March 1862*

By whom *Wm. H. Harrison*

Period *March 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *J. M. Stoy*

To what time *March 1862*

Present or absent *Present*, 1862

Remarks: *Extra duty with Capt. Stoy at 2nd Co. Blacksmith Salustion*

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was comprised of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Blank*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S. R. Sellers

5<sup>th</sup> Regt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

1 War

Last paid:

By whom

J. P. Brotherton

To what time

Aug 31

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't  
to 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Feb'y 16 1864

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Frank

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appearance

Co. 1

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Heavy Artillery, Texas Heavy Artillery, was organized September 1st, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was designated as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Sellers*

*Sgt.*, Co. *M.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. D. ...*

(Confederate.)

5

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. B. Sullivan

C. K. Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*

Name appears in a

Statement

of votes cast at election for Field Officers in the  
organization named above.

Statement dated Fort Harker

April 21, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants  
of Companies F and G, 1st (Spartan) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 21, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

W. H. H. H. H. H.

2525

*Senechal. Lewis*

*Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.*

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Senechal. Louis*

*Senechal. Louis*

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 30452008 | 20 |
| 2  | 2077     | 21 |
| 3  | 2161     | 22 |
| 4  | 2194     | 23 |
| 5  | 2279     | 24 |
| 6  | 2363     | 25 |
| 7  | 2448     | 26 |
| 8  | 5555     | 27 |
| 9  | 7473     | 28 |
| 10 | 9879     | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

DATE MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Part* *John H. Manly's Company,*  
*Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Dec. 12 to 31, 1861.

Enrolled:  
When Dec. 12, 1861.

Where Houston,

By whom J. H. Manly.

Mustered into service:  
When Dec. 12, 1861.

Where Houston,

By whom J. H. Manly.

Last paid:

By whom Dec. 12, 1861.

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Reg-  
iment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 12, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder.*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John C. ...*

*Co. G, Cook's Battalion Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred S. ...*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Amos J. ...*

*... Co. G, ... Artillery,*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *...* 1861.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks

The 2d (also) called the 1st and Cook's ... on Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11 ... Companies were added from time to time until April 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Amos J. Snyder*

(Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James D. ...*  
... Co. G, Cook's Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *James D. ...*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 13*, 1861.

Where *Waco, Tex.*

By whom *James D. ...*

Period *Sept 13 - Oct 11*

Last paid:

By whom *James D. ...*

To what time *Oct 11*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *... ...*  
*... ...*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S. D. ...  
2 Co. G, Cook's Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Oct 21, 1862 to Dec 28, 1863.

**Enlisted:**

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. ...

Period three

**Last paid:**

By whom Capt. ...

To what time Oct 21, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark:**

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John G. Cook*  
Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d was called the 1st and 2d Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 21, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

1 H. Arr'y.

**Texas.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named at

Company Muster Roll  
Organization named above

Organization named above  
listed:

Enlisted:

When

**Where**

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By \_\_\_\_\_ paid \_\_\_\_\_  
by whom

To what time

| Present | Absent | Remarks |
|---------|--------|---------|
|         |        |         |

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

(642)

Aug. 1861

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Sergt*, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough for 10 days  
for March 31st*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. L. Seitchell*  
*Privt*, Co. *G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left as Guard on Str. Lissim*  
*from Aug 24/64 S. L. Seitchell*

The 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Ed. D. Hughes*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks: 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862, at Austin, Texas, from time to time until April 21, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 books in

Genl Principal  
Genl Capt. Whitehouse, Genl P.

Appear on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Febris Int. Acut.

Admitted March 1 1863.

Returned to duty March 11 1863.

Discharged from service 186 .

Deserted 186 .

Furloughed 186 .

Died 186 .

Remarks: At Home Treatment.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 1 ✓✓

A. H. Johnson

(225)

Copy

No. 461.....

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

..... Louis J. Canby.....

Done at Harrison, La.,  
this 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1865.

Francis L. Canby

Sergt. "G" Co. 1<sup>st</sup> La Heavy Arty



2527

*Lesser. J.*

Co. *J*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Lesser. Julius*

Settler Ernest

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Settler Ernest

2529  
Serrill. F. M.

Co. *H* 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Serrill. F. M.

2531  
Schalibo Charles

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas,  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schalibo Charles

*Seymour. Co. M*  
**Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Color Bearer Color Bearer*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| <i>150448702</i> | 20 |
| <i>8877</i>      | 21 |
|                  | 22 |
|                  | 23 |
|                  | 24 |
|                  | 25 |
|                  | 26 |
|                  | 27 |
|                  | 28 |
|                  | 29 |
|                  | 30 |
|                  | 31 |
|                  | 32 |
|                  | 33 |
|                  | 34 |
|                  | 35 |
|                  | 36 |
|                  | 37 |
|                  | 38 |
|                  | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *P*

☒ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

E. M. Seymour

Colonel in Chief Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company  
Age 40 Artillery, Texas Volunteers.  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston, Tex.

Muster-in to date Aug. 1, 1861.  
July 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. J. M. Conrad

Period One year

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cooke's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cooke's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. M. Seymour

Co. H. 1st Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age                  years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1st                  , 1861 .

Enrolled

When                  , 1861 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When                  , 1861 .

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time                  , 1861 .

Remarks: Discharged to recruit.  
Rust Nov. 1st / 61.

The 1st H. Art'y. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized by the 1st H. Art'y. Companies were added from the 1st H. Art'y. Co. H. 1st Battalion Texas Artillery composed of ten companies. The 1st H. Art'y. Co. H. 1st Battalion Texas Artillery designated the 1st H. Art'y. Texas Heavy Artillery, which was and known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. H. Bozeman

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates on extra  
duty in the service of the Q. M. Dept., at Gal-  
veston, Texas.

during the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

In what capacity employed *Trucker*

Term of service:

From *Sept 1*, 186*2*

To *Sept 30*, 186*2*

No. of days

Amount to pay:

Signer's name *Wm. A. R. Taylor*

Remarks:

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appear in a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |      |
|-------------------------|------|
| Discharged              | 1862 |
| Admitted                | 1862 |
| Returned to duty        | 186  |
| Discharged from service | 186  |
| Deserted                | 186  |
| Furloughed              | 186  |
| Died                    | 186  |
| Remarks:                | 186  |

Confed. Arch., Chap 6 File No. 275. page 107

(225)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates on extra  
duty in the service of the Q. M. Dept., at Gal-  
veston, Texas,

during the month of

In what capacity employed

, 1862

Term of service:

From

To

No. of days

Amount paid

, 186

Signer's name

, 186

Remarks

Book mark

This image shows a blank sheet of handwriting practice paper. It features two horizontal dashed lines spaced apart, providing a guide for letter height and placement. The paper is otherwise empty, with no text or markings other than the lines themselves.

**Report**

**of detailed men in the Marine Department of Texas, for the month of September, 1863.**

of detailed men in the Marine Department of Texas, for the month of September, 1863.

Report dated \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Capacity 11

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Date of detail \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_

Date of detail 1/1 1867  
What boat 1

What boat \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2532  
Shalibo Henry

Co. ~~B~~<sup>F</sup>, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schalibo Henry

Shaw. G. H.

<sup>2</sup>  
<sub>1</sub> Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50448391 |
| 2  | 8456     |
| 3  | 8537     |
| 4  | 8223     |
| 5  | 53452559 |
| 6  | 2712     |
| 7  | 3675     |
| 8  | 52447574 |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 3

Base NAME:

See also 15 Tex Lif

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*  
*Wm. H. H. H. H.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Where *Fort Worth*

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

Period *Jan 1 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

To what time *Jan 1 1862*

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E, 1st (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 10, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st  
Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E,  
1st (Spang's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (now) called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book Mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg. Texas H. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for

Enlisted: 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery. The id (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(142)

Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

(2d Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the Lee and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. Hart: Texas*  
*S. W. Shaw*  
*Sgt. Co. W. Cook's Regt.*

Appears on a

**List**

of sick furloughs granted by the Medical Board  
at Post of Galveston Island, Texas, and ap-  
proved by the colonel commanding.

List dated

*Galveston*  
*July 2*, 1863.

Date

Time furloughed

*June 20*, 1863.  
*30* days.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 277.

(22)

*L. E. Jourdan*

Copy

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_  
Regimental Return  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery were organized and designated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_  
Regimental Return  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery were organized and designated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*One for 30 days for leave  
to Bouquet Co*

The 2d called the 1st and Cook's H. Art'y. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1865 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Over*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 15*, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks: *Counted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 27, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

**1 H. Art's. Texas.**

5th, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

### Place

Remarks: *See below description*

**Relieved men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1891. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1902, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(1944)

Copy to:

Shaw. R

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 50448772 | 20 |  |
| 2  |          | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

G. Shaw

Pvt. (Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company  
Appears in Artillery, Texas Volunteers.\*

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Galveston, Tex

Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 1, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom Capt. J. M. Conrad, Co. Artillery

Period

One year

Remarks.

\* This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

H. H. Boyer



286.

No. 236

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. M. F. Tandy, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Charleston, S.C.  
this 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1865.

Robert Shaw  
Priv Co B 1<sup>st</sup> Regt N.Y. Army  
Lef

Shaw Solomon

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451-03 | 20 |
| 2  | 2010     | 21 |
| 3  | 2010     | 22 |
| 4  | 4250     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein D...

Number of personal papers herein C...

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. Manly*  
1st Lieut. John H. Manly's Co.  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston, Harris Co.,*  
*Tex.* *Dec. 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec.*, 1861.

Where *Houston.*

By whom *Lieut. J. H. Manly.*

Period *1 year.*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Johnson Shaw.  
Capt. { Lieut. John H. Manly's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Dec 12 to 31, 1861.

**Enrolled:**

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Houston.

By whom Lt. Manly.

**Mustered into service:**

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Houston.

By whom Capt. Johnson.

**Last paid:**

By whom

**To what time**

, 1861

Remarks: See.

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark:**

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

(Capt.), Co. G, Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1862

Remarks:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

Armed Engineer.

Copy 101.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*

*Shaw*

*Per*, Co. *G*, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On sick furlough*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. G. Hinton*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Lewis Butler

Texas  
Ta

Solomon Shaw

Art. Capt. Moulton Co Cook Bat

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                                      |        |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Disease                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Syphilis & gonorrhea |        |
| Admitted                | Jan 9                                | , 1862 |
| Returned to duty        | March 1                              | , 1862 |
| Discharged from service |                                      | , 186  |
| Deserted                |                                      | , 186  |
| Furloughed              |                                      | , 186  |
| Died                    |                                      | , 186  |
| Remarks:                |                                      | , 186  |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 52

H. Johnson

Copyright



Shea. James

Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 50459166 | 20 |  |
| 2  | 9469     | 21 |  |
| 3  | 9664     | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) H. Art'y. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. / Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(144)

*M. S. Campbell*

Copy to \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*J* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James H. Cook*  
*J. H. Cook*, Co. *F*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 1*, 186*5*.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Added to my section*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

✓  
*Shearer. Hy.*

✓  
Co. *7+8*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Surgeon* | *Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

*150448282*

*8301*

*8334*

*150454127*

*7733*

*150477768*

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *H. Shearer, 9 (Nichols)*  
*Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Shearer*  
*Surgeon*, Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov. & Dec.*

, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

*Dec. 18*

, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Brig. Gen. Hebert*

Re-enrolled:

When

*Dec. 18*

, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Brig. Gen. Hebert*

Remarks:

*1st Btd. in don  
Brig. Gen. Hebert Dec 18.  
6.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20 1862 when it was composed of six companies. On this date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*at hand*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. Shearer*  
*Surz.*, Cook's Regiment Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Date of Commission, or } *Dec. 18*, 1861.  
Regimental Appointment,

Station *Houston*

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Hy. Shearer*  
*Surgeon*, Cook's Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb*

, 1863.

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment,

*Dec. 18*, 1861.

Station

*Houston*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred by appointment  
as Mcd. Purveyor  
Jan. 3. 63.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(6420)

Copy



(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

N. Searer

Surg., Co. , Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Galveston

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*L* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*L. Shearer*

*Surg.*, Co., Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Jan. 25*, 1862.

Date of appointment

*Dec. 18*, 1861.

Remarks:

*Adtd. Dec. 18, 61, for  
order of Brig. General  
Hebert*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark**

(Confederate.)

**1 H. Art'y. Texas.**

*Lt. Shaver*  
*Sur.*, Co. ...., Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

## Roster

of the organization named above.

Poster dated

Poster dated Jan. 19, 1863.

Date of appointment Dec. 18 1861.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: *applied. Fred. Cur-*  
*-rier for U.S. Mil. Sub-*  
*ord. at Houston, July 25,*  
*62*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of two companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

Copyright

Shearer. H.

RECEIVED FOR Surgeon

EX 160 / S APR 11 1893 ( 1-15 )

DEPT. OF TEXAS. N. ME. 4 12 1914

GENERAL ORDER NO.

17.

Long

Long

Long

Long

0-0000

Long

Long

Long

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* 1 12 2 *Texas*

*Henry Shearer*  
*Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving in

District of Texas

during the month of *Oct.*, 1862

Post or station *Houston*

With what troops serving *Cooks*

*Regt Artillery*

Remarks: *Temporarily*  
*assigned to duty as*  
*Med. Purveyor Sub*  
*Military District of*  
*Houston*

Book mark.

*an*

5

Dr Shearer

Surgeon, Milt Dist of Galveston

Appears on a

Post Return

of Troops stationed in the Military District of  
Galveston, commanded by Col. John C. Moore,

for the month ending

Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

SEIRENSTEIN

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

H. Shearer

Surgeon

Appears on a

RETURN

of the District of Texas, New Mexico  
and Arizona, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
J. B. Magruder,

for the month of Feb., 1863.  
Station Houston, Tex. May 31, 1863.

Officers of the Staff present and absent:

Post or Station.

Remarks: Med Purveyor Sup District

SEARONS to in

(661)

Copyist.

6378



Shea, Henry C

Pvt, Capt VonHartens Co

Cooks Bn of Arty

Subject: discharged

Title of record: S.O.No.328

Dept of War-Hebert  
Date: Mch 18/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

S.

12. Shearer

1st. Surg. Col. Coors Bn. 1st

Appears on a List attached to a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas,

under the head of "List of Medical Officers of  
the Provisional Army, including Physicians em-  
ployed under contract, serving in the Galveston  
Military District, 1862."

Remarks: See list

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 227

(186)

H. Johnson

Copy

Dec. 12. 1861  
application of Lt Col  
Cook. to have Dr.  
Pleasant app. Surgeon  
of his Bat.  
Lt Dr. at the same time



Wm. Jackson Bot of C. T. May  
Galesburg Dec: 12<sup>th</sup> 1861

My dear Sir:

I am sorry that I have not been able to see you.

I am to have a course of lectures on the history of the

Revolutionary War for the next few days.

I am to have a course of lectures on the history of the

Revolutionary War for the next few days.

I am to have a course of lectures on the history of the

Revolutionary War for the next few days.

I am to have a course of lectures on the history of the

Revolutionary War for the next few days.

I am to have a course of lectures on the history of the

Revolutionary War for the next few days.

I am to have a course of lectures on the history of the

Revolutionary War for the next few days.

I am to have a course of lectures on the history of the

Revolutionary War for the next few days.

I am to have a course of lectures on the history of the

Revolutionary War for the next few days.

George H. Shearer Medl  
Pres. East. Dist Texas

RECORD DIVISION

Feb 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

REBEL

Forwarded to the  
the Wm. & H. Dept  
East Dist Texas for  
the approval of the General  
Commanding

J. P. Jones A.A.H.  
 Boston Feb 24 1863

My dear Sir,  
 I have the honor of acknowledging the receipt of your letter of the 18th inst.

relative to the amount of the honor of \$1000 for the quarter ending March 31st 1863 also \$100 for the quarter ending June 30th 1863 for the inspection of the General Commanding the Hospital at Fort Mifflin. I have the honor of forwarding for the amount of \$1000 per fund required for the use of the Hospital at Fort Mifflin. I have the honor of forwarding for the amount of \$100 for the quarter ending March 31st 1863 also \$100 for the quarter ending June 30th 1863 for the inspection of the General Commanding the Hospital at Fort Mifflin.

Office of Medical Director  
 Fort Mifflin Feb 24 1863

Received  
of

H. C. Cheever

Manager & Editor  
The New York

Times



There are three things that I wish

to say to you

My dear friend

I am writing

to you

with the best of wishes

for you and your family

and I hope you will be

able to do so

very soon

and I am

very

truly

your

friend

as follows

to the

best

of

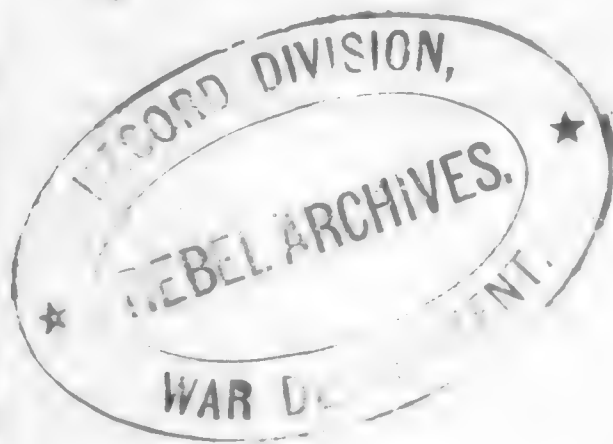
the

of the

of the



Had you from Herbert  
Dec 23/62  
J. Clark Col  
Army Post  
✓



Relative to Dr H  
Thayer being  
detached from  
his Regiment —

Respectfully referred to the  
My Great Cousin Dr.  
recommending to them and  
should be ordered to them and  
to Dr. Bidwell the property, he  
by contract or medical charge,  
from the doctor, and to our Dr.  
Bidwell, buyer of the hospital  
to our Dr. Bidwell, and to our Dr.  
to our Dr. Bidwell, and to our Dr.



27  
Shearer, Henry,  
Surgeon & Med. Fur.

9th Tex. Inf.  
Scurry's (N.R.) Comd.

9th Tex. Inf .

Oct. 15, 1861. Asst. Surg., 9th Regt. Tex. Inf. (Report, A.O)  
Dec. 18, 1861. Transfd. as Surgeon to Cook's Arty. Battn., Tex., afterwards Cook's 1st  
Regt. Tex. Arty. (Report, A.O)  
Dec. 18, 1861 ---- to Jan. 31, 1863. Nothing found.  
Jan. 31, 1863. Apptd. Med. Fur. (Report, A.O)

Scurry's (N.R.) Comd.

Jan. 31, 1862 (1863?) Surg., asgd. as Med. Fur., Eastern Sub-Dist. Tex., N.Mex. & Ariz.  
(H.O. 6-)  
Feb. March, April, May 1863. Returns show him Surg., Med. Fur., Eastern Sub-Dist. of Tex.,  
Gen. N. R. Scurry comd.  
July 16, 1863. Surg., relieved as Med. Purveyor, Eastern Sub-Dist. Tex. N.Mex. & Ariz.  
(S.O. 35)  
Memo.- Nothing further found.

Paroled----1865 at---

Prepared by *RA* Examined by *M*

*JWP*

No. 21.

No. III, ABSTRACT B, Qr. 1863

Surgeon Henry Shearer

8276  
Paid August 24 1863

THE CHRONICLE

107

1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325

*Handwritten signature*

*Quartermaster C. B. Army,*

of the team  
- William P. G. S.

5646-6-20-82m-15 Janghri, 1982 during the period charged for: that I have not been furnished with

I Oath, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at \_\_\_\_\_

11800 02-10-1980

a d'ne John  
 New York  
 Oct 1890

Dr. Thompson is appointed to duty  
as Chief Surgeon and Surgeon-Chief of the  
Surgeon of the Eastern District -  
Major General J. B. Thompson  
(Signed) Edmund J. Turner  
Adjutant General & A. C. Lee

Charles Walker  
1866

Head Quarters District of Texas,  
New Mexico, Arizona —  
Mexico, Texas, January 31, 1863

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To

*Quartermaster*

Dr.

DATE

*1863*

*July 31st*

For commutation of quarters at *Wagon* from the

*1st* of *June* 1863, to the

*1st* of *July* 1863, inclusive, (2 mo)

For *one* room, at *daily* dollars each, per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

*two* cords *wood* feet *18* inches, at *10* dollars per cord,

DOLLARS. CTS

*24 00*

*36 00*

*276 00*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Quartermaster* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Wm Brooke, Capt* QUARTERMASTER

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Houston, Texas* by *C. B. No 6* *disb* *vs* *Jan 1st 1863* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*H. Mearns*

*Surgeon P. A. C. S.*

RECEIVED AT *Houston, Texas* the *Twenty-first* of *August* 1863

by *Surgeon* *Quartermaster C. B. Army* *Twenty-first* and

*Twenty* dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Wm Brooke* *Surgeon P. A. C. S.*

*Voucher No 24.*

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the *2nd* day of *April* 186 *3*

*N. J. Moore*

*Surgeon* C. S. A.

From the *1st* day of *March* 186 *3*

To the *31st* day of *March* 186 *3*

Pay, ..... *102 -*

To ..... years' service, .....

Forage, .....

Amount, ... *102 -*



# The Confederate States of America,

To *Surgeon St. Vickers*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                     | Commencement and Expiration. |                  | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.  |        | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|                                      | From                         | To               | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
| Pay—                                 | 1863                         | 1863             | 1                        |       | 102            |        | 102      |        |          |
| For myself,.....                     | <i>March 1st</i>             | <i>March 1st</i> |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| For myself for ..... year's service, |                              |                  |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| Forage—                              |                              |                  |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| For..... horses.....                 |                              |                  |                          |       |                |        | 8        | 102    |          |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Thompson Agnew* day of

*Feb. 1st* 1863, the sum of *one hundred and fifty*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. M. Cooke* day of

this *1st* day of *April* 1863, the sum of *one hundred and fifty*

*two* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay..... *102* -  
To..... years' service, .....  
Forage.....  
Amount..... *102* -

(Signed Duplicate)

*Wm. F. Med. Pur. East Dist. Dist. Dr.*



253  
Shebasta. John

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shebasta. John.

25301

Schebasta, Joseph  
Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schebasta Joseph

Shu. A

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50456714

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK NAME:

See also Hilde's Regt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

A. J. Lee  
Pot. G.

Appears on 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July

, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

July 8  
Galveston  
Joined by trans. fr.  
Hobbs' Reg't

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. H. Martin

2541

Shreve. —

Co. K 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shreve, James.

2542  
Sheeve W. A.

Co. K 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's; Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Sheeve. W. A.

*Sheffield L*

Co. *A*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| <i>150456397</i> | <i>2</i>  |
| <i>9242</i>      | <i>21</i> |
|                  | <i>22</i> |
|                  | <i>23</i> |
|                  | <i>24</i> |
|                  | <i>25</i> |
|                  | <i>26</i> |
|                  | <i>27</i> |
|                  | <i>28</i> |
|                  | <i>29</i> |
|                  | <i>30</i> |
|                  | <i>31</i> |
|                  | <i>32</i> |
|                  | <i>33</i> |
|                  | <i>34</i> |
|                  | <i>35</i> |
|                  | <i>36</i> |
|                  | <i>37</i> |
|                  | <i>38</i> |
|                  | <i>39</i> |
|                  | <i>40</i> |

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MADE:

See also *C. S. Navy*

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Ed. P. Corn. Okla.  
(Source of communication.)

T. S. Sheffield  
(Name.)

Co. A, <sup>Tex</sup> 1st Reg't <sup>Tex</sup> 1st H. A.  
no rolls on file Co  
A 1 (cooks) Tex. H. A.  
no P. W. found as  
of this org.

Regt but one 64  
shows J. Sheffield  
Co A, <sup>Tex</sup> 1st H. A. <sup>joined by</sup> Enl.  
June 11 - at Galveston  
& Regt but one 64  
shows J. Sheffield, <sup>Tex</sup> 1st Reg't <sup>Tex</sup> 1st H. A.  
red to Navy. S. O. No 157  
Dec 9, 64 at Galveston,

P. W. shows T. S. also  
born as T. A. Sheffield.  
Ord Seaman Rebel Ram  
"W. Webb" captured at  
(over)



Parish of St Bernard La  
Apr 25. 65. and exchange  
ed at the mouth of  
Red River May 2. 65.  
nothing additional  
found.

1035-

7.21.15-

7.5.0.  
Law

94

Sept 21-15.

For year of enlistment:  
Currier, R.D.,

Copy of  
year of enlistment for  
Shed and not found.  
Name D.D. Sheffield has not  
been found in rolls of 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Co. A (Capt King) 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. (Cook)  
Texas Heavy Arty. & Co.  
Last roll on file covers Jan. &  
Feb. 1864.

Special Order No. 18. Trans Miss.  
Sept. 20. 1865. show that  
D.D. Sheffield Co. A Cooks Hq. Arty.  
having <sup>been</sup> transferred to the Navy his  
discharge from the Army and

papers & documents will  
be forwarded to Commander  
of Naval Forces at New-  
York La.

No further record found  
of enlistment for the Army,  
& date of his transfer to the  
Navy not found.

W. H. H. H.

1035

7.5.0.

10th 5th.

Sept 21-15.

To note. Anything add?  
Currier, R.D.

Noted. Nothing  
additional found

915-

9.22.15-

7.5.0.

Law

Sept. 22, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,  
Oklahoma Board of  
Pension Commissioners,  
Oklahoma City.

A regimental return on file shows that one J. Sheffield, Company A, 1st (Cock's) Texas Heavy Artillery, C.S.A., joined by enlistment June 11 (year not stated), at Galveston, and a regimental return for December, 1864, shows that one J. Sheffield, same rank and organization, was transferred to the Navy about December 9, 1864, at Galveston.

The Union prisoner of war records show that T. S. (also borne as T.A.) Sheffield, ordinary seaman, Rebel Run "W.H. Webb", was captured at the parish of St. Bernard, La., April 25, 1865, and exchanged at the mouth of Red River May 2, 1865. No later record found in this Department.

H. H. C. C.

The Adjutant General.

No R  
a 1 (C  
No P  
F this  
Regt Ar  
shows  
Co a 1 (C  
June 11  
+ Regt Ar  
shows  
red to Navy  
Dec 9. 64 at  
P. W. shows  
borne as T. A. in  
Ord Seaman Red  
"W. H. Webb" captured  
(over)

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. Haffield*

, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 11*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*.

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. J. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. **Texas.**

H. Sheppard

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

# Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 4

186 

Place *Harvard*

Remarks: *Chamaea fasciculata* L. C.  
No. 157.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Dnty:

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

The 2d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1891. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1903, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and composed of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was composed of the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687

144

**Opportunities**

2545  
*Private James*

Co. *L* 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 53453655 | 2  |  |
| 2  | 3970     | 3  |  |
| 3  | 4476     | 4  |  |
| 4  | 5106     | 5  |  |
| 5  | 5818     | 6  |  |
| 6  | 9319     | 7  |  |
| 7  | 9929     | 8  |  |
| 8  | 53460330 | 9  |  |
| 9  | 0336     | 10 |  |
| 10 | 0751     | 11 |  |
| 11 |          | 12 |  |
| 12 |          | 13 |  |
| 13 |          | 14 |  |
| 14 |          | 15 |  |
| 15 |          | 16 |  |
| 16 |          | 17 |  |
| 17 |          | 18 |  |
| 18 |          | 19 |  |
| 19 |          | 20 |  |

Number of medical cards herein *1*  
 Number of personal papers herein *0*

*Copy* NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

5

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

James Strive

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 2 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 27, 1862.

Where Lincoln

By whom Capt Adams

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Capt Stoy

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on

2nd Battalion

since July 15

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. M. Chaff

(22)

Copy

(Confederate.)

S

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

J. P. Shivers

Plt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When, 1864.

Where

By whom

Period 11 mo

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Company Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Frank

*S* (Confederate) Texas.  
1 H. Art'y.

*J. P. Shivers*  
*Per*, Co. *H.* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*See book*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Reg't) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*J. P. Shivers* Captain



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Shrive*

*21*, Co. *N*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Enlisted men*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

(944)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. P. Shreve,*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

\_\_\_\_\_

Situation

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Company \_\_\_\_\_*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\_\_\_\_\_

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Brock*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Thurston*  
Company, Co. 4, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st and 2nd regts of the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. Mayfield*  
(1864)  
Appd.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Cook's*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See list of names from*  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. A. ...*, Co. *V.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See list on page 2.*  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Sgt., Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. M. Jackson Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

*1st*  
*Reg't*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*sent to friend to get a  
house for my son Martin*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

2506  
\*  
*Smith. H. A.*

**Co. X, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 50-3605 | 20 |
| 2  | 3697    | 21 |
| 3  | 3760    | 22 |
| 4  | 3886    | 23 |
| 5  | 3912    | 24 |
| 6  | 7263    | 25 |
| 7  | 7521    | 26 |
| 8  | 7888    | 27 |
| 9  | 8152    | 28 |
| 10 | 9513    | 29 |
| 11 | 2061    | 30 |
| 12 | 2025    | 31 |
| 13 |         | 32 |
| 14 |         | 33 |
| 15 |         | 34 |
| 16 |         | 35 |
| 17 |         | 36 |
| 18 |         | 37 |
| 19 |         | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

*/*  
By: Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1st Tex Field Battery



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. C. Murre

3rd Regt. H. Art'y, 1st Div. Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 4th Regt. Wg, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 5, 1862

Where Murre

By whom Maj Harrison

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Stoy

To what time April 11, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 11, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. C. Murre

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

5

W. W. Shive

3004 Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov 4 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 5

Where

Marine

By whom

W. W. Shive

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

1 April 1864

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was formed by the reorganization of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spang) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 22, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. W. Shive

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*W. A. Squire*  
*Thompson*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

When *Feb 2*, 1863.

Where *Marlin*

By whom *Col. Harrison*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *W. A. Squire*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*with Capt Nichols since Feb.*  
*1864*

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

*Stant*

Copy.

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

S

Andy Shives

Pat, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Feb. 1862.  
Marlin  
Maj Harrison  
War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

L. W. May  
Feb. 20, 186

Present or absent

Present  
Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospital  
Salvation

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Stunt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

W. A. Shrive

4<sup>th</sup> Serg't, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186 .

By whom

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

P. P. Brotherson

To what time

Aug 31

, 186 .

Present or absent Present-

Remarks: Promoted from 1<sup>st</sup> Corporal  
to 4<sup>th</sup> Serg't June 28 1864.

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. G. Hunt

*S*  
(Confederate.)  
*h* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.  
*Q. J. Moore*  
Appears on a tri-monthly  
Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
of the organization named above,  
Regimental Return  
for  
*Aug 20*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks  
1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
186

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Aug 19 1864 for 34*

The 2d was raised for 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20 1862 when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and denominated  
the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned  
to Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Swallow*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: August, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (later) called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. At that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. A. Sheires*

*Art*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Enslonged for 28 days from*  
*Aug. 19 to Fall co.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. H. Small*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*W. A. Smith*  
Sergeant, Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. A. Smith*  
*Refer to Reg't*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. J. Smith*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Sept.*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Capt.*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 1*, 186*7*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty on 26*

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2d Co's of) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Sheldon. 9

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50458093

2 50461064

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein L

Number of personal papers herein L

BOOK MADE:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S <sup>[1st]</sup> Cooks Coy arty Tex  
G. W. Shelton  
Pvt Co I Cooks Regt arty

Appears on a

**Return**

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

June 6

, 1864

Place

Remarks

Joined from  
Left

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 363.

J. B. Hyatt

(961)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

2nd, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st*  
*Reg't*  
*Co.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery was organized September 21, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

2548.

Shelton -

-Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sheldon. G.



2549  
Sherffield, J.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sheffield, L.

50

*Sherffins. Frederick*  
**Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
 Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Musician*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450986 | 20 |
| 2  | 1079     | 21 |
| 3  | 1113     | 22 |
| 4  | 1209     | 23 |
| 5  | 1302     | 24 |
| 6  | 1389     | 25 |
| 7  | 7624     | 26 |
| 8  | 8367     | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Frederick Sherffens*

*Priv.*, | Capt. E. Von Harten's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age *17* years,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Maj. J. J. Cook*

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Maj. J. J. Cook*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. D. Richardson*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Fred<sup>\*</sup> Scherffins*

*Priv*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. & Aug. 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*Oct: 4, 1861.*

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Maj. Cook*

Period

*2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. H. Steen*

To what time

*March 1, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks: *Ordered to Galveston on detached duty.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. W. Nibland*

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Frederick Sherffins*  
*Mus*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Major Cook*  
Period *for*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. L. H. Stuy*  
To what time *for*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 2d (now) called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:  
.....

*A. B. Duison*

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Fred Sherffins*

*Mr*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. 5 Feb.*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 4*

Where

*Galveston*

, 1861.

By whom

*Maj Cook*

Period

*Mr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. H. Terry*

To what time

*Mr*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*absent lies in Hospital*

The 1st H. Art'y. called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*D. J. G. Durrell*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Fred Scherffius*

*Mus*, Co. E. 1 Regiment: Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Me & App.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st and 2nd Regiments of Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. Stensell*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Fred K. Sherfins*

*Mus*, Co. E. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where *Gaerreton*

By whom *Maj Cook*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brithman*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st (now) called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. L. S. Duncall*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Sherfens*  
*Muscene* Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ordered to Galveston on Spl. duty  
for the Post.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Great Martins*

*Mason* Co. C., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 1*, 1864.

Place *Big Spring*

Remarks: *Added on 1 man*

*Abundant*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d name called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy A<sup>4</sup>t'y

Toz

8

F. Scherffin

Mus. Co. E. Cook 's Regt A<sup>4</sup>t'y

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2 2r ..... 186 3

Date of issue..... May 2 5, 186 3

Signature..... by X

Remarks:

Roll No.

Deverport

Copyist.

S

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tex

F. Scherffin

Musc Co E 's Regt Artys

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

2 yr

186 3

Date of issue April 21

186 3

Signature

*By mark*

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

8

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tax

F. Scherffius

Ente. Co. R Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186

Date of issue. Sept 9

, 186 3.

Signature by I

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

8

1 Hy Arty

Tex

.....F. Scharffius.....

.....Musg. Co. E. Cook's Regt Arty.....

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 :

Date of issue.....Sept 29...., 186 3

Signature.....by I

Remarks:

Roll No. ....

.....Davenport:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

5

1st Regt Arty

Tax

F. Scherffius

1st Co. H. Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue July 16

186 3

Signature by X

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

8

1 Hy Arty

T. X

F. Scherffius

Mus Co B Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Aug 12, 186 3

Signature by X

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.



S-41

25 1962

Record  
Court marks

Fred. Stepp

---

RECORD DIVISION  
★  
ARCHIVE  
WAR DEPARTMENT

1  
Proceedings of a Garrison Court Martial  
Commenced at Point Ayr on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June  
1862 by order of the commanding Officer

Special order

No 1

Head-Quarters Port

June 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

A Garrison Court Martial is hereby  
Ordered to be held at Virginia Point on the 25<sup>th</sup>  
day of June 1862 at 10 o'clock in the forenoon  
for the trial of Mr. Hamilton & Privet Shipfuss  
and to hear, present or may be brought  
before it

Ordered for the Court

Capt. Chairman of a company D. Plummer's Regt

Sturcell

St. M. H. Roberts

D. Cochrane

St. M. H. Roberts

D. Plummer's Regt

By order of the commanding Officer

C. Plummer's Regt

The Court mustered to the above order. Present

Capt. Chairman Plummer's Regt D. Cochrane

Sturcell

St. M. H. Roberts

Cochran

St. M. H. Roberts

St. M. H. Roberts Plummer's Regt Judge Advocate

Privet Fred Shipfuss Cochran's Regt Artillery

The accused also present

The Judge Advocate having read the order

Concerning the Court

asked Private Suffrage if he had any objection  
to any more amendments to which he  
Replied I have not

The Court was then duly sworn by The Judge  
advocate and the Judge Advocate was duly  
sworn by the presiding officer of the Court  
in the presence of the accused

★ The Charges were read aloud by the Judge Advocate  
the accused then being by the Judge Advocate asked  
say you guilty or not guilty  
to which the accused makes no plea -  
the accused makes his request for the privilege of  
Introducing his Counsel into the Court  
granted

The Court then adjourned to 8 o'clock

A.M. Tomorrow

June 26th the Court met pursuant to adjournment because  
case to discuss right should be decided  
At 10 o'clock Judge Advocate and Private Suffrage  
the accused. The proceedings of yesterday were  
read over when the Counsel for the accused  
offered an objection to the sufficiency of the  
accusation against him. which will be seen  
by the written exceptions to be presented to  
the presiding officer. The Court was then  
for a brief time and having nothing to consid-  
ered the Charges and Specifications find  
that the Charges and Specifications

RECEIVED  
JUN 26 1864

in the case mentioned and inform  
and are again let aside

Wm. J. Sheppards, Housew. Dept  
St. Louis, Mo. 1862

6 and Quarters de Point  
June 27th 1862

The above decision of the court is  
approved and private J. J. Sheppards  
is ordered to be discharged from  
custody

James E. Simpson  
St. Louis, Mo. 1862

I have been thinking of you  
 and wondering how you are getting on.  
 I hope you are well and happy.  
 I have been very busy lately  
 but I will try to write to you  
 more often. I have been thinking  
 of you very much and wondering  
 how you are getting on. I hope  
 you are well and happy. I have  
 been very busy lately but I will  
 try to write to you more often.

Encls to S 41



2

H 28

S-11 enclosure

H<sup>m</sup> Herndon

Priv. Co. I and

Fred Sheffens, Priv.

Gen. E. Cook's Regt. City

to with S 41



Virginia Point Jun 23 1862

Specification of charges against  
John Hermann private in Company I of 100th  
Regiment of Artillery and John Sheffers a  
private in Company E of 100th Regiment of  
Artillery by 1st Lieutenant Joseph Bird  
of Company C of Murray's Regiment 1st Infantry  
in charge  
Theft

Specification  
That the above named parties  
did on Sunday morning June 23 1862  
take some feloniously stolen, taken, and  
carry away some watermelons from a  
boat belonging to one Anton Hermann  
The said boat being moored near the  
bridge connecting Virginia Point to  
Galveston Island

Witnesses  
Anton Hermann  
John Spann  
Patrick Bush  
Chester Hermann  
Anna Hermann

for Bird  
1st Lieut Co. C. Murray's Regt



Approved  
J. H. Rippon  
Lt Col comd Bvt

2551

*Sherffins, John. A*  
**Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
 Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Sergeant* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50400430 | 20 |
| 2  | 0947     | 21 |
| 3  | 0947     | 22 |
| 4  | 1104     | 23 |
| 5  | 1201     | 24 |
| 6  | 1294     | 25 |
| 7  | 1439     | 26 |
| 8  | 4502     | 27 |
| 9  | 4743     | 28 |
| 10 | 5054     | 29 |
| 11 | 5334     | 30 |
| 12 | 5702     | 31 |
| 13 | 577967   | 32 |
| 14 | 8100     | 33 |
| 15 | 8198     | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein     

Number of personal papers herein     

Boys MARK:     

See also *J. A. Sherffins, 22d 88*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John A. Sherffins*

2 Sgts. Capt. E. Von Harten's Company,  
(Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.)

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. + Dec. , 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks

\* This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regt.  
from Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The M. was raised the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from the 1st until April 21, 1862 when it was composed  
of 124 companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*St. H. Hibbard*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. Schreffers*  
2 Sgt -

Appears on Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: *July & Aug., 1862*  
When

Where

By whom

Period *Oct. 4, 1861.*  
*Evolution*

Last paid: *May; Cook*  
By whom *Her*

To what time *Capt. L. H. Stoy*  
*March 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on leave.*

The Muster Roll of the 1st and 2nd Battalions Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Gibbard*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John A. Sherffins

2<sup>d</sup> Lt

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov - Dec

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4

Where

Galveston

, 1861.

By whom

Spicer

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt L. H. Stoy

To what time

Nov

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Hattiesburg Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A J. S. S. S. S.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John A. Sherffins*

*2875*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Jan & Feb.*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Oct. 4*

*Galveston*

*Major Cook*

*Mr*

*Capt. L. W. Story*

*Mr 1*

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

*absent*  
*Detached in one Co. by*  
*order of 2nd Co. to 499*

The 1st and 2nd Regiments of Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Dunsell*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John A. Scherffins*

*2 Apr* E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 4*

, 1863.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Maj Cook*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*Sept 2 & 10*

*Feb 28*

, 1863.

To what use

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*attached in Port Oranance*

*Apr. over Regt. H. Ar. Co. 499*

The M. was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. S. Dunsall*

Copyist.

(227)

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. A. Sherfins*

Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above

for *Jan. - Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Maj. Cook*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Descriptive List furnished*

To what time, 186*6*.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Ordinance*  
*Dep. Galveston. Spent money 48*  
*1/21. In Galveston Oct 62*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) H. Art'y. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. S. Smith*



(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Scherffins*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186 *3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Ord Dept. Organization*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Minton*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Stierffins.*

Appears on

, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Janu*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Labarre et al*

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. B. Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. A. Sherfins,*

*Capt*, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On duty in Fort Sept.*  
*Salv.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 15, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that day it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Keane, Sec'y.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. W. Thompson*  
*Butt*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Butt 4*

Place

*Galveston*

, 186*1*.

Remarks:

*App'd and next week*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*EW B. B. B.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. A. Sherfins,

But. Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 1, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks App'd Ord. 1001  
pp'd.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. A. R. Smith

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. A. Sherrill*  
*Col.*, Co. E, 1st Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List:

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Remarks:

*captured in Md. Sept.*  
*Sept 15 - 1862*  
*56 97 0*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*Sherrill*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*A. Scherff*  
*Art*, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

*Nov. 30*

*1863.*

Remarks:

*Detained in Ord. Sept.*  
*Galveston.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. Sherffius*  
*Not* Co. E, 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appear on a

Report

of *sherffius*: Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Date of testimony

*Oct. 6.*

Cause

of *sherffius* or *low* employment

, 1863.

*Labour*

Remarks:

*ent. loss of Capt.  
Benton Post Off.  
Labour*

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment: Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. D. Smith*

(186)

Copy to



(CONFEDERATE.)

*S Books Sgt. Arty.*

*J. A. Shiffman*

*Co E. 1st & Regt. Arty.*

Appears on a

List

of Detailed Men at Galveston.

List dated

*Nov. 3*

, 1863.

Remarks: *Act. Ord. Sq. &  
Store keeper Galveston.*

Book mark:

*M. A. Buntman*

(22)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E* | *Book kept* |  
*John A. Schreiner*  
*Book kept*

Appears on a

**List**

of men employed at the Brigade and Post Ord-  
nance Department, Galveston, Texas,  
during the month of

..... 1865.

Occupation *Storekeeper Jackson*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(602)

*9/12/1865*

4419

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 | 60th Regt |

J. A. Schreffers

60th 60th Regt

Appears on a

List

of detailed men employed at the Brigade and  
Post Ordnance Department, Galveston,  
Texas.

List dated

Nov 1st 1863

Occupation Storekeeper

By whose order J. A. Schreffers

Date Oct 10, 1863

Remarks: Asst. with 60th

Regt. near & to  
the 60th Regt.

Book mark:

(627)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Book Regt 1*  
*Gen J. S. Sherman*  
*Book Regt C. S.*

Appears on a

List

of Detailed Men employed in the Brigade and  
Post Ordnance Department, Galveston,  
Texas.

List dated *Ord Dept Garrison*  
*Oct 21* 1865.

Occupation *Act ord sgt 1st company*

Remarks *detained by order*  
*of Gen Sherman*  
*recommenced as*  
*ord sgt 1st co 1st reg*

Book mark:

*G. S. Sherman*

Copyright

S

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Arty

Tex

John A. Scherffius

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186

Date of issue Aug 12

, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 By Art'y

Tox

8

*Scherfflin*  
John A. Scherfflin

Sgt Co E Cook's Regt Art'y

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2.25, 186 3.

Date of issue May 25, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Scherffins, John A.

Pvt.

Co.E, Cooks Regt. Arty

Subject: Appt. Ord. Sgt.

*of the Post at Halveston*  
*Dix*  
Special Order Number 17/7

Jan. 22

4

, 186

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

John A. Scherffens  
Co. E. Cook 2nd. Arty.

x + H +

Part Ord. officer  
Garrison, Aug 10/63.

Thos. J. Clark  
Lt. Patterson

Report of detailed  
young in the South

11/1/63

RECORD DIVISION.

REBEL ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

11/1/63

11/1/63



Post Ordnance Office  
Galveston Texas 10<sup>th</sup> July 1863

Capt E. O. Turner  
A. A. Genl.

Sir I have the honor to report the  
following men detailed and employed in this Office.

2<sup>nd</sup> Sergt. John A. Schaffius Co "E" Cooks Regt. Arty  
and Edward McCarthy. These men are employed  
in the various duties connected with the Post Ordnance  
Department of Galveston, transporting Ammunition to  
the various Batteries, preparing Cartridges and  
cleaning and repairing arms together with other  
fatigue duties connected with the Ordnance Dept.  
There are also upon temporary fatigue duty  
private Edward & Henry of Company "E" Cooks Regt.  
Arty.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully Yrs. Wm. A. S. Leach

Sgt. Major & Post Ordnance Officer  
Galveston & Co. Ar.

Capt E. O. Turner

A. A. Genl.

10<sup>th</sup> July 1863

Kid: Martin Davis. Hills. Apr  
Shamrock in Nov 26. 63.

Approved and as  
respectedly forwarded.

E. Kirby Smith  
A. L. Smith

Respectfully forwarded to the Chief of Ordnance  
Bureau  
Approved Dec. 1. 1863

A. A. Clay

1863  
Dec 1. 1863

V

Respectfully forwarded &  
appointment recommended  
as port ordnance sergeant  
under act of Congress of  
16th May 1861.

Jan 1864 Major Gen. C. B.  
Chief of ord

OK  
409

By order of the  
Bureau of Ordnance  
RECEIVED DIVISION  
REBEL ARCHIVES  
J. O. No 2000  
1864  
WAR DEPARTMENT  
Interoffice  
Army for the position of  
Ordnance Sergeant

Respectfully forwarded  
with favorable recommendation

X 1863  
Gen. Kirby Smith

Approved

P. H. R. R.

Staff Brig Gen Comd

Eastern Division of Gen

Approved & respectfully for-  
warded

Jan 13/64  
Recd Jan 19/64  
Blair

Oct. 19. 1863 Maj Gen. Comd

Thos. A. O. Houston, Act.  
12/63 & 1864

Letters Received  
A & I 7 O,

Brigade & Post-Ordinance Office  
Headquarters, Galveston, Texas,  
Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Colonel W. S. Anderson  
U. S. A.

Sir,

I have the honor respectfully to request that Private (late Sgt.) John A. Scherffins of Co. E, Cooke Regt. Arty, acting Ordinance Sergeant at this Post, be appointed Ordinance Sergeant to take from May 1<sup>st</sup> 1863, the date of his assignment to duty.

At the time of his being detailed, he was a Sergeant of the Company, but having been recommended as Ordinance Sergeant by Major Genl. Weyman, his name was filled in the R. R. and he has only drawn pay as a private soldier since that time, though he has acted as Ord. Sgt. at this Post.

He is over 40 years of age, active, thorough steady & reliable, and indeed, industrious in his position in occupation.

In the hope that the Lieut. Genl. Comdg will act as soon as possible upon this recommendation.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully,

Chas. R. Boutwell

Capt. Brigade & Acty Post U. S. A.

1st H-arty

Schreffins John A

, Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Scherff's, Inc. 2

Letter No 26

Scherff's John A.

R



OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L,

District of Texas, *Salveston Texas June 24 1865.*

I do solemnly and sincerely swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign, and that I will bear true and faithful allegiance and loyalty to the same, any Ordinance, Resolution or Law of any State, Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; and further, that I take this Oath and assume all its responsibilities, legal and moral, of my own free will and with a full determination, pledge and purpose to observe and fulfill it, and without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever; and further, that I will well and faithfully perform all the duties that may be required of me by law, as a true and loyal citizen of the United States. And may God help me so to do!

Sworn and subscribed to before me  
this *24* day of *June* 1865.

*John A. Schaeffer*

*R. H. Langhlin*

Colonel and Provost Marshal General District of Texas.

Description:

Age *30* years;

Height *5* feet *11* inches;

Eyes *Blue*

Hair *Dark*

No 255

John A. Scherffins

8-5-  
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or under and in the service of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

John A. Scherffins

Post Ord. Sergt

Done at Galveston, Tex.  
the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1865.



✓ 52  
Sherman. Peter

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450936 | 20 |
| 2  | 0998     | 21 |
| 3  | 1136     | 22 |
| 4  | 1202     | 23 |
| 5  | 1215     | 24 |
| 6  | 1438     | 25 |
| 7  | 4432     | 26 |
| 8  | 4736     | 27 |
| 9  | 5058     | 28 |
| 10 | 5863     | 29 |
| 11 | 6277     | 30 |
| 12 | 7644     | 31 |
| 13 | 8147     | 32 |
| 14 | 50460164 | 33 |
| 15 | 0529     | 34 |
| 16 | 50748210 | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Peter Sherman*  
3 Co. Capt. E. Von Harren's Company,  
Age 23 years. Cook's Battalion, Texas Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Nov. 4 Dec. 1861.*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*Oct. 11 1861.*

*Galveston*

*Oct. 11 1861.*

*Galveston*

*Maj. J. J. Cook*

*Oct. 31 1861.*

*Galveston*

*Capt. R. Richardson*

\* This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st (same) called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Dr. H. H. Hubbard*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Peter Sherman*

*3d Lt*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct 4*

, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Kay Cook*  
*for*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt L. H. Stuy*  
*for*

, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

The M (now) called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*O. J. Lawrence*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Peter Sherman*

Appears on E. 1 Regiment Heavy Art.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 4*

, 1861

Where

*Galveston*

, 1861

By whom

*Major Cook*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. H. Stoy*

To what time

*Nov. 1*

Present or absent

*Present*

, 1862

Remarks:

The 1st and 2nd Regiments of Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 13, 1861, at Austin, Texas, and were composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, and was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

*A. J. G. Lawrence*

1899

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Peter Sherman

2 Apr, Co. E. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mich. & Apr.*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

At *Oct. 4*

Where *Galveston*

, 1863.

By whom *Maj Cook*

For *1000*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt L. H. Steg*

To what time *Feb. 28*

, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detached in Engineer*

*Co. H. 1st Reg. Tex. Heavy Art.*

*Since detached*

The following is a list of the names of the men who were attached to the 1st and 2nd Regiments Texas Heavy Artillery from September 13, 1862, to April 2, 1863, when they were composed of all companies in that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st and 2nd Regiments Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as the 1st and 2nd Regiments Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book kept:

A. J. Edmunds

Copy.

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Peter Sherman*

*1st*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 4*

Where

*Galveston*

, 1861.

By whom

*Maj Cook*  
*for*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Proctor*

To what time

*Aug 31*

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *on daily duty in Oranmore*  
*Sept Galveston*

*His name does not appear in roll of*  
*names, heretofore*

The 2d was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*O. J. Russell*

(142)

Copy 142.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Sherman*

*Put*, Co. *6*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Boatman of boats running be-  
tween Ft Jackson & Galveston*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Barton*

(1863)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Specimen.*  
*Co. C. 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.*  
Approved

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*1*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*W. A. T. Scott,*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st and 2nd Co's of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from the 1st and 2nd Co's of the 1st Reg't April 2, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Co's 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. A. T. Scott,*

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. Sherman,*

*Art. Co. E,* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In Aid Sept. 1864.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st and 2nd (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. R. Coote*

Copy to

**1 H. Art'y. Texas.**

Appears on

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(444)

Copy via

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Herman*  
*Pvt* Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On sick duty at Galveston*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Sherman*  
Capt. Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Approved:

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Eng. Capt. Newlin.*

The 2d Co., 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y, 1st H. Art'y, Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861 (companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. T. Taylor*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*In detail for Co. E, 1st Texas Heavy Artillery*  
The 1st Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. It was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Sherman*

*Adm.*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*W. B. ...*  
*Wm. ...*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
\_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 1st was called the 1st and (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated  
the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. M. ...  
Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Peter Sherman

Pvt.

Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

### Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Date of authority

None

, 186 .

Cause of absence or how employed

Unknown.

Remarks:

He was arrested  
in Galveston & sent to  
Houston on Jan. 6, 64 to work  
in a machine shop, no  
order recd.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

Heard

S

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy arty

Tex

Peter Sherman

PvtCo E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 29....., 186 .3

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No. ....

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

8

1 Hvy Arty

11

Peter Sherman

Sgt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issue..... July 16 , 186 3.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

Davenport

Copyist.

3

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 Hy Arty

Tex

Peter Sherman

Pvt Co E Cooks Regt Arty

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Aug 12....., 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

DeVosport Copyist.

S

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Art'y

Pay

P. Sherman

Sgt Co E Cook's Regt Art'y

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 qr 1863

Date of issue May 25 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

684

P. Shearman

Sgt. Co E, Cooks

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

June 30

186<sup>3</sup>

for

186

Date

Occupation **black**

Galveston, Tex.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

5/1

186

To

6/30

186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

40¢

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

487

GREENE Copyist.

Sherman - P.

Co. L. Cook's reg't Art'y

*Tex*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No 3421 page .....

Pay - July 31 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sherman, P. 5  
P. 5. E. 5000

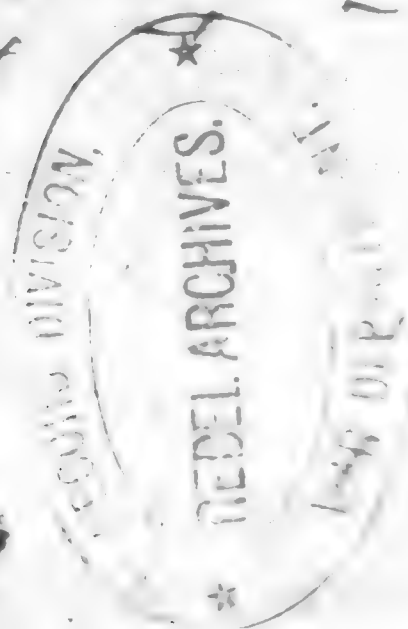
SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

William Brewster



It is suggested  
that as the success  
of Construction depends  
on

P. Sherman  
C. E. Cook & Z. C. ...



Journal of Construction  
Houston March 14 1864.  
J. Pickensburg Lt. Col.  
comd'g Arsenal.

M. C. ...

Requesting the permanent  
detail of disinterested  
men.

Respectfully request that  
C. H. ... A. A. G. with the  
company that it is also  
intended to be in order  
to carry on the different  
duties with success that  
men should be detailed  
from the different companies  
and would be very well  
appreciated when a good  
mechanic, a driver  
is detailed that the  
detail is carried by the  
company relieved by the  
other having been detailed

If this is not done, great  
trouble and inconvenience  
will come. And the  
details will have to  
make up for the  
vacancies, each particular

Col & Capt seems to  
imagine that his particular  
company is injured  
upon. But the  
Comd'g should be the  
judge of the  
necessity of a detail  
and the Company  
was willing to deal with  
it. These suggestions  
are made, because  
so many complaints  
made to me, about  
detailing men from  
companies. I have  
referred to your command  
that the details  
should be made  
by the Comd'g of the  
company.

10th 11  
Bureau of Construction  
Houston March 14 1864.

1  
Lieut. Col. 1 1 1  
U. S. Fortification  
Chief of Ordnance  
Houston Tex.

1  
The following named men were detailed  
for the term of thirty days for duty in the  
Houston Arsenal.

Sergeant H. Richter 1st Co. 1st Regt.

Private J. Myers 1st Co. 1st Regt.

Private M. Giffel 1st Co. 1st Regt.

Sergeant J. Sherman 1st Co. 1st Regt.

At the expiration of this time, the respective Comp.  
Commanders will insist upon these men to rejoin  
their commands, and as it is a matter of great  
interest to the service, to retain men who have be-  
come familiar with the work. I would respect-  
fully request that the above named enlisted men  
be detailed permanently to this Arsenal.

Very respectfully

Jos. Abbott, Jr.  
J. Kellumberg Lieut. Col.  
Chief of Arsenal.

✓ 100-3  
Sherman. S. A

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sr 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50454129 | 20 |
| 2  | 50447737 | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein ☐

Number of personal papers herein ☐

See MARK:

See also Cape Jones Co. Tex. H. Art'y.  
(Sidney A. Sherman)

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. A. Sherman*

*121*, Co *A*., Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present.*

Station *Galveston*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. O. Barton*

Confederate  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*L. A. Sherman*  
*1st Lt., Co. A, Cook's Battalion Artillery.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Jan. 25*

*1862.*

Date of appointment

*Sept 13*

*1861.*

Remarks:

*all the 2nd June 25, 61.  
61. Sept 13, 61.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was compounded into the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. Sherman*  
*1st Lt. 1st Regt. Artillery*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

*not dated*, 186

Date of arrival *Jan 2*, 186

Post or station *Fort Point*

Where found whilst in Galveston

General remarks: *return at*  
*2 P.M.*

Book mark:

*G. G. Mott*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. J. Sherman*

*1st Lieut. 1st Regt.*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*1st June*, 186

Date of arrival *Dec 20*, 186

Post or station *Fort Smith*

Where found whilst in Galveston *6th*

*Co. 1st Regt.*

General remarks: *Will return*

*at -*

Book mark:

*5071*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

*John A. [unclear]*

*1st [unclear]*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*Nov. 1st*

Date of arrival

*Dec 10*, 186

Post or station

*Fort Point*

Where found whilst in Galveston

*B. & [unclear]*

General remarks:

*on [unclear]*

Book mark:

(104)

1048

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE)

Register

Register

ton. 1  
Register dated *1st Dec* 186  
*Dec 3* 186  
*Batter*

Date of arrival

Date of arrival *24th*  
 Post or date on which found whilst in Galveston *24th*

Where found whilst in Galveston

General remarks:

Book mark:

1054

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2* Cork Bat

*S. A. Thomas*

*1st Maj. Cork Bat*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

*20th June*, 186

Date of arrival

*Dec 2*, 186

Post or station

*Pleasant Hill*

Where found whilst in Galveston

*Cork Bat*

General remarks:

*W. Thomas*

*1st Maj. Cork Bat*

Book mark:

*S. A. Thomas*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. J. Sherman*

*1st Lt. 3rd Div.*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

*May 1st*, 186

Date of arrival *May 23*, 186

Post or station *Private*

Where found whilst in Galveston

General remarks: *W. J. Sherman*

*1st Lt. 3rd Div.*

Book mark:

*Supplies*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E*

*100*

*L. O. Sherman*

*1st Lt. Sherman*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*Jan 25th*

, 186

Date of arrival

*Jan 27*

, 186

Post or station

*Pineau*

Where found whilst in Galveston

*Union*

General remarks:

*Leave at*

*5 25 PM*

Book mark:

*G. E. Mark*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L*

*10*

*Dr. Sherman*

*12-1-1864*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

*10th April*, 186

Date of arrival *Nov 18*, 186

Post or station *Mican Band*

Where found whilst in Galveston

*at the*

General remarks: *Will leave*

*at 10 o'clock*

Book mark:

*10th April*

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ Gove's Bay 12/27

Di Ferraro

1. The first thing I did was

Appears on a

## Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

not David

186

Date of arrival

De c

186

Post or station

Far from it

## Where found whilst in Galveston

6.7

General remarks:

**Book mark :**

5612

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. A. Sherman*

*1st. Major's Regt*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

*Nov 1st*, 186

Date of arrival

*Nov 12*, 186

Post or station

*Pineau Battery*

Where found whilst in Galveston

*San Antonio*

General remarks:

Book mark:

*G. O. Mark*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* *art or Gov*

*Sidney Sherman*  
*Lt. Col. Cochr's Regt*

Appears on a List attached to a Register of

General Hospital,  
Galveston, Texas,

under the head of "Return of wounded admitted  
into the General Hospital of the Confederate  
States Army at Galveston, January 1st, 1863."

Disease *Gun shot wound*

Remarks: *Wounded in the*  
*Abdomen Mortally*  
*Since Healed*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page

*W. W. Burkhman*



Write nothing above this line.

E. A. Herman

Heard

Locke Butler

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF  
E. A. HERMAN  
TEXAS

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

24.6.8/10/12

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

1st Hy Arty Tex

S.A. Sherman

1st Lt, Co A, 1st Bn Arty

Appears on a

List

of Officers in the Military District, Galveston, prior  
to Oct. 21, 1861.

List not dated.

Remarks

(522)

SEARONSTEIN

522

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

S. A. Sherman

1st Lt. Artillery Bn

Appears on a

Post Return

of Troops stationed in the Military District of  
Galveston, commanded by Col. John C. Moore,

for the month ending

Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

(661)

SEARONSTEIN

0000

Copy

Sherman, S. L.

Lt

Cooks Bn of Arty

Subject: detailed for court

Title of record: SO. No. 187

Dept of Tex-Hebert  
Date: Feb 10/02

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Lydney Sherman Jr  
Galveston. Texas  
April 7 1861.

Sir: General Sherman  
Recommended as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt:  
Army, by  
Fred. Tate

Recd April 15 1861.

Sabiston April 7<sup>th</sup>/61

Hon L S Walker

Montgomery.

My Dear Sir

My friend Sydney Sherman Jr, Son of Gen Sherman of this City whose chivalry and Manly bearing in the Tex. Revolution must be known to every one acquainted with the history of Texas, desires the appointment of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant in the Army of the C S A — in the Infantry Corps.

Mr Sherman is a young man of steady habits, and of great physical and moral courage and has already given evidence of his superior qualifications, as a Soldier having been in the Res. Grand Expedition; and I may add that he has been well drilled in every sense —

If you can find it consistent with your duty to the Government (and I know of no way in which you can better discharge it) to aid

Mr Sherman in getting the appointment  
indicated you will place me under  
renewed obligation.

You express the essence of this,  
will I have no doubt endorse  
my recommendation of Mr. A.

I need scarcely say to  
you that when the contest comes  
I shall be ready to defend our  
rights on the tented field.

I fear our party in the  
Sincere party has been too <sup>dilatory</sup>  
yet I conclude that it was our  
duty so far as was <sup>and is</sup> consistent  
with our honor to do  
every thing to avoid a collision.

If the day be beneficial to the  
North may it not be injurious  
to us? If a collision must  
come, it can not come too soon  
for us. I hope to see you  
in Montgomery some time  
this summer. Remember me

Kindly to your brother W. and  
accept assurances of the con-  
tinuance of the friendship  
existing between us.

My address is  
La Grange Texas.

Truly Yr friend  
Fred. L. A.





Feb

Washington 7th Feb 1862

Permit me to recommend to you  
the appointment of a 2d Lieut  
of this City & of the 4th Regiment  
who was commanded here, to the office  
of second Lieut in the Army of the  
Confederate States. The Lieut  
is as worthy a young man as I  
know. He is well in his health, good  
constitution & a mind of strength,  
& some cultivation in military  
matters. He will make a good  
Lieut & is earnestly desirous of joining  
the Army of the Confederacy.  
Trusting that you will assist  
him to do so & give him a place  
in which he can aid to the resolution  
of his father & benefit his Country.

I am very respectfully  
Yours truly  
Jefferson Davis

Wm. H. Walker  
Secy of War

Galveston.

Texas  
April 13<sup>th</sup> 1861

Sidney A. Sherman  
is recommended for  
Capt of Lieutenant  
in the Confederate  
Army By

David S. Burnett

Geo H. Herndon

W. H. Goddard

and many  
other citizens  
of Galveston.

RECEIVED  
DEPT. OF WAR  
April 20 1861

Galveston, Texas  
April 13th 1861

To the Honorable  
A. J. Walker  
Secretary of War  
of the  
Confederate States

The undersigned, citizens of Galveston respectfully solicit an appointment as Lieutenant in the infantry of the regular army, for Sidney A. Sherman. Mr. Sherman is the eldest son of Genl. Sherman of this city, whose name is indissolubly and happily connected with the battle of San Jacinto, the crowning military act in the achievement of the independence of Texas. He was born in Texas, is in his twentieth year and has lived here, except while absent for educational purposes. His physique is imposing and his health good. He has had some military experience and was one of the first to volunteer in the late expedition to the Rio Grande, under Col. Ford. Your memorialists very zealously commend him to your kindest consideration.

Amestrong & Co  
David Burnett  
Mr. M. Tetter

Dr. H. Herndon  
J. Smithwick

R. A. Hutchinson  
J. H. Merriam  
Geo. C. Smith  
J. W. Mendenhall  
H. A. Shelton  
R. B. Harris

H. B. Tuttle  
Albert Ball  
J. M. P. & Macmurray  
J. M. P. & Macmurray  
W. A. Kain  
J. S. Thompson  
A. C. McKim Capt. Low Star Riff.  
B. C. Quack

W. B. Nichols  
Thos. H. Smith  
C. E. Hume  
J. A. Hume  
George A. Smith  
Thomas E. Compton  
B. B. Davis  
J. H. Hume  
C. H. Davis  
H. W. Smith

J. J. Heard  
H. H. Goddard  
W. Richardson  
Allan Cameron  
J. S. Van Delsaert  
J. M. Welch M.D.  
H. H. Smith  
W. R. Smith  
Francis T. Allen

Salvation April 7th 67  
Hon. G. P. Walker  
My dear Sir

My young friend  
son of Gen Sherman  
most <sup>valuable</sup> & <sup>valuable</sup> bearing  
with the early history of Texas, desire  
and approval. In the very ear  
of my of the Confederate States  
Mr Sherman has but few  
if any superiors in point of  
physical or moral courage, and  
is a young <sup>man</sup> of steady habits and  
very well fitted to make a good  
soldier. He has been from his  
boyhood accustomed to the saddle  
and as a horseman but few  
can excel him. He would rather  
prefer to have the place  
of a lieutenant in the Cavalry  
if you can consistently  
with your duty to the Country  
of no way in which  
you could better discharge it. You  
will place me under renewed



obligation, by giving Mr S the place  
he desires. My friend Gen Rogers  
the bearer of this is also personally  
acquainted with Mr Sherman  
and I think will doubtless endorse  
my recommendation.

I need not say that should the contest  
come, I shall be ready to defend  
our rights on the tented field.

I fear our policy with  
Lincoln has been too dilatory  
- yet I concede that it is our  
duty to do every thing consistent  
with our honor and safety  
to avoid a collision, but if  
it is to come it can not now  
come too soon for us - If delay  
will benefit the North, it must  
injure the South.

With renewed aspirations  
of the continuation of the  
friendship long existing between  
us. I am truly & respectfully  
Yours

Wm. S. Seward

✓ 2544  
Shields, S. Robert  
Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

I 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 50453919 | 21 | 50457215 |
| 2  | 3304     | 22 | 7857     |
| 3  | 3371     | 23 | 7903     |
| 4  | 3449     | 24 |          |
| 5  | 3526     | 25 |          |
| 6  | 4302     | 26 |          |
| 7  | 4656     | 27 |          |
| 8  | 4928     | 28 |          |
| 9  | 5267     | 29 |          |
| 10 | 5629     | 30 |          |
| 11 | 5986     | 31 |          |
| 12 | 6373     | 32 |          |
| 13 | 6670     | 33 |          |
| 14 | 6902     | 34 |          |
| 15 | 7090     | 35 |          |
| 16 | 7301     | 36 |          |
| 17 | 7722     | 37 |          |
| 18 | 7951     | 38 |          |
| 19 | 8348     | 39 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

See also

15 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C'

23 Shields

Co. I, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 - Aug 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discontinued shows both  
1st & 2nd in detail

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C. C. Mott

Copy

(Confederate.)

*2*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*L. E. Shields*

*L. E. Shields*, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *June 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. B. Wick*



(Confederate.)

*C* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st Lt. Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 5, 1862 to Feb 1, 1865*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 1862.

Where *Mex*

By whom *J. E. Harrison*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *1st Lt. Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery*

*To 1st Lt. Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery*

*Present*

*about 1865*

\* This company was formerly Company D 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. Wray*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. Cook*  
S. Cook, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 15*, 1862.

Where *Waco*

By whom *S. Cook*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom *S. Cook*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent ☒

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*Recalculation shows the S. Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Book mark*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. R. Shillis*

*Co. I*, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery

Book mark:

'Confederate.'  
1 H. Arty. Texas.  
Bill do

1 H. Art  
S. R. Shill  
Cook's Reg't Hear

COOK  
1 H. A.  
S. R. Shill  
121, Co. 9, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on  
Regimental Return  
organization named above,  
now  
and absent

Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*  
Commissioned officers present a  
*cent* *Poi*

Regiment  
organization named in  
the month of *Nov*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:  
*Present*  
*F. A. Point*

*Present*  
*F.N. Point*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date \_\_\_\_\_

place

Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d, assembled the 1st and 2d Battalions, Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until June 2, 1865 when it was composed of ten companies. On this date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*LI Norton*

21 Norton's Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. R. Shield.*  
*1st Lt.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appear- on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present,*

Station *Fort Point,*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d Battalion of the 1st Heavy Art'y. Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized December 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Seal.*

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*S. R. Shields.*

*1st*, Co. *S*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Fort Point*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *On leave of absence  
from March 7th for 2 days.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of April, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Fort Smith

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. At that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. R. ...*  
*10011*, Co. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *...*

Remarks: *...*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized on April 22, 1864, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. ...*

Copy...

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. K. Shields*

*1st Lt. Col. V.*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Fort Sulakowski*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st Heavy Artillery was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa. on 11th Sept. 1861. It was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. K. Shields*  
*1st*, Co. *—*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Fort Lincoln, Galveston Is.*  
Remarks: *(on list)*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *—*, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 1st also called the 1st and 2nd Co. Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. R. Shields*  
Lieut, Co. *D* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for *Aug. 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station *Fort Suiskowski, Galveston*  
Remarks *in arrest*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Russell*

(Copy 1st)

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. R. Shields*

*1<sup>st</sup>*

*Co. I*

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears *tri-monthly*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for

*Aug. 20*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Fort Sulistomki, Galv Island*

Remarks:

*In absent*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1863 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*S. R. Shields*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas;

*J. A. Smith*

*Smith*, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*May*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Smith*

Station

*1st Heavy Art'y*

Remarks:

*Present*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

The M. also called the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 1, 1864, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Smith*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*S. R. Shields*

*1st*

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept 10*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

*Present*

Station *Fort Sulphur*

Remarks *In camp*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. S. Dimes*

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. L. Shields*  
*Quint. Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *1st H. Art'y.*  
*Fort Smith, Ark.*

Remarks: *in arrest*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st H. Art'y. was organized the 1st of Sept. 1864. It was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*P. S. Taylor*

Captain



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. L. Smith*  
Co. 1st, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Oct.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

*Left October 3rd  
in company of 4th  
Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d Arkansas Heavy Artillery, which was organized September 1st, 1862, was added from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and became the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. L. Taylor*

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. C. Shields*  
*1st Lt.*, *Cook's Regiment Artillery.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Jan. 19.*, 1863.

Date of appointment *May 23*, 1862.

Remarks:

*Elected*

The 3d (also called the 1st and 2d) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. Camp*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. C. Shields*  
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of Cook's 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery, Rainey's  
1st Brigade, 2d Division.

Roster dated

*Dec. 5.*

, 1863.

Date of election or  
appointment,

*Feb. 3.*

, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

*Present for duty.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark**

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*

*S. R. Shields*

*1st*, Co., Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made in compliance with Gen'l Orders No. 12 from Hdqrs., Galveston Island.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

Remarks:

*Leaving absence for 30 days*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cook's Regt. Texas  
A. R. Shields  
1st Co. 3. Cook's Regt.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Galveston Island, Texas,  
for the month of Oct., 1863.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

A. B. Tourland

(21)

1400

Copy 100.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S  
1 Cooks  
S. R. Shields  
St 1st Co & Cooks Regt.  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sul-  
kewell, Texas.

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1863.

Station

Remarks

*Present*  
*Fort Point*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 357.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 1 Cooksh. arty Tex  
S. R. Shields  
Saw 1 Lt Col I Cooks Regt, arty

Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas,

for the month of Dec 1 to 20, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
Fort Point

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 358.

J. B. Hyatt  
Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Cooks Party  
S. R. Shields  
St. Lt. Col. Cooks Regt. Hvy arty  
Appears on 2

**Return**

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,

for the month of May, 1864.

~~Commissioned~~ officers present and absent:

Present  
Station Fort Sulakowski

Remarks under arrest  
by Brig Genl Harris

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 362.

(922)

001

Copy 100

J. B. Hyatt



(CONFEDERATE.)

*S Cooks & arty*

*S. R. Shields*

*1 St & Lt Co 2d Ark Regt Heavy arty*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the garrison at Fort Sulakow-ki, Texas,

for the month of

*June*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

*Fort Sulakow-ki*

Remarks:

*In arrest since  
May 12 1864*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 363.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(62)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S Cooks arty*  
*S. R. Shields*  
*ST 1 of C I Cooks Regt arty*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas,

for the month of

*to Feb 10*, 18*64*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Fort Point*

Remarks:

*Sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 361.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Cook's Regt arty Tex  
S. R. Shields  
Sr. Lt. Co. I Cook's Regt arty  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas,

for the month of

Jan

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Present  
Fort Point

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 360.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain



Genl. John G. Gordon  
Galveston Texas 3/18/64

In a letter to Genl. Gordon  
of the 1st Texas Cavalry  
of the 1st Texas Cavalry

Genl. Gordon

of the 1st Texas Cavalry

Genl. Gordon

of the 1st Texas Cavalry

Approved & Forwarded

John G. Gordon

Major Defenses of Galveston  
Galveston March 5/64  
Approved & respectfully  
forwarded  
J. H. Major  
Brig Genl. Comay

Col J. Hook  
Comdy Regt.

Fort Point, Galveston.  
March 3<sup>d</sup>, 1864

Sir

I beg leave to request that I may be allowed a leave of absence for 30 days in compliance with General Orders No. 44 & 50 which state that I have been in the service since January 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 that I have never had leave of absence but was detailed in Aug. 1862 and some duration in Dallas and was absent 25 days. I was detailed in July 1863 as a member of the Genl. Ant. Marshal now sitting in Galveston where I was ordered at the termination of each daily session to report to me (as a member of the company) from which I was relieved in November. I have never been absent about which leave I have taken about the sick leave I have never been off the island since we took it from the enemy. There are three other officers present for duty in the company besides myself.

Very Resp<sup>ly</sup> Yr<sup>o</sup> Obed<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>  
J. Robert Shields  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt Col's Cooks Regt. Arty

I Certify that the above statement is correct and that there are at present four (4) commissioned officers present & for duty

John Patton  
Captain, Comdy Co. J. Hook Regt. Arty.

John Patton  
J. M. Brown  
Capt & 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Marshall  
J. C. Springer  
Growth

2574  
Shieve. J. P.

Co. K 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shieve. James.

Shieve. W. A.

Co. K 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Shieve. W. A.

*Shinn. A*

Co. *G*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Shinn. A.*



2507  
Ship. B. A

Co. H 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Jr. Lt / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ship. Benjamin. E.

2559  
Ship. B - C

Co H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Jr 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ship. Benjamin. E.

# Ship. Benjamin E.

## Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Jr 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 50452526 | 21 | 50454325 |
| 2  | 2598     | 22 | 8775     |
| 3  | 2724     | 23 | 9133     |
| 4  | 2845     | 24 | 9636     |
| 5  | 3077     | 25 | 50460085 |
| 6  | 2968     | 26 | 0462     |
| 7  | 4299     | 27 | 0865     |
| 8  | 4653     | 28 | 50447832 |
| 9  | 4925     | 29 | 7804     |
| 10 | 5255     | 30 | 7203     |
| 11 | 5645     | 31 |          |
| 12 | 5983     | 32 |          |
| 13 | 6370     | 33 |          |
| 14 | 6688     | 34 |          |
| 15 | 6907     | 35 |          |
| 16 | 7101     | 36 |          |
| 17 | 7276     | 37 |          |
| 18 | 7720     | 38 |          |
| 19 | 7955     | 39 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st Lt.* } Capt. T. J. Catching's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *1st Lt.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *1st Lt.*, 1862.

Where *1st Lt.*

By whom *1st Lt.*

Period *1st Lt.*

Last paid:

By whom *1st Lt.*

To what time *1st Lt.*, 1862.

Present or absent *1st Lt.*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company H 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery

The H (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*11.13.1862*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L. J. ... Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for ... 1862.

Enlisted:

When ... 1862.

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time ... 1862.

Present or absent ...

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: ...

*R. M. ...*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John E. ...*  
*1st Regt., Co. H, 1 Regt. Texas Artillery.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copy 10.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*B. E. Ship*  
*1st Lt., Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1863.

1862.

186

*Present*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copy

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Gen E. Ship*  
*1st Lt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Meek & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 186

Where *Gonzales*

By whom *E. Lewis*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

(242)

Copyist.



(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*3 E Ship*

*1st Lt.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texa- Heavy Artillery.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L B M Mountain*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

B. & Ship

121

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1863

Present  
Station South Battery

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Heavy Artillery were organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Minton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

B. E. Ship.

1st Lt. H. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

January, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station South Battery.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. J. Shippe*  
*1st Lt*, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present.*

Station *South Battery.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*D. C. Ship*

*2nd*, Co. *C.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Station Pelican Point*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The H. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Smith*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*R. C. Smith*  
1st Lt., Co. H., Cook's Reg't Heavy Arty.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

*Absent Home on*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. B. Smith*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. L. Shipman*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 22 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. L. Shipman*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*P. G. Ship*  
*Sr Lt, Co H*

Appears on , 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Fort Jackson Galveston Harbor*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. J. Martin*

Copyist.



Confederate,  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*B. E. Smith*  
*1st Lt., Co. H.*

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
*Present*, 1864

Stationed at *Jackson, Tex.*  
Remarks: *See below*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 3d (also called the 1st) and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*B. C. Ship*

*Pr. 1st*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for *Aug. 10*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*1864*

Station *Fort Jackson Galveston Harbor*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*1864*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*B. J. Russell*

(1864)

Copyright

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art. Texas.

*B. C. Ship*  
*H. Art. Co. H*

Appears in a tri-monthly

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for

*Aug. 20*

*1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *At Jackson. Submarine Harbor entry*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remark.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time and April 23, 1862 when it was organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Russell*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy to

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*B. C. Ship*  
*Pr 1st, Co H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on a return of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186 *H*

Station *Tort Jackson*

Remarks: *Actg. A. S. M. & A. C. S.*  
*at station*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (now called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Russell*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S

B. C. Ship

Co. V, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
Station Galveston Harbour  
Fort Buchanan

Remarks: Acting L. M. & A. C. S.  
at Fort.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. A. S. called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. E. Smith*

*Co. H*, *Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *1st Lt*

Remarks: *left on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1864*

Place *1864*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also carried the 1st and 2nd *Co. H* of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 1, 1864, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. Smith*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Griffith*, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Griffith's Co.*

Remarks: *W.C. Griffith*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: *1864*

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd of Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of April

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Oct 12 M. & G. S.  
at Fort.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Division Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 13, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Ray  
Guad.

Approved

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*B. E. Ship*  
*Grider, Co. 1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
*U. S. K.*, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

*U. S. K. at*  
*home from Jan 10 to Feb 10*  
*Ord Gt. House*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1863 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*W. E. Ship*  
*W. E. Ship*, Co. *W*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*W. E. Ship*  
Station *W. E. Ship*

Remarks: *W. E. Ship*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*

*3rd Ship*

*1*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *20th Reg't Heavy Art'y*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

B. E. Ship  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. A, Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Jan. 19. 1863.

Date of appointment

Apr. 3 1862.

Remarks:

Elected.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

Shaw

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. B. Ship*

, Co., 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of Cook's 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery, Rainey's  
1st Brigade, 2d Division.

Roster dated

*Dec. 5*

, 1863.

Date of election, or  
appointment,

*Dec. 3*

, 1862.

If appointed, by whom.

Remarks:

*Present & duty.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. Shick*  
*1st, Co. H, Cook's Regiment Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made in compliance with Gen'l Orders No. 12 from Hdqrs., Galveston Island.

List dated

*Not dated*

Remarks:

*In duty*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* 1 *Hy Artillery*  
*P. E. Ship*  
*Gr. 1 Lt.*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of South Battery, Galveston, Texas,  
for the month of *Oct.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 271.

*B. V. Brown*

(CONFEDERATE.)

S.  
B. E. Ship.  
Lt. A. A. C. S.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of Officers and Agents of the Subsistence Department on duty in District No. 3, Trans-Mississippi Department.

Roster dated

*Not dated.*

Post or station

*Ft. Jackson*

Date of appointment

*Aug. 31, 1864*

By whom appointed

*Capt. T. S. Catling*

Bond, A. C. S.

*No. Bond*

Bond, A. Q. M.

*No. Bond*

Remarks:

*Co. H. Cooke Regt  
Tex. Artillery.*

*W. H. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1. Looking Light, Tex.*  
*J. M. Smith*  
*Appearances*

**Return**

of Post of *Looking Light, Tex.*  
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned Officers present and absent: *Present*

, 186 *3*

Remarks:

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 276.

(61)

*W. J. Burlingame*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 1.4. arty. Tex.  
B. E. Ship  
1. Lieut. W. H. 1. Regt. arty.

Approved -

### Return

of Post of Fort (P. T. on Spit). Galveston  
Harbor, Texas.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

. 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 261.

*J. Gay*

(CONFEDERATE.)

8 1 Cooks Tex

B. E. Ship  
2. Lieut Co. H. Cooks arty.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Fort Jacks (William Spat). Galveston  
Harbor, Texas.

for the month of

May, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 260.

J. Bay

Ship. B. E.

(C. H. Cook Tex. Army)

Wares.

Fort Jackson

Appointed by Capt. J. J. Catkins  
Comdy Post

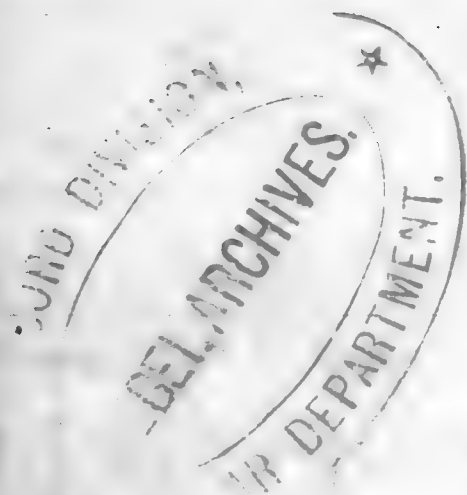
Aug. 31, 1864

SEE LIST No. 1

QUARTER MASTER COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DE T.

FILED WITH ENT. RETURNS.



7th March  
1872

Leave of absence  
for St. J. S. Ship of  
Company to look out  
for 30 days

Hd. Qu. 1st Lt. Col. S. S.  
Sedgwick, April 24<sup>th</sup> / 61

Approved & forwarded

Wm. H. Hunt  
Brig. Genl.  
Adj. Genl.

*[Signature]*  
S. S. Apple

*[Faint text at bottom]*

Fort Jackson Apr 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864  
Sgt Gen J. C. Stanley  
Chief Staff

I have been on the river the last  
of this month, I have had four runs of steam  
One in July 1862 for 14 days, One in Nov 1862  
for 18 days One in Apr 1863 for 30 days, One  
in Aug 1863 for 25 days, I have never been  
on detached service, I am in full pay  
I was up to last Sept about 1000 & leave 10  
days, my service will now then can maintain  
officers in company for duty.

Approved & Respectfully  
forwarded

B. C. Ship Supt. Co  
H. Cooks Rep

J. J. Catching Capt  
Comd Co

Cook's Capt

Approved & fd  
Mott Mandy Lt Col  
Comdy Reg



2560  
Ship. B. J.

Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Pr 1. Lieut / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ship Benjamin. E.

2561

Ship. J. G.

Co H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ship. Thomas.

Ship. Thomas

Co. H 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50452692 | 20 |
| 2  | 2814     | 21 |
| 3  | 2937     | 22 |
| 4  | 3189     | 23 |
| 5  | 3066     | 24 |
| 6  | 4612     | 25 |
| 7  | 5420     | 26 |
| 8  | 9967     | 27 |
| 9  | 3246128  | 28 |
| 10 | 0098     | 29 |
| 11 | 1117     | 30 |
| 12 | 32445142 | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above, \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copy

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Smith*  
*D. 1*  
Co. H, 1 Reg. Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for

Enlisted: *May 10, 1861*

When

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *H. Smith*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *L. M. Smith*

To what time *1 yr*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. B. Mountain*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Thos. Ship*  
*Art*, Co. H, 1 Regt Texas Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The 1st (now called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

*A. B. Mustain*  
Copyist.

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Thos. Ship  
Pat

Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Hustaine*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. G. Ship*

*P. T.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for... *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*May 10, 1862.*

Where

*England*

By whom

*A. J. Berthier*

Period

*11 m*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. J. Berthier*

To what time

*Jan 1, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustaine*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Ship

Car, Cox, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Pick burlough Nov 1,  
63

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. G. Barton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st*  
*1st*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Cook*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st and Cook's Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Commissioners were added from time to time until April 24, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Wm. H. Cook*  
Det., Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Place *Waco, Texas*

Remarks: *Recruited*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. H. Smith*  
*Wm. H. Smith*, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st) and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Smith*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. 1st, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Remarks: 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*of J. Ship*  
*1st Lt. H. Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

*Nov 30*

, 1863.

Remarks:

*On sick leave.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28 1862 when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and denomi-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

3

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 BY ARTY

TEX

T Ship

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 3 3/4 ..... 186 3.

Date of issue Sept 30 ..... 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

3

T. Ship

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

2 Qr, 1863.

for

Date of issue June 30, 1863.

Signature Thomas G. Shipp

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

Ship - 1.

Capt. A.J. Hitching's Co. H.  
Cook's Reg't Art'y  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Recruit

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1904 page

Transportation

Dated - Sept. 13 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

✓ 2563  
Shipley. R

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 504-2770 | 20 |
| 2  | 8858     | 21 |
| 3  | 8798     | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*R. D. Ripley*  
Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.\*  
Age 27  
Appears 12

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Galveston, Tex.*  
*Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Conrad*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(186)

*A. H. Bozarch*

Original

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. Snipeley*  
Capt. Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Artillery.  
Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 6 Dec.*, 186/ .

Enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186 .

Where *Gulwell on*

By whom *L. J. C. Moore*

Mustered into service:

When *July 1*, 186 .

Where *Gulwell on*

By whom *L. J. C. Moore*

Last paid:

By whom *L. J. C. Moore*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186/ .

Remarks:

The 3d and 4th regts of the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 13, 1862. The 3d was added from some of the 1st and 2nd regts. The 4th was composed of ten companies. On April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies, it was re-organized and designated the 1st. It was then Texas Heavy Artillery, and was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*N. H. Hogan*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

R. Snipley

Priv., Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged July 1/62  
being over age and term of  
enlistment having expired.

The 3d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(542)

Copyist.

2564  
Shives. Andy

Co. K 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shive. W. A.

✓  
*Shivers. G. W.*

**Co. D., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 30450717 | 20 |
| 2  | 0835     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *E*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

BOOK MARK:

See also *George Shivers 1st Texas Field Artillery*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. H. Shines*

*Put*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 10*, 1862.

Where *Sanola Co*

By whom *Concept. offr*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. W. Shiver*

*Priv.*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 10*, 1862.

Where *Parola Co*

By whom *Comm. officer*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See List service*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*S. W. Shiver*

2566  
Shires. J. P.

Co. K 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shire. James.

✓ 3567  
Shoak, T. H.

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50455290 | 20 |
| 2  | 7586     | 21 |
| 3  | 7891     | 22 |
| 4  | 8162     | 23 |
| 5  | 8534     | 24 |
| 6  | 9062     | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein... 0

Number of personal papers herein... 2

✓ Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*Shoake*  
*Murphy*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough for 45 days from*  
*Aug 20.*

The *1st* also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*

*S*  
Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*T. H. Shoax*  
*Co. K*

Appears on a tri-monthly  
of the organization named above,  
**Regimental Return**  
for

*Sept 10*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for  
*from Aug 24 to*  
*the 2nd of Sept 45*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. (At that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was afterwards known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.)

*A. P. D. Swall*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. Cook*

*Miner*, Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On leave from company for*  
*H. S. Cook*

The 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Smith*  
....., Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Chapman on sick leave*  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Reg't of Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Major*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appearance

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*2*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See 1.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Division Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment: Texas Heavy Artillery.

Sherat. 3

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 and called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sherat. B. D.

Schulio Henry

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

<sup>2</sup> Formerly 3 also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schulio Henry

✓ 5360  
Shortal. T.

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 50448775 | 20 |  |
| 2  | 8861     | 21 |  |
| 3  | 50454173 | 22 |  |
| 4  | 50448777 | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Blank MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

I H. Art'y.

Texas.

*T. Shorter*

*P.t.* Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company  
*Age 26* Artillery, Texas Volunteers.\*  
Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*November 1, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*August 1, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

*July 1, 1861*

When

Where

*July 1, 1861*

By whom

Period

*One year*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Conrad's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(125)

*W. St. Boyer*

*Copy*

(Confederate.)

D 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L. Shortall

Private, Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Enrolled:

When July 4, 1861.

Where Garrison

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Mustered into service:

When July 4, 1861.

Where Garrison

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Last paid:

By whom Capt. R. H. Moore

To what time Oct. 1, 1861.

Remarks:

The M. also called the 1st and 2nd Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozeman

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Shortall*

*Pat*, Co *B*, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears in

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On guard*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Barton*

Captain



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

T. S. Mortui

Co. B. 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 1/62  
being over age and term of  
enlistment having expired.

The 2d was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 61. Companies were added from that time until April 30, 62 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(642)

Copyist.

*Shrank. John*

Co. *G*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>50052079</i> | 20 |
| 2  | <i>2162</i>     | 21 |
| 3  | <i>2250</i>     | 22 |
| 4  | <i>2337</i>     | 23 |
| 5  | <i>2425</i>     | 24 |
| 6  | <i>2508</i>     | 25 |
| 7  | <i>6108</i>     | 26 |
| 8  | <i>6040</i>     | 27 |
| 9  | <i>7333</i>     | 28 |
| 10 |                 | 29 |
| 11 |                 | 30 |
| 12 |                 | 31 |
| 13 |                 | 32 |
| 14 |                 | 33 |
| 15 |                 | 34 |
| 16 |                 | 35 |
| 17 |                 | 36 |
| 18 |                 | 37 |
| 19 |                 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John G. Cook*  
John G. Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 26*, 1862.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copyist

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

name present in company of  
name present in company of

The 1st and 2nd regiments of Texas Heavy  
Artillery were organized September 13, 1862. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Cook*

*Capt.*; Co. G, Cook - Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 21*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 21*, 1862

Where *Fort Smith, Ark.*

By whom *John Cook*

Period *Sept 21 - Oct 1*

Last paid:

By whom *John Cook*

To what time *Oct 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *C. G. Cook*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 21 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Great Seal of the U.S.*

Confederate.)

1 H. Art. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, section, company,

for

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862, added from the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery and designated known as Con's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

....., Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for ..... 1863.

**Enlisted:**

When ..... 1862

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

**Last paid:**

By whom .....

To what time ..... 1863

Present or absent .....

Remarks:

The M. designated the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark:**

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

186 1/2

When

Where

186 1/2

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The Muster Roll of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts, Texas Heavy Artillery, was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts, Texas Heavy Artillery, on that date. It was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(112)

Copyist



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*1st H. Art'y.*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 15*, 186*4*.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1st H. Art'y.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John S. ...*

Co. ... Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec* 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. ...*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*C. S. Smith*  
*Capt*, *Co. A*, *Cook's Reg't Heavy Arty.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks:

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1*, 186*4*.

Place *Memphis*

Remarks: *and new*

*joined.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C. 1 Arty 1 Tex*  
*Frank*  
*for 1 Tex Arty*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Mar 14*, 186*5*.  
Returned to duty *Mar 15*, 186*5*.  
Furloughed ..... 186 .  
Transferred ..... 186 .  
Died ..... 186 .  
Deserted ..... 186 .  
Discharged ..... 186 .  
Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page *78*.

(636)

1841

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease

Admitted

Returned to duty *11/10*, 1865.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.  
Furlough \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Inserted ..... 186

Transferred ..... 186

Die 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, *210, 22444*  
page *844*.

(13)

1643

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* *1* *July* *Texas*

*P. Schrank*

*Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> *July**

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint:

Admitted *July 14* 186*4*

Returned to duty *July 15* 186*5*

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 144,  
2 150

(633)

1043

Copyist.

*G. M. Lowe*

2571  
Schrater. John

Co. K 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schrater. John

*Shulte, Gerhard*

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451081 | 20 |
| 2  | 1181     | 21 |
| 3  | 1253     | 22 |
| 4  | 1357     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Made: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

*200*

*Richard S. Johnson*  
*Robert Lee Johnson & Son, East*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------|
| Disease                 | <i>Intermittent Fever</i> |        |
| Admitted                | <i>Dec 10</i>             | , 1864 |
| Returned to duty        | <i>Feb 10</i>             | , 1865 |
| Discharged from service |                           | , 1865 |
| Deserted                |                           | , 1865 |
| Furloughed              |                           | , 1865 |
| Died                    |                           | , 1865 |
| Remarks:                | <i>Went home to Texas</i> |        |
|                         | <i>short while</i>        |        |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 1

*W. H. Johnson*

*Copy*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Richard Shulte*  
Priv, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July Aug. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*June 5, 1862*

Where

*Va. Point*

By whom

*Capt. McMahon*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay duplicate enlistment*

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*  
Copy

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Gerhard Shulte*

*Private*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov 5 Dec.*

, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When

*June 5*

, 186 2.

Where

*Va. Point*

By whom

*Capt. Mc Mahan*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. H. Stoy*

To what time

*Nov. 1*

, 186 2.

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*Hospital Houston*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*O. J. S. S. S.*

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Army. Texas.

*Gerhard Schulte*  
*It*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 1 Regiment: Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for

*Jan. & Feb.*

Enlisted:

\_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

When

*June 5*

Where

*Re. Fritz*

By whom

\_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

*Capt. Wm. Mahan*

Period

*Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. H. Stoy*  
*Nov. 1*

To what time

\_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(113)

*A. F. Davis*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Gerhard Shulte

Re

C. E. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Ench & Apl.

1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 5

1862.

Where

Va. Point

By whom

Capt. McKahan

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. H. Stoy

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent:

Absent

Remarks:

The M. R. named the 1st and Cook's Regt. of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from the 1st to the 10th April 21, 1863 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment of Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. B. G. Smith

+

Shum. A

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50457226 | 20 |
| 2  | 7497     | 21 |
| 3  | 50461599 | 22 |
| 4  | 1462     | 23 |
| 5  | 1513     | 24 |
| 6  | 50458708 | 25 |
| 7  | 50461592 | 26 |
| 8  | 50458728 | 27 |
| 9  | 982      | 28 |
| 10 | 50461566 | 29 |
| 11 | 2628     | 30 |
| 12 | 1177     | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. Shimen*  
*Re* *g*

Co. *g*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Hart's Police since Aug 18/64*  
*Galveston*

The M. and called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Stinson*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. M. M. M.*  
*Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. in War Police Aug 1864*

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1863. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1864, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James H. Cook*

*Capt.*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Harold Smith, Absent*  
*James H. Cook, 1st Lt.*

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 1865 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*James H. Cook*

Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. L. Thacker*

*Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 13*, 186*4*,

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Thomas J. Smith*

*March 18, 1864*

The 1st H. Art'y. was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Frederick Snyder*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*since Aug. 18, 1864.*

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Frederick D. Ingels*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

....., Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

Station .....

Remarks: .....

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

*Enlisted men absent since Aug 15, 64.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. J. Taylor*

Confederate.  
I H. 1st

1 H. Art'y.

**Texas.**

220

4 years on

, Co. G, Co. I.

Reg't Heavy Art'y

Art'y.

Company Return  
ion named

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862

, 1867

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

мен

56

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

present enlisted men accounted for:

*In March 1864*

*Regt. 1st 1864*

The 2d (also called the 1st) and 3d  
Artillery was organized the September  
added from time to time until April  
ten companies. (In that April  
the 1st Regiment) was  
known as Cook's Regiment.

The 2d also called the 1st and 2d Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1864. The 1st Texas Heavy Artillery was added from time to time until April 1865. Companies were of ten companies. (In that date it was organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred*

COPIES  
OF THE  
REPORT  
ON  
THE  
STATE OF  
THE  
NATION  
1992

Frederick Longfellow

**Opportunities**

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*First*, Co. G. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In number 1. ...*  
*Aug 12, 1864.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred Snyder.*

(124)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

The 3d Battalion the 1st and Co. S. of the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from the time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. At that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(64)

Copyright



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. H. Smith*  
*Det.*, Co. *4*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. H. Smith*  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Pat, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Set in Mark Col. ee 2/4  
11/64

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(646)

C. E. Mustain

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

P. T., Co. G., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

2574.  
Shum. A

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shum. A.

2575  
Shunen. A

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shum. A.

*Shung. A*

*Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.*

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Shum. A.*

2576  
Shuth

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's, Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schutte H. G.

V  
*Siegfried. J.*

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50457971 | 20 |
| 2  | 8140     | 21 |
| 3  | 8537     | 22 |
| 4  | 2805     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st H. Art'y. of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Approved

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. Smith*  
*Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Re-enlisted in Co. C, 1st H. Art'y.*  
*Sept. 1862.*

The 1st H. Art'y. of the 1st and 2nd Divisions of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Full*, Co. *E*, *Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*

**Regimental Return**

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *1862*  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks: *1862*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*William J. ...*  
*...*  
The ad later called for 1st and Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

....., Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of ..... 186 ..

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186 ..

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d and 4th Reg'ts of the 1st and 2nd Divs. of the Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Sigler. Albert*

Co. *C*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5747367 | 20 |
| 2  | 9735    | 21 |
| 3  |         | 22 |
| 4  |         | 23 |
| 5  |         | 24 |
| 6  |         | 25 |
| 7  |         | 26 |
| 8  |         | 27 |
| 9  |         | 28 |
| 10 |         | 29 |
| 11 |         | 30 |
| 12 |         | 31 |
| 13 |         | 32 |
| 14 |         | 33 |
| 15 |         | 34 |
| 16 |         | 35 |
| 17 |         | 36 |
| 18 |         | 37 |
| 19 |         | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Bonds MADE:

See also

S

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Robert S. Searcy  
Art. Co. C.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:  
When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

The 1st Reg. of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized at Austin, Texas, on the 1st of August, 1861, and consisted of ten companies. On that date it was organized and designated the 1st Reg. of Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book 11111

(642)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S  
Albert Sacker  
Pvt. Co. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for May June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged June 29,  
1862 i.e. to conscription  
act. final statement  
given.

The 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st and 2nd Divisions Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from the 1st and 2nd Divisions April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

La Boyd

Copyist.

✓  
*Sillure. J. W.*  
 2  
 1 Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50452605 | 20 |
| 2  | 8689     | 21 |
| 3  | 50454968 | 22 |
| 4  | 4938     | 23 |
| 5  | 6205     | 24 |
| 6  | 6545     | 25 |
| 7  | 6725     | 26 |
| 8  | 6705     | 27 |
| 9  | 7518     | 28 |
| 10 | 7811     | 29 |
| 11 | 8119     | 30 |
| 12 | 8482     | 31 |
| 13 | 9015     | 32 |
| 14 | 9785     | 33 |
| 15 | 9342     | 34 |
| 16 | 50450704 | 35 |
| 17 | 781      | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *J. W. Sillure, 5 Tex Cav.*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on (24) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

1867.

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Enlisted from Co. H  
Reenlisted to Co. A  
1st Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery*

\*This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and deno-  
minated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

1 H. Army Texas.

Appears on (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg. H. Art'y.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for

**Enlisted:**

۱۵۶.

## When

Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

• This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and redesignated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark:**

Copy

*S* (Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. H. Sillure,*

*Capt, Co. A,* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb'y 9*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston,*

Remarks: *Loss Transferred to  
McNeel's Reg't,*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. A. Scott,*

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. M. Sillure.*

*Co. A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 25*, 1864.

Place *Galveston.*

Remarks: *Gain joined by transfer.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. H. Stirling*  
*1st*, Co. *11*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*, 186*2*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date  
Place, 186*2*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Accounted for by*  
*May 17*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. W. Sillars*

*Corp*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Absent without leave since*  
*June 24/64*

The 3d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

Offg.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. W. Lillure  
Corp, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 4, 1864.

Place

Galveston

Remarks

deported. not rep. aft.  
Exp. of fur.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

**I H. Art'y.**

# Texas.

Confederate  
1 H. Art'y.  
J. W. Sillars  
Corp., Co. A  
Appears on 1 Regt.

Appears on *1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.*  
of the organization **Regimental**

Regimental Return

Regimental Report of the organization named above, for the month of October

for the month of July  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks

, 1803

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st Cavalry called the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1865 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Q. V. Martin



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Chas. H. Sillars*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

# Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug, 1864  
Commissioned officers

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

, 1993

Remarks:

Estimated ~~now~~ on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:  
 Det. [unclear]

Det. on extra duty since Aug  
3/64 at Houston.

The 1st and 2nd regiments of the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. (On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

D. J. Taylor



*S*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*at J. N. Sellure*  
, Co. a

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Sept. 10*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remark.

, 186

Enlisted men in Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Set in City Sept Houston*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that day it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Small*

Copyist

(1864)

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Arty. Texas.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1st, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

, Co.

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) H. Art'y. Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 18, 1862. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 26, 1863 when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated  
the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Cos J, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

, 186 6

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 6

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d also called the 1st and Cook's Reg'tal. on Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, '63. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1865 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The 1st H.A. called the 1st and Cook's Artillery Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.*

*Wm. Marshall*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Lillure*

, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Eno Dept. Houston, Aug*  
*25<sup>th</sup> '64*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

(664)

Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 1, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* *(H. H. with)*  
*Books Artillery Tex-*  
*G. W. Ellwire*  
*Corpl Co H Books Regt Artillery*  
*Appears on 2*

**Return**

of the Post at Fort Sidney Sherman, Texas,  
for the month *July* 186*4*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks: *Galveston July 4 '04*  
*Dropped as a deserter, he being*  
*absent on furlough over*  
Miscellaneous File No. 349

*J. Nelson*

MAY 10

52452887

1918

joined from desertion  
July 5, '64. Went on  
furlough.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* <sup>1</sup> *Cooks arty Tex*  
*J. W. Sillure*  
*Put Capt Cooks Reg arty*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas,

for the month of *to Feb 10*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 10*, 186*4*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks *Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Cav*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 361.

(661)

*J. B. Hyatt*

5030

Copyied.

(CONFEDERATE).

John W. Sillars

Pvt. Co. A. 1 Tex. Art. Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled June 26, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Ordinance Survey Co.  
Houston, August 22. 64.

---

J. Wells  
Supt. of Survey Co.

---

C. A. Cook, Regt. Arty.  
Requesting that I make  
the Survey of C. A. Cook's  
Regt. Arty. a careful one  
and might be sent  
to the entrance of

---

Office of Chief of Ordnance  
Houston August 24<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Respectfully forwarded to Col.  
A. C. Jones Chief of Staff with the  
request to detail the men as  
he is very much needed. J. Wells

Major, Chief of Ordnance  
Dist. Texas



John W. Sullivan

Page 1



I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
Commanding said Department, to Major General B. R. S. Canty, U. S.  
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Done at Calumet, Ill. Private to 3 1st Texas Art  
this 24th day of June, 1865.  
J. M. Parker Co A 1 1st Art  
Capt 3d Texas

✓ 2580  
Simer. L. F.

<sup>2</sup>Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 50448 + 1 | 20 |
| 2  | 8522      | 21 |
| 3  | 8602      | 22 |
| 4  | 2585      | 23 |
| 5  | 7271      | 24 |
| 6  |           | 25 |
| 7  |           | 26 |
| 8  |           | 27 |
| 9  |           | 28 |
| 10 |           | 29 |
| 11 |           | 30 |
| 12 |           | 31 |
| 13 |           | 32 |
| 14 |           | 33 |
| 15 |           | 34 |
| 16 |           | 35 |
| 17 |           | 36 |
| 18 |           | 37 |
| 19 |           | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also C. S. Navy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*John L. Smith*  
Appears on Co. L, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E,  
1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and 2d) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

2nd Co. L, Cook - Regt Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for

Enlisted: 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: 1st Co. L, Cook - Regt Heavy Artillery

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E,  
1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John D. ...*  
(2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John D. ...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Transferred to 1st Co. A, 1st Reg't Texas H. Art'y. April 22, 1862.*

\* This company was formerly Company B, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Co. 4*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 4*, 186*4*

Place *Fort Smith*

Remarks *See Alterations*  
*157*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. Mayfield*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* / *1<sup>st</sup> Art. Texas*  
*L. P. Simer*  
*Art. Co. A Gork's Regt.*

Appears on a

**List**

of sick furloughs granted by the Medical Board  
at Post of Galveston Island, Texas, and ap-  
proved by the colonel commanding.

List dated

*Galveston*  
*July 2*, 1863.

Date

*June 30*, 1863.  
*30* days.

Time furloughed

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 277.

*D. E. Lounland*

(22)



✓ 2581  
*Sinclair Alex*

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50449563 | 20 |
| 2  | 9725     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

~~None~~ MARK:

See also

Simlair, Alex

Pvt, Capt Schneiders Co

Subject: court martial

Title of record: G.O. No. 27-10

Dept of Tex-Hebert  
Date: Dec 19/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

S

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Sgt Sinclear*

*Pat.*, Co. C, } Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Dated Dec. 31, 1861.*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

*June 27, 1861.*  
*Houston*  
*J. D. Bertelato*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*June 27, 1861.*  
*Houston*  
*R. W. Keyworth*  
*Capt. Richardson*  
*Oct. 31, 1861.*

Remark-

The H. Art'y. of the 1st Regt. Co. H. Art'y. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added to it until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known to the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark

*J. D. Bertelato*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Capt Sinclair*

*Capt*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Tex. H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

*May & June, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*June 29, 1861*

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*Bertalot*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged June 24, 1862, rec'd to Co. C. 1st final statement given.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's, Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Del Bays*

(CONFEDERATE.)

ent on *Case*

*Sex*

*Alexander Sander*  
*Dr. 1st Schmeider Co. 6, 1862*

Appears on a Register of  
General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                       |        |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------|
| Disease                 | <i>Sgt. 1st Texas</i> | , 1862 |
| Admitted                | <i>May 1862</i>       | , 1862 |
| Returned to duty        | <i>June 1862</i>      | , 1862 |
| Discharged from service |                       | , 1862 |
| Deserted                |                       | , 1862 |
| Furloughed              |                       | , 1862 |
| Died                    |                       | , 1862 |
| Remarks:                |                       |        |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 82

*H. C. Johnson*  
*Copied*

S 17 Dec 10. 1861

Proceedings in the matter  
of

Am. Sanctum. Note

Capt. H. H. H. H.  
Co

Link, H. H. H.

Head Quarters of the  
Galveston 19, 1861

General Order  
No 21

The commanding  
General appears of the finding  
and in view of the General  
Council Marshal and orders  
the same to be carried into  
effect

By Order of  
Major M. O. H. H.

★ (REBEL ARCHIVES) ★  
WAR DEPARTMENT

The Court met pursuant to adjournment  
at nine (9) o'clock A.M. Geo. H. Mason & D.  
President

|   |                        |                          |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | Major Geo. H. Mason    | Nichols Regt.            |
| 2 | Capt Wm. E. Mason      | Light Art Comp           |
| 3 | " " " " " "            | Cocke Batt Art           |
| 4 | " " " " " "            | Quinn's Mounted Bt       |
| 5 | " " " " " "            | Geo. Batt Art            |
| 6 | " " " " " "            | Nichols Regt             |
| 7 | " " " " " "            | Mason "                  |
| 8 | " " " " " "            | W. R. Shannon "          |
| 9 | " " " " " "            | O. H. Storrall Nichols " |
|   | Lieut W. C. H. Tizmore |                          |

Read decision of Capt Schreiber on the accus-  
ary present. The Court was duly sworn by  
the Judge Advocate at. Judge Advocate by  
the Presiding Officer of the Court. The  
order concerning the Court was also read  
in the presence of the accused. The Judge  
advocate then asked the accused if he had  
any objection to the members of the  
Court - to which he replied "none". The  
order being as follows -

Special Quartermaster  
Military Dept. of Texas  
Galveston Nov 14 1861

General Order 17 -

A General Court  
Martial is hereby appointed to meet  
at Galveston Dec 2nd 1861 Ad at

2 10 O'clock A.M. as soon thereafter as possible  
 suitable for the trial of Capt W. J. Nich  
 being G. A. S. and such other prisoners  
 as may be brought before it.

Detail for the Court

- WAR DEP
- 1 Col J. C. Moore Major Regt
  - 2 Maj Fred Tate Nichols Regt
  - 3 Capt W. Edgar Light Art. Regt
  - 4 Capt A. S. Labugan Cooks Batt Art
  - 5 Abel Smith Major Regt
  - 6 Capt B. Booth Major "
  - 7 J. W. Hood " "
  - 8 J. A. Myers Davis Batt (Mounted)
  - 9 C. A. Mason Cooks Batt Art
  - 10 J. L. W. Dwyer " "
  - 11 W. H. Shannon " "
  - 12 J. H. Stovate " "
  - 13 Lieut M. C. M. Linn " "

Judge Advocate

By order of

Brig Gen J. G. Hibert

Commanding Mil Dept of Texas

General Wm. J. Davis

Major & Captain

Since it is not the charge of the  
 specifications about as follows.

Charge of specification against Private  
 John W. Smith of Capt Schneider's Co.



Charge 1<sup>st</sup> After repeated drunkenness  
directly conduct.

Specification to Charge 1<sup>st</sup> In this, that  
Private Sinclair aforesaid did on the day of  
the 21<sup>st</sup> of November 1861 s.d. while in town  
and in a public house - get drunk - as he was on frequent  
occasions - drunk - and did not return to his  
station until after 11 o'clock and again at-  
tended himself during the night without leave.

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup> Insubordination and abusive  
language to the Officer of the Day Capt. Pitt-  
sutton - Specification to Charge 2<sup>nd</sup> -

In this, that Private Sinclair did on the 21<sup>st</sup>  
day of November 1861 s.d. while under arms,  
commit himself insubordinate in the highest degree  
towards his superior the Officer. Himself and the  
arm and insulting and abusive language to  
the Officer of the Day Capt. Pittsutton -  
Signed E. J. Schneider

Capt. Pittsutton

asked the accused "What say you guilty or  
not guilty?" to which he replied "Not guilty"  
1<sup>st</sup> witness for Prosecution - Capt. Pittsutton.

Question - What do you know of Private  
Sinclair the accused being drunk on the 21<sup>st</sup>  
day of Nov. and on frequent occasions being  
drunk and being absent without leave all  
night of the 21<sup>st</sup> of Nov 1861.

Answer - I know that

RECORD DIVISION

RECEIVED

★

Private Duclaux the accused is very much in the habit of getting drunk and that about the 21st of November 1911. I think that about the date - he was drunk and abusive himself without leave from the quarters to which he belonged. He was sent for on the following morning. I found him drunk enough to be guarded by a pair of men.

2<sup>nd</sup> Question - What do you know of any drunkenness, and use of abusive and insulting language by a female Duclaux on the 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1911, while under arrest, to his guard & officers & sent to the station officer of the day?

Answer -

He - Duclaux - was drunk on the 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov. and when under arrest resisted the guard & officers. I would refuse them and pushed me (officer of the day) away from him when I undertook to have him put in the lock-up. He kicked up furiously in the Guard House - until I was given a man to take him.

2<sup>nd</sup> Witness - George Strachan

Question - What do you know of Duclaux's being drunk on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Nov 1911 & was frequently under arrest and being about during the night of the 21<sup>st</sup> without leave?

Answer - I know that Sandair was sent  
on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of Nov. 1861 and that he was absent  
on the night of the 22<sup>nd</sup>. I was in the Guard  
sent to bring Sandair to his quarters. we found  
him drunk & brought him home so.

2<sup>nd</sup> Question - Do you know anything of  
Sandair's conduct on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of Nov?

Answer - I know that Sandair  
was drunk on that day and that he made  
a terrible noise in the Guard House -

Witness - Private Hurly -

Question - What do you know about  
Sandair's (the accused) conduct on the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
day of Nov 1861?

Answer - I was one of the Guard  
that went after Sandair. found him drunk  
brought him home to quarters so. I think  
he (Sandair) had been out all night -  
I think he was very drunk.

Prosecution closed -

1<sup>st</sup> Specification - Guilty

1<sup>st</sup> Charge - Guilty

1<sup>st</sup> Spec to Charge 1<sup>st</sup> - Guilty

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup> - Guilty

Just sentence Private Sandair is Capt  
Schneider is to be apprehended by the  
Capt of the company - that he (Sandair) shall  
be paid for his services for 30 days -  
to be paid later for the days -

Witness - Fred. Tate Maj. Nichols Capt  
Preston Capt. Marshall

2582  
Lingle. J.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lingle. J.

✓  
Sisco. John  
Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50452020 | 20 |
| 2  | 2100     | 21 |
| 3  | 221      | 22 |
| 4  | 232      | 23 |
| 5  | 2427     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein... 0

Number of personal papers herein... 0

Boys MARK:

See also Capt Jones' Co Tex Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*John*  
*Smith*, Co. G, Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 26*, 1862.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder.*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Sisco.*  
*Pete*, Co. G, Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 10 Aug 1*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Aug 1*, 1862

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*Capt. Mason*

Period

*1 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Stacy*

To what time

*Aug 2*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Ernest Snyder*

(Confederate.)

*D. J. Cook* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*D. J. Cook*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862

Where *Fort Worth*

By whom *Capt. D. J. Cook*

Period *March 1st to April 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. D. J. Cook*

To what time *April 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*March 1st to April 1st*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:



(Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for Sept. 1862 to Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The Muster Roll of the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies of ten companies. The date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copies.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above

for *Sept 1862*

Enlisted: *Sept 1862*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present: or absent

Remarks:

The *1st* and *2nd* called the *1st* and *Cook's* Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was organized of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the *1st* Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as *Cook's* Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

books

2 or 3

John S. Jones

Post. West. Veterans Collection

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease-Remittent Fever

Admitted 1862

Returned to duty 1863

Discharged from service 1866

Deserted 1866

Furloughed 1866

Died 1866

Remarks: Gave 5 at 1866

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 2

H. L. Johnson

(186)

Copyright

*Slaughter, John. W.*  
**Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
 Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |      |    |
|----|------|----|
| 1  | 2078 | 20 |
| 2  | 2164 | 21 |
| 3  | 2252 | 22 |
| 4  | 2309 | 23 |
| 5  | 2426 | 24 |
| 6  | 2509 | 25 |
| 7  | 4257 | 26 |
| 8  | 7492 | 27 |
| 9  |      | 28 |
| 10 |      | 29 |
| 11 |      | 30 |
| 12 |      | 31 |
| 13 |      | 32 |
| 14 |      | 33 |
| 15 |      | 34 |
| 16 |      | 35 |
| 17 |      | 36 |
| 18 |      | 37 |
| 19 |      | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

~~Back~~ MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James G. Cook*  
Co. G, Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March 11th* 1862.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(22)

*James G. Cook*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John S. ...*  
*...*, Co. G, Cook's Reg. Heavy Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *...*, 1862.

Enlisted: *...*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The Mass called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Arch. ...* Copy

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appear on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

1862

1862

1862

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

1249  
L. A. Anglin  
Copy 1st

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*Robert L. Smith*  
Co. G, 1st Regt. Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *October 5*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Regt. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1863. It was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John D. ...*  
Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John D. ...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*John D. ...*  
The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. Houghton*  
Capt., Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *June 9* *1864*.

Enlisted:

When *June 9* *1864*.

Where *Mobile*.

By whom *John H. Houghton*.

Period *June*.

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Houghton*.

To what time *Aug 31* *1864*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 2d was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Slaughter*

*Pvt, Co*, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Rick furlough*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. J. Norton*

App't

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. S. Slaughter*  
Capt., Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Report on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*20 Enlisted on Annual Leave*  
*from 1st Aug to 1st Sept*

The 1st H. Art'y. was organized the 1st Aug. 1861. It was composed of ten companies. On the 1st Aug. 1862, when it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE,,

John slaughter,

Pvt. 2nd Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR  
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,  
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Lavacca Co. Tex.

Number of roll: 4

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

*Shaw's Co.*  
*Wm. G. Johnston*  
*John Cook*  
*By Arty*

(Confederate.)

**Inclusures.**

Bed Cards  
 Burial Records  
 Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
 C. M. Charges  
 Descriptive Lists  
 Discharge Certificates  
 Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
 Furloughs or L. of A.  
 Med. Certificates  
 Med. Des. Lists  
 Orders  
 Pris. of War Record  
 Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l  
 Casualty Sheet  
 Confinement  
 Contract  
 Death or Effects  
 Desertion  
 Discharge from Hosp'l  
 Discharge from Service  
 Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
 Med. Examination  
 Misc. Information  
 Pay or Clothing  
 Personal Reports  
 Rank  
 Transfer to Hosp'l  
 Transportation

*Slavton John*  
*Regt*  
*Co. G Cooks Regt Arty*  
(Confederate.)

**Inclosures.**

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |

Stoughton, John

Wm. H. H. H. H.



No. 418 .....

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

John Slayton

Paroled & Accepted by Army

Done at Galvestone, Tex.  
the 22<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1865.

✓  
*Smith. Alex*

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| <i>150456064</i> | 20 |
| 2                | 21 |
| 3                | 22 |
| 4                | 23 |
| 5                | 24 |
| 6                | 25 |
| 7                | 26 |
| 8                | 27 |
| 9                | 28 |
| 10               | 29 |
| 11               | 30 |
| 12               | 31 |
| 13               | 32 |
| 14               | 33 |
| 15               | 34 |
| 16               | 35 |
| 17               | 36 |
| 18               | 37 |
| 19               | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BOOK~~ MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Wm. Smith,

But, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 11, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1864, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

EWING

2586  
Smith Andrew

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

Musician | Musician

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Schmitz Andrew

555  
Smith. A. S.

Co. *L*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |           |
|----|-----------|----|-----------|
| 1  | 5045 2381 | 21 | 5045 8655 |
| 2  | 2693      | 22 | 7345      |
| 3  | 2815      | 23 | 2449      |
| 4  | 2958      | 24 | 7977      |
| 5  | 3190      | 25 | 5046 0377 |
| 6  | 3068      | 26 | 0855      |
| 7  | 4605      | 27 | 1229      |
| 8  | 4883      | 28 | 5047 8150 |
| 9  | 5182      | 29 | 8021      |
| 10 | 5590      | 30 | 8263      |
| 11 | 5725      | 31 |           |
| 12 | 6311      | 32 |           |
| 13 | 6583      | 33 |           |
| 14 | 6841      | 34 |           |
| 15 | 7080      | 35 |           |
| 16 | 7257      | 36 |           |
| 17 | 7606      | 37 |           |
| 18 | 7918      | 38 |           |
| 19 | 8336      | 39 |           |

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

10215 } Capt. T. J. Catching's Company,  
Appears on Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: 143, 1862.

When

Where 143, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent 143, 1862.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company H 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 17 1862.

Enlisted:

When 17 1862.

Where 20 1862.

By whom 17 1862.

Period 17 1862.

Last paid: 17 1862.

By whom 17 1862.

To what time 17 1862.

Present or absent 17 1862.

Remarks: 17 1862.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.*  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Smith*

Copyright.



Confederate.  
1 H. Ar'y.

Texas.

*S. A. Smith*

Appears on Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks: *At post  
from 1st day  
of March*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 15, 1862. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed  
of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was organized and  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*  
Copy

S (Confederate.  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. Smith  
P. T., Co. H, 1 Regt Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for March 9, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When Jan 3, 1863.

Where Greenville

By whom E. Lewis

Period Mar

Last paid:  
By whom L. M. Atty

To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Wounded and sent  
to Hospital Feb 5th

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 22 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Winstain Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. Smith*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 3*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E. L. Lums*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *E. B. Bratherton*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged through  
sickness Feb. 21/63 on  
Certificate*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*E. B. Bratherton*

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Smith  
Priv, Co. N, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov. 1863  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1863

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Rich pursough 7th 63  
Exter...

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(644)

L. D. Martin

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. Smith,*

*Co. H,* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan'y*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On sick leave*  
*Feb'y 15 (1864) (1864)*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Smith*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. Smith*

*C. H.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for

*Sick furlough in Texas*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Baylorth*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Put*, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*One sick & discharged*  
*Men*

The 1st H. Art'y. called the 1st and 2nd H. Art'y. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Cook*

Captain

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. Smith,*

*But*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
186*4*

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Heard in Texas*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. B. Smith*  
Captain



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

, 1864.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. Smith*  
*opt*, Co *H*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick in Gonzales County.*

The M. Art'y. called the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y: Texas.

*G. S. Smith*  
Pos. *Co. H*  
Appears on *1 Reg't Heavy Artillery*  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Station *1864*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*absent sick in Travis Co.*

The 1st Heavy Artillery, which was organized on Texas Heavy Artillery, was organized on August 18, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On the date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment.

*L. H. Martin*

(Signed)

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. Smith*

*Reg't Co. H*

Appears on a tri-  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug. 10.*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*about sick in Texas Co*

The 1st Heavy Artillery, 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861, at Fort Mifflin, Pa. It was composed of ten companies. On April 28, 1862, when the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery were re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Russell*

Copied

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. Smith*

*Re*, *Co H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for *Aug. 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Died in service*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Osburn*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*C. Smith*  
Agent on

of the organization named above.  
for the month of

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hospital at Ira-*  
*vis Co*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was organized of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*A. Smith*

*22*, Co. *H*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. 10*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Died in Texas*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Dunall*

Copy 14.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. Smith*  
*1st* Co. H., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1861

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Camp*

The 1st also called the 1st H. Art'y. on Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. Smith*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Appears on

*John Smith*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*John Smith*  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(666)

*John Smith*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co: \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. C. ...*  
The 3d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Division Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. T. T.*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*See Appendix*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men account for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

1861

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and named the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*S* Confederate.  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. Smith*  
*Pat*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg: Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Travis Co.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was reorganized into ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd of Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. Smith*  
*Prst*

Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List:

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

*Nov. 30*

, 1863.

Remarks:

*On sick furlough.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S

A. Smith  
Pot. Lt. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, a  
from their commands.

List dated

Not dated

Remarks:

2h out pick since  
Feb. 13. Extended of  
certificate.

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

J. Law

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S  
A. Smith

Pvt, H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a.

Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

Not dated, 1863.

Date of authority

Feb. 15, 1863.

Cause of absence or how employed

Sick

fulough

Remarks:

In Travis Co., et-  
ended by certificate  
recommending his discharge.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

J. Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. M. Johnson*

*Admission to the*  
*Confederate Army*  
Appears on a Register of:

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                        |      |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------|
| Discharge               | <i>John S. Johnson</i> |      |
| Admitted                | <i>Jan 1862</i>        |      |
| Returned to duty        |                        | 1862 |
| Discharged from service |                        | 1862 |
| Deserted                |                        | 1862 |
| Furloughed              | <i>John S. Johnson</i> | 1862 |
| Died                    |                        | 1862 |
| Remarks:                |                        | 1862 |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 122

*M. Johnson*

Copy

3116  
Smith. D. B.

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50456059 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Boys~~ MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S <sup>(1<sup>st</sup>)</sup> Cook's hvy arty

B. D. Smith  
Pvt Co J Cook's Regt hvy arty

Appears on a

**Return**

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Transferred from  
Clunox Regt by spec  
order to 27 Hvy Art, Subdist

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 362.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L. B. Smith,

Butt, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 12, 1864

Place Galveston

Remarks: Joined by transfer

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was now known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. A. Smith

Copy

10-12-40

19





Application for transfer  
Private Person of Smith  
from 1st Regt. Infantry  
to 1st Regt. Artillery

May 27, 1864.

To the War Dept.

I am respectfully  
recommended  
by the Hon. Secy.  
of War

for the position of  
Private in the  
1st Regt. Artillery  
and for the position of  
Private in the  
1st Regt. Infantry

Make this order

in class





Galveston April 29<sup>th</sup> 1864

McClarty,  
A. A. Jr

Sir

I beg leave through you to present to the Brig. Genl. Comdy that I may be transferred from the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Infantry to Co. I Cooks Regt Arty. The reasons for this are that I am a very recent recruit just come in the service and having an older brother in that Company & Regt. I would prefer being with him. When I was sworn in I requested to be sworn in to Co. I Regt. but the Comdng Officer would not do it, so I came into Co. E 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. against my wishes. I trust the Genl. will look favorably upon this request and grant it as I have the hearty approval and concurrence of Col. Thomas through I remain

Yours Most Respectfully

B. D. Smith

Very respectfully  
Comd. Cooks Regt Arty

Said Private  
B. D. Smith is  
assigned to army  
having been recently  
recruited & another  
man from same  
Co. I Regt Arty  
is also assigned  
to Co. I Cooks Regt

16  
17

✓ 2519  
Smith. Edward

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453809 | 20 |
| 2  | 3887     | 21 |
| 3  | 3966     | 22 |
| 4  | 6805     | 23 |
| 5  | 6950     | 24 |
| 6  | 7182     | 25 |
| 7  | 9075     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

✓ BOOK MADE:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

S

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

E. Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 24, 1863.

Where Fort Hebert

By whom Col Manly

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Sick in quarters

\*Name does not appear in column  
of names present

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Stunk

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Edward Smith*

*Pvt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 17*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 28*

, 1863.

Where

*Va Point*

By whom

*St Mulloy*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. W. Stoy*

To what time

*Feb 28*

, 1863.

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. F. Smith*

(Confederate.)

5

1 H. Arty. Texas.

E. Smith

1st

Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

1864.

Where

By whom

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Brotherton

To what time

Aug 31

1864.

Present or absent

Presently

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Frank

(1842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Arty. Texas.

*S*  
*E. Smith*  
*Pvt*

Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears in **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

, 1864.

for the month of *July*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

1864.

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.  
*Co. Murre*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st H. Arty. was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862. It was composed of ten companies. On the 1st of July, 1862, it was reorganized as the 1st H. Arty. of the 1st Reg't Heavy Artillery, and was known as such until the 1st of July, 1864.

*L. N. Martin*

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Co Smith*

*Re* Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*as above*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. O'Brien*

*J*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. Smith*

*22*

Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*as none*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. L. Stearns*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Edith*  
*Port*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *Loss of order of Enl*  
*Walver*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. D. Mayfield*

Copyist.

Smith. F. G

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |     |     |    |
|----|----|-----|-----|----|
| 1  | 50 | 753 | 268 | 20 |
| 2  |    | 23  | 53  | 21 |
| 3  |    | 24  | 26  | 22 |
| 4  |    | 25  | 00  | 23 |
| 5  |    | 26  | 72  | 24 |
| 6  |    | 27  | 23  | 25 |
| 7  |    | 28  | 12  | 26 |
| 8  |    | 29  | 14  | 27 |
| 9  | 2  | 1   | 77  | 28 |
| 10 |    |     |     | 29 |
| 11 |    |     |     | 30 |
| 12 |    |     |     | 31 |
| 13 |    |     |     | 32 |
| 14 |    |     |     | 33 |
| 15 |    |     |     | 34 |
| 16 |    |     |     | 35 |
| 17 |    |     |     | 36 |
| 18 |    |     |     | 37 |
| 19 |    |     |     | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*F. Smith*  
*Co. I*, Co. I, 1 Regiment Artillery.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *June 9*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 11*, 1862.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. M. Hight*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Sam. King*

To what time *1 May*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. Max*

(Confederate.)

*2* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. Smith*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1*, 1862.

Where *Quemerville*

By whom *J. M. Smith*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. M. Smith*

To what time *Dec 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Spaight's) Bat  
talion Texas Infantry

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designat-  
ed the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery

Book mark:

*C. B. Mark*

(242)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

*21*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*F. Smith*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31 1862 to Feb 25 1863*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 11*, 1862.

Where *Cremersville*

By whom *J. M. Spight*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Stea*

To what time *31 Oct*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Discharged - served in Mexican fight*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Spight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G & Wms*

(Confederate.)

2 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

St. Smith

Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Rich & aff

Enlisted: , 1863.

When Feb 11, 1862.

Where Owensville

By whom J. M. Wright

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Gulf Store

To what time Feb 11

, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*F. G. Smith*

*2d*, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Enlisted: *Feb*, 1862

When *Feb*

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. M. Speight*

Period *1st*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brothman*

To what time *Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. L. Mark*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*F. G. Smith*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Accounted for by*  
*23 Jan.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. North*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*F. Smith*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *det. in Eng.*

*Dept Galveston Spl Clerk #*

*Sept 1/63*

*+ Return torn*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Copies

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
On \_\_\_\_\_  
Sick \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st also called the 1st and 2nd H. Art'y. on Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(446)

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

*J*

*F. G. Smith*

*Priv. Co. J. 1<sup>st</sup> Heavy Artillery*

Residence *Robertson Co. Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,  
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

*14*

(5006)

*J. P. Spruicer*

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Cooks hoy arty  
F. G. Smith  
Per Col Cooks Regt hoy arty  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,  
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent on furlough 26 days  
May 23/64 4 men orders to 57*

Miscellaneous File No. 362.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Smith J. G.

, Co. D

1st Reg't N.Y. City

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contract               | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |

Edy. Smith  
1st July 1864

No. 2

Hopes Carly Hopes  
 Me Len to Hert

Mr. Linn to Hart

Chimney Tops July 19<sup>th</sup> - 1865.

۱۴۵۷

1767) with \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ Company \_\_\_\_\_ 1<sup>st</sup>

Regiment 1st Heavy Artillery,  
Hawthorn Co. 1st Regt.

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

the proper authorities, provided, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wm. H. Thorne

MAJOR GENERAL ~~S. R. G. GANDY~~ U. S. A

Arthur K. Russell

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
Capt W. H. G. Carr  
Brig. Gen. and Protost. Marshal (General)

# Smith. Henry

## Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50402108 | 20 |
| 2  | 2206     | 21 |
| 3  | 2383     | 22 |
| 4  | 2826     | 23 |
| 5  | 2517     | 24 |
| 6  | 4597     | 25 |
| 7  | 9882     | 26 |
| 8  | 51460387 | 27 |
| 9  | 0122     | 28 |
| 10 | 0491     | 29 |
| 11 | 1008     | 30 |
| 12 | 5148122  | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Bone MARK:

✓ See also



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John S. Snyder  
Snyder, Co. G, Cook's Regiment Artillery,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for January 1st 1862

Enlisted:

When April 4 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom J. S. Snyder

Period 1862

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Snyder

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks Discharged

March 1st 1862

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

John S. Snyder

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S.*

*James Smith*

*Capt., C. G. Cook's Reg't Texas Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 1st to Dec 31st 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 4 1862.*

Where *Uniontown.*

By whom *J. M. Smith.*

Period *1 year.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. M. Smith.*

To what time *Oct 31 1862.*

Present or Absent *Absent.*

Remarks

The 1st and 2nd regiments of the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Wm. S. Snyder*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*George Smith*  
Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Smith*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 14*, 1862

Where *at Fort Smith*

By whom *John Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *John Smith*

To what time *Sept 14*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *at hospital*  
*at Fort Smith*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(447)

*Fred Snyder*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

14. *Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 3d also called the 1st and 2d. Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Ingdalen*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*N Smith*  
*Par*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Rank in 1st H. Art'y Co.*  
*Nov 18. 63*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) H. Art'y. in Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Hunter*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough - 1st Lt. James  
Jan 1864*

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Smith*  
*Smith*  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. Smith

1st, Co. 4, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Feb 15 1862

Place at

Remarks: at

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. / Texas.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Lt. Smith*  
*W. G.*, Co. *G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List:

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

*Nov. 30*, 1863.

Remarks:

*Sick at home in*  
*Fayette Co., since Mar. 18*  
*63.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. A. C. Jones Tex.

Gen. Smith  
General Hospital, Houston, Texas.

Appears on a Register at

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                                     |         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Disease                 | <u>Sw. side face, mouth, throat</u> | , 1862. |
| Admitted                | <u>Jan. 1</u>                       | , 186 . |
| Returned to duty        |                                     | , 186 . |
| Discharged from service |                                     | , 186 . |
| Deserted                |                                     | , 186 . |
| Furloughed              | <u>Jan. 1</u>                       | , 1862. |
| Died                    |                                     |         |
| Remarks:                |                                     |         |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 20

J. H. Johnson Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Art or Car*

*Henry Smith*  
*Pat. Co. 11, Cook's Regt.*

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending

*March 31*, 1863.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Vulnus Sclopet.*

Date of discharge  
from service,

Date of death

, 186

, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 149

(1863)

*N. 41811*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE).

Henry C. Smith.

Pvt. Co. G. Cook's Hy. Arty. Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 21, 1865.

Residence Fayette Co., Tex.

Number of rolls: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

No. 1163

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Henry C. Smith pt. Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Tex. H. A.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this

11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1865.

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. A. and ~~Adjutant~~ Provost Marshal.

Adj. Pro. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Tex.

Henry C. Smith



✓  
*Smith. J*

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 53456016 | 2  |  |
| 2  |          | 3  |  |
| 3  |          | 4  |  |
| 4  |          | 5  |  |
| 5  |          | 6  |  |
| 6  |          | 7  |  |
| 7  |          | 8  |  |
| 8  |          | 9  |  |
| 9  |          | 10 |  |
| 10 |          | 11 |  |
| 11 |          | 12 |  |
| 12 |          | 13 |  |
| 13 |          | 14 |  |
| 14 |          | 15 |  |
| 15 |          | 16 |  |
| 16 |          | 17 |  |
| 17 |          | 18 |  |
| 18 |          | 19 |  |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*[Signature]*, Co. *[Signature]*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*[Signature]*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Art or Care

*John Cherry*  
*Put. Co. A, 60th Reg.*

Appears on a List attached to a Register of

General Hospital,  
Galveston, Texas,

under the head of "Return of wounded admitted  
into the General Hospital of the Confederate  
States Army at Galveston, January 1st, 1863."

Disease *Gun shot wound*

Remarks: *Wounded in the*  
*Leg. amputated.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page

Voucher No. 315

Paid the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1863

John Smith

Discharged Soldier C.S

Amount \$62<sup>74</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Col. J. S. Smith

*Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.*

*Wm. J. Brown*  
Commanding Company.

Wm. H. Hall  
Treas. & Clerk

Smith. J

Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 50455579 | 20 |  |
| 2  |          | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. Smith*

....., Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 20*, 1864.

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *Transferred from Jones' Light Bn.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. B. Smith*

550

John Smith

Re

Pay

Co H

Cork's Hy Arty

Hy



350

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Ame-  
rica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released  
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

Done at Galveston, Tex.  
this 29th day of June, 1865.

*E. Kirby Smith*  
General E. Kirby Smith

*Ex*

Smith. James

Co. D., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 5045 05 11 | 20 |
| 2  | 05 17      | 21 |
| 3  | 07 14      | 22 |
| 4  | 08 02      | 23 |
| 5  | 14 24      | 24 |
| 6  |            | 25 |
| 7  |            | 26 |
| 8  |            | 27 |
| 9  |            | 28 |
| 10 |            | 29 |
| 11 |            | 30 |
| 12 |            | 31 |
| 13 |            | 32 |
| 14 |            | 33 |
| 15 |            | 34 |
| 16 |            | 35 |
| 17 |            | 36 |
| 18 |            | 37 |
| 19 |            | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Boys NAME:

See also 1st Tex Field Battery

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

James Smith

Det. { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30*, 186 / .

Enrolled:

When *Sept 30*, 186 / .

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. No 79*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 30*, 186 / .

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. No 79*

Last paid:

By whom *Houston*

To what time

, 186 / .

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. L. Smith*  
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug., 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Dyer's Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

*279*  
Copied

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. D. Smith  
Plt., Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for March

, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom St. Sparks

Period Was

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. West

To what time Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On Det. Service

\*This company was successively designated as Captain [unclear] Company and Captain Mason's company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(543)

249 Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

J. D. Smith  
Pvt., Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for March Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent  
det. service

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Cook's  
Company and Captain Mason's company. Cook's Battalion Texas  
Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

Thos. J. ...  
Copy

(Confederate.)



1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James Smith*

{ Houston Rough and Ready Co.  
(Capt. S. M. [unclear])\*

Name appears on a

**Petition**

of non-commissioned officers and privates of the  
Houston Rough and Ready Company, formerly  
commanded by Captain Drake protesting against  
the absorption of the Company by Mason's Com-  
pany D.

Petition dated *Pelican Battery*

*Dec. 27*, 1861.

Remarks:

\* This company was also known as Company F 1st Regi-  
ment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was absorbed to Company D 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery per S. O. No 99. Hdqrs. Dept.  
of Texas, dated Nov. 7, 1861.

The D (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*St. H. Heibland*

Smith, James

Co. H 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 50453069 | 21 | 50448137 |
| 2  | 4455     | 22 | 2226     |
| 3  | 5424     | 23 |          |
| 4  | 5797     | 24 |          |
| 5  | 6155     | 25 |          |
| 6  | 6505     | 26 |          |
| 7  | 6773     | 27 |          |
| 8  | 6991     | 28 |          |
| 9  | 7170     | 29 |          |
| 10 | 7447     | 30 |          |
| 11 | 7776     | 31 |          |
| 12 | 8124     | 32 |          |
| 13 | 8467     | 33 |          |
| 14 | 8871     | 34 |          |
| 15 | 9286     | 35 |          |
| 16 | 9780     | 36 |          |
| 17 | 50460394 | 37 |          |
| 18 | 0820     | 38 |          |
| 19 | 1135     | 39 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Boys MARK:

See also



S (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. M. Smith  
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texa- Heavy Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.  
for Camp, 1864.

Enlisted: Sept 2, 1863.

When Sept 2

Where Camp

By whom Camp

Period Camp

Last paid: Camp

By whom Camp, 186

To what time Camp

Present or absent

Remarks: 2nd Regt. Brigade 4th  
1st Regt. Texa Heavy Artillery

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C. M. Mustain Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James Smith*  
Par, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1863

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1863

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Leah for 12 days*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(1863)

*L. Manton*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

Appears on

, Co. , Cook's Regt: Heavy Arty.

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(666)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*A. M. Smith,*  
Capt., Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. Cook*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. M. Smith,*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*to 1st & 2nd Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*J. M. Smith,*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*J. M. Smith*

*Priv*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*left at Brig. Hd Qrs.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. C. called the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Smith*  
*Bot*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *on extra duty post Corney as black, ord. Gen. Harrow July 1/64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y Texas.

*R. L. M. Smith*

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Aug. 10*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Left at Fort Long 4.25*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The ad val. called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was organized as ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. P. Johnson*

Copy



(Confederate.)

1. H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Smith*  
*Rt*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug 20*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*leaver in Fort Comby Galveston*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was afterwards known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. F. J. J. J.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. M. Smith*

*Capt*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appearance

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*all in one company*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st H. Art'y. was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. M. Smith*

Capt.

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Smith*

*Pt*

, Co. *H*, *Cook's* Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. 10*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present: and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*blank in Port Com'y Galveston*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. F. Johnson*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. Smith*

*Capt. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*4*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Wm. Smith*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st H. Art'y. was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, on September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. Smith*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Smith*  
Capt., Co. H.

Appears on Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) H. & T. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d also called the 1st and 2d Companies of the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 27, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(64)

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*D. M. Smith*  
*Pr*, Co. 7, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*See also on Post Only*

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Mayfield*

App't.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

, Co.

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(644)

Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. M. Smith*  
Co. M

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1861

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of two companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.*

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Pat. Smith*  
Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March* 1865.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Remarks: , 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Geo. Pratt ES 2 Oct. Houston*  
*Sept 24. 64*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. McTear*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st M. Smith*

*1st*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

*Nov. 30*

, 1863.

Remarks:

*Detained at Brig.*  
*Ad Gen*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862 when it was comprised of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Smith*

*1st.*, *Col. H.*, *Cook's* Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Date of authority

*Nov. 25*

, 1863.

Cause of absence or how employed

*Clerk*

Remarks:

*In Brig. Hd. Qrs.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*A. Camp*

(644)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. M. Smith*  
*Priv. Co. H. Cook's Bty.*

Age

years.

**Return**

of Post of Houston, Texas,  
for the month of

*Dec.*

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

*1864.*

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition *Sur. cut off disability*

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

*Dec. 1 to 31, 1864.*

Nature of service *W. J. Genl. Walker*  
*clerk*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 258.

*L. C. Thompson*  
*Capt.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* *1 H. C. Co.*  
*J. M. Smith*  
*Private Co. H. Cook's arty.*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

*Maj. Gen. Walker*  
*Chief Clerk*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

*A. C. Thompson*

(281)

281

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers in Post Commissary Dept. at Houston, Texas, for the month of February, 1865, by Capt. H. R. Marks, A. C. S.

Roll dated

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

How employed

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Copyright)



S

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

J M Smith

CO. H. COOK 18 REGT. OF ARTY.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 qr

186 3.

Date of issue Sept 30

186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

2596  
Smith J. D.

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith James

Smith. J. F.

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 53753645 | 21 | 53753645 |
| 2  | 3732     | 22 | 0591     |
| 3  | 3205     | 23 | 0916     |
| 4  | 3278     | 24 |          |
| 5  | 3755     | 25 |          |
| 6  | 4775     | 26 |          |
| 7  | 5208     | 27 |          |
| 8  | 5212     | 28 |          |
| 9  | 6186     | 29 |          |
| 10 | 6521     | 30 |          |
| 11 | 6798     | 31 |          |
| 12 | 6946     | 32 |          |
| 13 | 7175     | 33 |          |
| 14 | 7224     | 34 |          |
| 15 | 7775     | 35 |          |
| 16 | 8040     | 36 |          |
| 17 | 8221     | 37 |          |
| 18 | 8397     | 38 |          |
| 19 | 9311     | 39 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BORN MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. F. Smith  
Pot, Co. K

Appears on  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of July, 1864

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Clerk in Hd. Qrs. 1st Sub.  
dist.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st H. Art'y. was organized the 1st and 2nd Co's of the 1st H. Art'y. on Texas Heavy Artillery. was organized on 12th Aug. 1861. Companies were added from time to time at that date. It was reorganized and des. of 100 companies. On that date it was reorganized and des. as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as such. Reorganized Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

....., Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 186.....

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

, 186.....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. Smith,*

*Capt. Cook,* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough since Feb'y 12, 64.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. & Scott.*

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*J. Smith.*  
*Co. H<sub>2</sub>*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Went in Brig. H<sub>2</sub>*  
*R. V.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

S  
J. F. Smith

Private, 1st Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Capt Steg  
April 30, 1862.  
Present  
Company clear

+ remarks cancelled

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist



**Enlisted:**

**When**

Where

By *W. H. W.*

Parity

Last Paid:

By Whom

To what time

| at time | Present or absent | Remarks: |
|---------|-------------------|----------|
|---------|-------------------|----------|

Remarks:

This company was formed by the combination of remnants  
of Companies F and G, 1st (Socety's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d also called the 1st and Co. A's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 1861 when it was composed  
of ten companies. On until April 1862 when it was reorganized and dem-  
onstrated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Bull

Book mark.

(b)(2)

*W. H. B. G. C.*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*S*  
*J. H. Smith*  
*Prst*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When *March*

Where *Clinton*

By whom *Graves*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. Stoy*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *End duty in Provost  
Marshal's office*

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thurs*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

8

Pr. J. F. Smith

Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mich + Apr

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 1

Where

Clinton

By whom

Maj Graves

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

L. W. Story

To what time

Feb. 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: On extra duty as Provost  
Marshal Va. Point

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. F. Smith

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*W. H. Harrison*  
*Out*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 186*2*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*OK at Big Tent House*  
*Office*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 22, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. F. Smith

Prt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period 1 War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brotherton

To what time Aug 2, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 18 to  
March 19, 1864

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. F. Smith

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. F. Smith*

*Plt*

*K*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a return

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug 10*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det as clerk H & M / Det Det*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st team called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. Williams*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. F. Smith  
Pot, Co. 1, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of:

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Left in Det. Dist. H.

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) H. Art'y. in Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. N. Martin

Copied

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. F. Smith*

*Rt*

Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for...

*Aug. 20*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*absent at Hqs 2nd / Sub. District*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st) and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. P. G. Smith*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. / Texas.

Appears on

, Co.

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*John Smith*  
Appears on *100*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Arty.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above  
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copies

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*T. F. Smith*

*Co. K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. 10*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Absent at Hq. in / Sub out.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Stinson*

(Signed)

(Confederate.)

1 H. App'y. **Texas.**

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

# Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Uae

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abstract enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st and 2nd Companies of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 11, 1863. Companies were added from the 3rd and 4th Regiments of Texas Heavy Artillery on April 21, 1864. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th,

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. T. Smith*  
*Det*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*1*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Alfred S. Smith*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Hattin on Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(644)

*Wm. T. Smith*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*For* *D. F. Smith*

, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks-

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Car at York. List Hd. Q. R.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*and mapped*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

, Co.

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (later called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(646)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. J. Smith*  
*Art'y.*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Aug*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James Smith*

*Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*M. M. [illegible]*

Copy

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J F Smith*  
*Pvt*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Jun*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Mr. Pring Hd Qtrs*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L B Mustain*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Cook's Regt

John T. Smith  
Capt Cook's Regt

Appears on a

List

of men detailed in the Prov. Marshal General's  
Dept., and returned to their command in  
obedience to G. O. No. 152, from Hdqrs. Dis.  
of Tex., N. Mex., and Ariz., dated Houston,  
Texas, Sept. 18, 1863.

List dated

Houston

Sept. 23, 1863

Occupation Prov. Marshal

Remarks: Prov. Marshal

Virginia Plant

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt  
Coryet.

5598

Smith. J. H.

Co. K 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith. J. H.

2599  
Smith. J. M.

Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith. James.

✓ *566*  
*Smith. John*

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450387 | 20 |
| 2  | 0512     | 21 |
| 3  | 0598     | 22 |
| 4  | 0715     | 23 |
| 5  | 0833     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein D...

Number of personal papers herein D...

✓  
BORN MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *15 Tex Field Battery*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Smith*  
*Det.* { Capt. Samuel Beyer Davis' Co.,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Police Battalion -*

*Galveston Tex Oct 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks:

\* This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Menden's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of seven companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Smith*  
*Put* { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

*Aug 3*, 1861.

Where

*Brenham*

By whom

*May Davis*

Mustered into service:

When

*Aug 3*, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*May Davis*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Richardson*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Richardson*

Captain



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John Smith*  
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 2*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Wm J Davis*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. H. Gray*

To what time *March 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis's Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(643)

*Wm J Davis*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*Mo. Smith*  
*Det.*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Nov 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Aug 2*, 1861.  
*Galveston*  
*Maj Davis*  
*was*  
*Capt. Livestry*  
*Nov 1*, 1862.  
*Present*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st was also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery. It was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

No. *Smith*  
Appears on *1st*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Mar & Apr*

Enlisted:  
When *Aug 2*, 186*5*.

Where *Galveston*, 186*1*.

By whom *May Davis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*, 186*6*

Remarks: *On D. & S. service*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(22)

Copy

✓ 562  
Smith. John

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453602 | 20 |
| 2  | 3733     | 21 |
| 3  | 3230     | 22 |
| 4  | 3279     | 23 |
| 5  | 4617     | 24 |
| 6  | 6740     | 25 |
| 7  | 5880     | 26 |
| 8  | 7010     | 27 |
| 9  | 7279     | 28 |
| 10 | 7577     | 29 |
| 11 | 7823     | 30 |
| 12 | 8180     | 31 |
| 13 | 8523     | 32 |
| 14 | 9080     | 33 |
| 15 | 9223     | 34 |
| 16 | 50448155 | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

3

John Smith

5 Sgt, Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 8 Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 8

Where

Marlin

By whom

W. J. Harrison

Period

Wao

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Stoy

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on sick leave since May 9.

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

Copy

( ) (Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John Smith

Private, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for 1862, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Union

By whom Capt. Harrison

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. A. Steg

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: 1st sent without  
leave since Dec  
29.

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bullock

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

2)  
Pvt. John Smith

Appears on Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Jan + Feb

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8

, 1863.

Where

Marlin

By whom

Maj Harrison

, 186

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt L. W. Stou

To what time

Dec 31

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

since Nov 29th

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 4th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Blank

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Ar'y. Texas.

*John Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 7*, 1862.

Where *Marble*

By whom *Maj Harrison*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *J. W. Shaw*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Frank*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

S | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

John Smith  
Pvt, Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Asst Surgeon Oct. 21. 63 to Dec.  
21. 63

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Huston

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Arty.

Texas.

*J. Smith*

, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date *June 18*, 186

Place

Remarks

*Calverton*  
*Joined from discharges*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was organized as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Smith*  
*Pot*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*beef driver by ord. Gen'l*  
*Magruder*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Det J. Smith*

*Det*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Aug. 10*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det G. Davis transferred to S. S. Art'y.*  
*July 7, 1864*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. F. Davis*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. J. Smith*

*Reg't*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for *Aug 20* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det as beef driver from, July 6. 1864*  
*for 60 days*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. D. Marshall*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Smith*  
*Capt.*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Aug*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. to Drive Reepes July 4/64*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*

*S*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*W. J. Smith*

Appears on a tri-monthly  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept 10*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Station: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Det to arrive before July 6 1864*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Smith*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of Sept

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since  
Sept 22/64

The 1st and 2nd regts of the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 10, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

P. J. Taylor

Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Smith*  
*Prs.*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd in Hospital for In-*  
*jury.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. J. Taylor*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1*  
*Prs J. Smith*  
*Capt*, *Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det to drive beefs for Gov't*  
*July 6.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John J. Smith*

*Pr*, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 7*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*John Smith*  
1st Co. *X*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

*Nov. 30*

, 1863.

Remarks:

*On sick furlough.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Hay*

Capt. Cook's Artillery

June 24. 1864

Private John Smith.

He is to be detailed as Chief  
Quartermaster.

Chief Clerk of the Court

Inducted June 27. 1864

Appointed for temporary duty detail.

Mr. Haines

Receives

from

Co. Cook's Artillery

RECORD DIVISION

RECEIVED

granted

The Chief of the Bureau  
Details

Calcutta June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

3 In

The undersigned a Private  
Co. H. Co. Artillery respectfully petitions to be detailed with  
the Chief of "Bengal Bureau" to drive beavers for the use  
of the Government, he is induced to make this appli-  
cation from the fact, that, for nearly ten years he has  
been entirely unfit to perform the duties of a Soldier  
on account of "Chronic Disability" and has several times  
been recommended for a Discharge, he has been accus-  
tomed from infancy to the management of "Cattle" and  
would no doubt be of more service to the Government  
in this department, than in any, he could be placed  
in, hoping that you can justify my views, and have  
me detailed at your earliest convenience I remain

B. A. Nally  
Capt, 6<sup>th</sup> Carnatic Company  
John Smith  
Co. H. Co. Artillery

I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined the  
petition of Co. H. Co. Artillery, and find him to be a  
man of the highest ability, and of the highest  
character; the result of my examination is in  
favor of his being fit for field service, there being a  
defect of Military Education of the highest kind. I am  
therefore recommending that he be detailed to some other  
branch of the service.

H. H. Hargrave  
Capt. Artillery

Approved  
Major Genl. H. H. Hargrave  
Comd'g

*Smith. John*

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |               |    |  |
|----|---------------|----|--|
| 1  | 5 8 4 5 1 2 8 | 20 |  |
| 2  |               | 21 |  |
| 3  |               | 22 |  |
| 4  |               | 23 |  |
| 5  |               | 24 |  |
| 6  |               | 25 |  |
| 7  |               | 26 |  |
| 8  |               | 27 |  |
| 9  |               | 28 |  |
| 10 |               | 29 |  |
| 11 |               | 30 |  |
| 12 |               | 31 |  |
| 13 |               | 32 |  |
| 14 |               | 33 |  |
| 15 |               | 34 |  |
| 16 |               | 35 |  |
| 17 |               | 36 |  |
| 18 |               | 37 |  |
| 19 |               | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Smith*

*Private*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*July 3*, 1862.

Where

*Gr. Union*

By whom

*E. W. S. Phillips*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

*Pay due from enlistment:*

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Absent - detail'd service*

*Q. M. Dept; Sp. C. d. #550.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hubbard*



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates on extra  
duty in the service of the Q. M. Dept. at Gal-  
veston, Texas

during the month of

In what capacity employed

Term of service:

From

To

No. of days

Amount of pay, \$

Signer's name

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates in extra  
duty in the service of the Q. M. Dept. at Gal-  
veston, Texas.

during the month of

In what capacity employed.

Term of service:

From

To

No. of days

Amount of pay.

Signer's name

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

124

John Smith

Pvt. U.S., Cook's Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL  
of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Galveston & Va. Pt.  
during month of Oct.

By whose order employed, 1862

Nature of service

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

To

1 - 31

John Smith

Remarks:

, 186

, 186

Roll No.

Staen

21513

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*John Smith*

*Key*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay  
for

Date ..... 186  
Occupation *June* ..... 186 2.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

*June*

*30*

, 186 2.  
, 186 2.

pay

*40*

*2 m. Dept*  
*tax*

*1000*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ben*

Jno. Smith  
Pvt. Co. 4, Cook's Regt.

Appears on a  
of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Harrisburg, Tex.  
during month of Nov.

, 1862.

By whose order employed

Nature of service

TERM OF SERVICE:  
From  
To 1 - 22

Blksmith

Remarks:  
Marked and Sunday. Sent  
back to his Co.

, 186  
, 186

Roll No.

2150

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Key*

John Smith

Pvt Co & Cooks

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Galveston, Tex.  
during month of July, 1862

By whose order employed

Nature of service Blamith

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

1st-31st, 186

To

, 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

1387

Zimmerman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Smith

Pvt Co E Cooks

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

October

1862

for

Virginia Point, Texas

186

Date

Occupation Blacksmith

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Oct 1

186

To

Oct 31

186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

40

Master  
Cof. Roll

(CONFEDERATE)

John Smith

Pvt Co E Cooks 227

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay  
for November  
Harrisburg, Texas, 1862

Date  
Occupation Blacksmith, 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Nov 1, 186

To Nov 22, 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 38

Motter

Copied.



2603  
Smith, J. T.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, J. T.

✓ 2600  
Smith. M. E.

<sup>2</sup><sub>1</sub> Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150448440

8518

8598

8684

50456817

6921

6913

7362

7333

50460109

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

by NAME:

See also

15 Tex Inf

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Smith*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John Smith*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (3d) Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company K, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 3d (also called the 1st and Co. A) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 22, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (3d) Company A, 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E,  
1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Wm. S. Smith*  
*2nd*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Oct 1 9 1862*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 28*, 1862.

Where *Bay Mills*

By whom *Eding*

Period *10 months*

Last paid:

By whom *St*

To what time *Oct 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(243)

*J. M. Harris*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Appears on  
of the organization named above,  
Company Muster Roll  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*S*  
*M. V. Smith*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*July*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave*  
*since July 2/64*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Co.

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*16. V. Smith*

*22*, Co. *a*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for *Aug. 10*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
*Aug. 1*, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks: *not up at exp of furlough*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*D. B. Russell*

*Corr.*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*W. V. Smith*

*Re*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
186*4*.

Date *Aug 6*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *joined for desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Russell*

*Copy*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Charles Smith*

*Chf.*, Co. *11*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 6*, 1864.

Place *Fort Fisher*

Remarks: *received from Johnston*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Chas. Smith*

(CONFEDERATE)

*1. 1st Art*  
*Books Arty Tex*  
*M. J. Smith*  
*Co. A Books Regt Arty*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post of Fort Sidney Sherman, Texas,

for the month of

*July*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*July 28 '64*

Miscellaneous File No. 349.

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*M. A. Smith*

*1st*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 15*, 186*2*

Place *at Fort*

Remarks *Re-enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(1862)

*M. A. Smith*  
Copyist

✓ *Smith. P. G.*

*Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.*

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50459183 | 21 |
| 2  | 9923     | 22 |
| 3  | 44389777 | 23 |
| 4  |          | 24 |
| 5  |          | 25 |
| 6  |          | 26 |
| 7  |          | 27 |
| 8  |          | 28 |
| 9  |          | 29 |
| 10 |          | 30 |
| 11 |          | 31 |
| 12 |          | 32 |
| 13 |          | 33 |
| 14 |          | 34 |
| 15 |          | 35 |
| 16 |          | 36 |
| 17 |          | 37 |
| 18 |          | 38 |
| 19 |          | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*  
Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓  
BOOK MADE:

See also *12 Tex Cav*

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

....., Cox, Cook's Reg't: Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of ....., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 1864.

Place .....

Remarks: Transferred to ...  
Cavalry.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1864, when it was organized as a full company. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*For*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough for 30 days.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W.S. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

S 11<sup>th</sup> H.A. Texas

P. G. Smith

Priv. Co. I. 1<sup>st</sup> Tex. Heavy Arty

Residence Robertson Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

14

(2005)

J. P. Spracher cor.

*Smith, P. G.*

Co. *D*

*Tex*  
Reg't *Artillery*

(Confederate.)

*/*  
Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A. ....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pria. of War Record */* .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transportation .....

My Sister  
at New York City.

No. 2

Hayes, George Jones,  
Mie Dai Po West

Quincy, Ill., June 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

P. G. Smith of 1<sup>st</sup> Company, 1<sup>st</sup>

Regiment 1<sup>st</sup> Heavy Artillery C. S. A., residing in  
Robertson Co Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long  
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt

MAJOR GENERAL ~~U. S. ARMY~~ U. S. A.

Samuel D. Russell

Captain H. H. Co ~~Adj. Gen. and Provost Marshal General~~

✓  
Smith. Prevost

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50448862 |
| 2  | 8966     |
| 3  | 9092     |
| 4  | 9187     |
| 5  | 9286     |
| 6  | 9379     |
| 7  | 50454176 |
| 8  | 4504     |
| 9  | 4696     |
| 10 | 5139     |
| 11 | 5483     |
| 12 | 7552     |
| 13 | 7746     |
| 14 | 7998     |
| 15 | 50460976 |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

(Confederate.)

S | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

G. Smith

Capt., Co. B, 1 Bn. Texas Artillery.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 6, 1867.

Enrolled:

When Oct. 19, 1867.

Where Galveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 19, 1867.

Where Galveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Richardson

To what time Oct. 31, 1867.

Remarks:

Transferred to 1st Bn. Texas Heavy Artillery  
Roll of 1st Bn. Texas Heavy Artillery

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

(Confederate)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. Smith*

*Art.*, Co. B, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*Oct. 19*

*Gulveston*

*Col. J. C. Moore*

*1 year*

*Capt. A. H. Story*

*Feb. 28*

*Present.*

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Boyarch*

*Copy*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. Smith*

*Art.*, Co. *E* Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 19*, 1861.

Where

*Gulveston*

By whom

*Lieut. J. C. Moore*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. H. Stoy*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Boyarsh*

Copyright



(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*P. Smith*

Int., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Oct. 19*

*G. Alveston*

*Co. J. C. Moore*

*1 year*

*Capt. L. H. Stoy*

*Oct. 31*

*Present.*

, 1862.

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. St. V. Zarch*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Private Smith*

*Private*, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 7 Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 19*

, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Capt. Moore*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. W. Stoy*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Boyer*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*P. Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 15*, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Col. J. C. Moore*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Descriptive list*

To what time

*given.*

186

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Remarks

*Det. to S. M. as support  
and. Col. Cook Aug. 1/64.*

The 1st and Cook's Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Boyarth*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Smith  
Per Co. B, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Feb, 1867  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On guard

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. S. Minton

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S

Smith

Pvt., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detachment 8th Liaison  
Co. B May 1863

The 8th was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Norton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Smith*  
Capt, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Jan'y*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Daily fatigues.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(644)

*W. H. Scott*

Copy.

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Smith.*

*Cpt*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd to U. S. Navy.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Carter*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Pat*, *Capt.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*del'd to Capt. Henry at Newmarket,*

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Roach*

Captain



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Smith*

*Capt*, *Co B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough for 30 days to his  
home July Aug 4/64.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Payler*

Capt.

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. Smith*

*Plt*

, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. 10*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Sept. 8*

, 1864.

Place

*Galveston*

Remarks:

*Drop as deserter for 100 days*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. F. Dunall*

(CONFEDERATE)

8

1 HY ARTY

TRX

P Smith

CO. B. COOK'S REGT. OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 QF, 1863.

Date of issue Aug 14, 1863.

Signature

X

Remarks:

Roll No.

2012

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. P. Smith*  
*Prst.*, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. T. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_, 65

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st H. Art'y. (the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copy

✓ 267  
Smith. Rufus

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 5045334  |
| 2  | 3857     |
| 3  | 3850     |
| 4  | 3467     |
| 5  | 5000     |
| 6  | 2254     |
| 7  | 113      |
| 8  | 6741     |
| 9  | 5151     |
| 10 | 3524     |
| 11 | 3558     |
| 12 | 9556     |
| 13 | 9734     |
| 14 | 50463327 |
| 15 | 576      |
| 16 | 1000     |
| 17 | 5000403  |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Boys NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

5

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Reynolds Smith

Sec., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 25, 1862.

Where Fort H. Allen

By whom Sicut Valley

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bullard

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Nephus Smith*  
*Pit*

Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Jan + Feb*

Enlisted:

When

*Dec 25*

, 186 3.

Where

*Fort-Hobert*

, 186

By whom

*Lieut-Nally*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt L. W. Stoy*

To what time

*Dec 31*

, 186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*company book*

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Frank*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

S

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Rufus Smith

1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Col. Speight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom L. W. Stoy

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st was called the 1st and Cook's; Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Stunk

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

R. Smith

Pvt.

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

Enlisted:

1864.

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Breckner

To what time

June 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Stuck

Copy.

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. Smith*

*Put* Co. " ", Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough for March 31  
for 30 days.*

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Encl. 11*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. / Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account enlisted men accounted for:

*Quintana Roo*  
*Primo M. H. H. H.*  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J*  
*R. Smith*  
*Put*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Davis*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*R. Smith*

Co. *A* 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*June 6*

, 1864.

Place

*Houston*

Remarks:

*joined from desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Capt. Art.

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*

*R. Smith*

*Out.* Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In recent Guard House*  
*at Anderson.*

The 1st was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*R. T. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. / Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was organized as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy



(Confederate.)

I H. Art'y. Texas.

Capt. J. Smith  
Cox 17, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In C. & H. house at  
Houston June 8, 64.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*R. Smith*  
*Pr*, Co. *11*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*at Prov. Guard House London*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

, Co.

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(1862)

*W. H. Taffield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

1st. Smith  
1st. Co. V., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of June, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

M. H. Spelman  
Capt.

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*R. Smith*

*Pvt*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Arrest Houston*  
*Guard house June 8, 64*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*S*  
*R. L. Smith*  
*Pat, Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Sgt. P. M. ...*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. L. Mustain*  
Copy

(Confederate)

5

1 H. Arty. Texas.

Rufus Smith

, Co. K, Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*

Name appears on a

Statement

of votes cast at an election for Field Officers in the  
organization named above.

Statement dated Fort Hudson

April 25, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants  
of Companies F and G, 1st (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

W. W. Wall

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Cooks Art Tex.  
Refus Smith  
Co. H. Cooks' Regt.

Appears on a

**List**

of prisoners confined in the Provost Marshal's  
Guard House, Galveston, Texas.

List dated

June 28, 1864.

When confined

June 7, 1864.

By whom

Capt. W. D. Goff

Charges

Wault on a citizen

Sentence commenced

Sentence expired

, 186

Sentence

, 186

Remarks

Charges preferred.

Miscellaneous File No. 275.

B. V. Brown



✓ 2108  
*Smith. Samuel*

**Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Sergeant Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453671 | 20 |
| 2  | 343      | 21 |
| 3  | 3508     | 22 |
| 4  | 3900     | 23 |
| 5  | 3990     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

~~See~~ MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

5

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Samuel Smith

Liberty, Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 8, 1862

Where Marlin

By whom Maj Harrison

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Stoy

To what time April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. M. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

8

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Samuel Smith

4 Sergt Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 9 Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 8, 1862.

Where Martin

By whom Maj Harrison

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt G.W. Stoy

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Willis Hall

(Confederate.)

S

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Sam Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

On duty in Medical Department

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Stunk

Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Samuel Smith

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1

Where Marlin, 1862.

By whom Maj Harrison

Period War

Last paid:

By whom L. W. Stou

To what time Feb. 28

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged Mch 17, 1863.

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Frank

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Sam Smith

, Co. K, Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*

Name appears on a

Statement

of votes cast at an election for Field Officers in the  
organization named above.

Statement dated

Peri Weber

April 25, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Bullock

Copyright.

Smith, S.

Co. K. Cook's Tex. Arty

Discharged

See personal papers of

Farris, G. C. Young

401, Co. E, 4 Reg't Tex. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

✓ 1009  
Smith. Thomas B.

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 50451962 | 2  |  |
| 2  | 2007     | 3  |  |
| 3  | 2076     | 4  |  |
| 4  | 2181     | 5  |  |
| 5  | 2354     | 6  |  |
| 6  |          | 7  |  |
| 7  |          | 8  |  |
| 8  |          | 9  |  |
| 9  |          | 10 |  |
| 10 |          | 11 |  |
| 11 |          | 12 |  |
| 12 |          | 13 |  |
| 13 |          | 14 |  |
| 14 |          | 15 |  |
| 15 |          | 16 |  |
| 16 |          | 17 |  |
| 17 |          | 18 |  |
| 18 |          | 19 |  |
| 19 |          | 20 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Index MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Smith*  
*Smith*

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,

for *July 1* *1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Escaped from confinement July 1, 1862*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Wm. S. Taylor*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Shannon*  
*1st*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Texas Artillery.  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Oct 31, 1862 to Nov. 25, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Smith was caught  
trying to escape from  
the 1st Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery  
and was sent to the  
prison at Austin, Tex.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. Smith*

*Capt.*, Co. G, Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 26*, 1862.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Thomas M. Smith*  
*Priv.* { Lieut. John H. Manly's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 12 to 31*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

*Dec. 12*, 1861.

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*Lt. Manly.*

Mustered into service:

When

*Dec. 12*, 1861.

Where

*Houston.*

By whom

*Capt. Timmons.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861.

Remarks: *In extra duty.*

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder.*

(Confederate.)

S.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

T. H. Smith

Priv. { 1st Lieut. John H. Manly's Co.  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston, Harris Co.

Tex. Dec. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec., 1861.

Where Houston.

By whom Lieut. H. L. ...

Period The war.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

4th Point - near  
Galveston Texas  
June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1862

George H. Cournoy  
Capt Comd'g Regt. Artillery

Transmitting  
Charges preferred  
against Corp'l J. B.  
Smith, of Capt. Whitaker's  
Company, 1st Regt. Artillery

Head Quarters Virginia Land  
June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1862

Col. J. H. Murray  
Transmitting a copy of  
Charges against Corp'l J. B.  
Smith of Capt. Whitaker's  
Company Artillery



Head Quarters Virginia Point,  
June 2 1862.

Col Samuel Roger Lewis  
A. A. G.  
Department of Texas

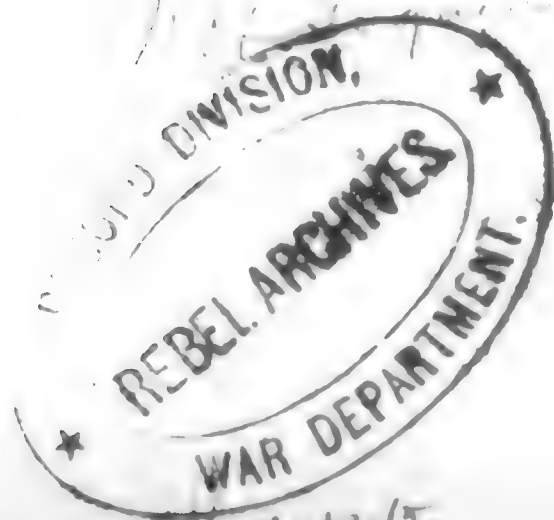
I herewith  
transmit a copy of Charges preferred against  
Corporal D. W. Smith, of Captain Whittaker's  
Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Artillery, by Capt. Whittaker  
Capt Commanding Co. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Artillery  
Respectfully,  
Your Obedt Servt.  
George Florence  
Capt Commanding, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

✓  
The Rebel Archives  
London July 4 1865

On the 10th day  
of April 1865

Communicating  
of Prisoners from  
Kale Grove

To  
Smith  
Whitaker & Sons Regt -



July 12/65





Wm L. L. L.  
July 3/62

---

Wm L. L. L.

May 1862

---

Respectfully  
Asking for information  
about substitutes and  
admission of  
Persons of rank of  
Capt. Whittaker 11 Co 1st  
Regt. from Capt. Jones

---



Apr 24 La Placette

Sir: I have informed me if you had a  
copy of an order relative to substitutes,  
for men already sworn into service  
One of Capt. Sawalls men  
wishes to get a substitute

I made search of Capt. Whellans  
company, (Capt. Hg) commonly known  
as "Livingston Smith", escaped from  
detachment at Eagle Creek, night before  
last. He had been recovered back  
to Eagle Creek by Col. Richard because  
his soldiers were not, furnished him  
separately by his company. I have written  
to the Genl. to Col. Locke, and others  
to assist in arresting him, and also are  
making every effort to do so.

Charges are filed against Smith  
in the 1st (2nd) Office <sup>after dep.</sup> and you will oblige  
me by advising him of Smith's escape. Hoping  
soon to be able to report his arrest.

I am Sir very respectfully  
Yours  
Chas. H. Redman  
Maj. General 1st Regt.

1610  
\*  
Smith. T. J.

<sup>2</sup>  
<sub>1</sub> Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50448441 | 20 |
| 2  | 8519     | 21 |
| 3  | 8599     | 22 |
| 4  | 8686     | 23 |
| 5  | 50456202 | 24 |
| 6  | 9356     | 25 |
| 7  | 50460714 | 26 |
| 8  | 1093     | 27 |
| 9  | 50447920 | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Made: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. L, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E,  
1st (Spang's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Ar'y. Texas.

*John Smith*  
*John Smith*, Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A. 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E.  
1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*W. L. Smith*

*Prof*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1862.

Where *Brown*

By whom *W. L. Smith*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Smith*

To what time *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. L. Smith*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Put* *Ed Smith*

Appears on (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Co. A & H. Art'y.*

Enlisted: *1864*

When

Where *Missouri, 1864*

By whom *James*

Period *1864*

Last paid:

By whom *Arthur*

To what time *Sept 1, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*James*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Account for 400 men of 1st Regt. Texas Heavy Artillery May 17, 1864*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*ENROLLMENT*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. J. Smith*  
*Priv*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On War for 30 days to*  
*Hill Co. fr Dec 22*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

2 (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Pat, Co. A, Smith  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

**Regimental Return**

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
March, 1865

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
On furlough to Roseau Co for  
36 days. Mch. 22, 65

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Pat., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

\_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

April 22  
April 22

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. I. Smith*

*Not*, Co. *a*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

Remarks:

*On sick furlough  
since Aug. 17, 63 for 30 days  
ext. by certificate.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*Haw*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Cooks Regt. Arty.

T. J. Smith

Co. A Cooks Regt. Arty.

Appears on a

List

of Detailed Men at Galveston.

List dated

Nov. 3

1863.

Remarks: Sick furlough

check mark:

M. A. Brinkman

5611  
+  
Smith. William

**Co. D., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450389 | 20 |
| 2  | 0513     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also 9 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*M. J. Smith*  
*Put* {

Capt. Samuel Boyer Davis' Co.,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st*

*Galveston Tex* *Oct 1st*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*



(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*William Smith*

*Put* { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*for* *clerk* *in* *the* *company*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Lt. C. Mason*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where *Pelican*

By whom *May. Cook*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Richardson*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt. Cameron's Co. Nov. 9*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

2612

Smith, H. J.

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, William

2513  
Smithwick, William, B.

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 50450987 | 2  | 50460275 |
| 2  | 1078     | 3  | 0691     |
| 3  | 1180     | 4  | 1073     |
| 4  | 1271     | 5  | 50448115 |
| 5  | 1358     | 6  | 7988     |
| 6  | 1440     | 7  | 8257     |
| 7  | 4578     | 8  |          |
| 8  | 4859     | 9  |          |
| 9  | 5221     | 10 |          |
| 10 | 5532     | 11 |          |
| 11 | 5866     | 12 |          |
| 12 | 6267     | 13 |          |
| 13 | 6665     | 14 |          |
| 14 | 7633     | 15 |          |
| 15 | 8149     | 16 |          |
| 16 | 8540     | 17 |          |
| 17 | 8995     | 18 |          |
| 18 | 9402     | 19 |          |
| 19 | 9851     | 20 |          |

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

TEXAS.

*William B. Smithwick*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. E. Von Harten's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov. 12 Dec. 1861.*

for *Oct. 4, 1861.*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regt.  
Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
subd from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of six companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*W. W. Hibbard*

*Cover*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Wm. Smithwick*

*Priv*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug., 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 4, 1861.*

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Maj Cook*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. W. Stoy*

To what time

*Nov. 1, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Sick in quarters.*

*\* Name does not appear in  
column of names present*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hubbard*

Copyist

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.  
*Wm. Smithwick*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Nov. 5 Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 4*

Where *Galveston*, 1861.

By whom *Wm. Cook*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Sept 2 1/2 day*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent: *absent*

Remarks: *Hospital in Houston*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. Durando*

Copyist.

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. Smithner*  
*Re*

Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Maj Cook*

Period *None*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt L. H. Terry*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent sick in Hospital*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. Duran*

Copyist.

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. Smithson*  
*Pvt*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Mich & Afe.*, 1867.

Enlisted:  
When *Oct. 4*, 1867.

Where *Galveston*  
By whom *Maj Cook*  
*Mr*

Period

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. L. H. Story*  
*Feb. 20*, 1867.  
To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Seen in Genl Hospital*  
*Houston*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Houston Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. S. Small*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*William Smithwick*

*Pr*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 4*

Where

*Galveston*

, 1861.

By whom

*Myers*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital, Houston*

*Dec. 29, 1863*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. Edwards*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm Smithwick  
Per, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov, 1863  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital Houston  
Since Dec 27 1862

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(644)

L. B. Austin

Copy

*J* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. Smithwick*  
1st, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *January*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hospital*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm Smithwick*  
*Capt*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent Sick*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Keatts*

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. Smithfield*  
Put

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hospital*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. B. Smith*

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Wm. Southwick,*

*Put*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Gr. M. Dept. Houston,*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Osborn,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*I* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*

*But*, Co. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In R.M. Dep't Houston*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. H. H.*

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*

*W. Smithwick*

*Rot*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*in G M depts Houston*

The 1st and 2nd (Capt's) Battalions Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Com's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*S*  
*Wm Smithwick*  
Capt., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appearance

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In L. M. Dept. Houston.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Payer*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*W. Smithwick*

*Put*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Enl. M. Sep. Houston*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Smith*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Wm. L. M. Tipton*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(644)

*Wm. L. M. Tipton*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of , 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det in 1st Regt. Houston

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 12, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. M. Mayfield

Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*S. Smithwick*  
*E*, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on *Regimental Return*  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Des in 2. m Sept Houston*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 125 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W.S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Smithwick*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Det in G. M. Dep't Houston*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(944)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Smithwick*  
*Col.*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. H. Smithwick*  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*D*

*Smithwick*  
*Pst*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

136

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In 2 m Sept 25 '65*  
*Chelby 25 '65*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A B. Mustain*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (later called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S

Gm Smithwick

Pvt. Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

Nov. 30

, 1863.

Remarks:

Sick in Genl. Hospl,  
Houston.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

Hay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Wm Smithwick

Pvt., Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

Not dated, 186.

Remarks:

Sick in Genl. Hosp.,  
at Houston Dec. 29.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Wm Smithwick*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E,

Appears on a \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Report**

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*

Date of authority \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*Dec. 29*

\_\_\_\_\_

Cause of absence or how employed \_\_\_\_\_

1863.

*Sick*

Remarks: *In hosp'l. at  
Houston.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hay*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. George Des.

William Smith  
Capt. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a Register of:

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                                   |        |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Disease                 | Ulcer of leg                      |        |
| Admitted                | Dec. 22                           |        |
| Returned to duty        | March 2                           | , 1862 |
| Discharged from service |                                   | , 1863 |
| Deserted                |                                   | , 186  |
| Furloughed              |                                   | , 186  |
| Died                    |                                   | , 186  |
| Remarks:                | Went to Bay of Mexico - kept well | , 186  |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 110

H. A. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

S <sup>1 H. a</sup> Cooks Regt

M. B. Smithwick  
Pot Co & Cooks Regt

Appears on a

Roll

of enlisted men in Fuel and Forage Dept.,  
Houston, Texas,

for the month of Nov, 1864

Date of detail Apr 6, 1864

By whose order Maj Gen Magruder

Occupation Wagon Driver

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* *1* *Hvy* *Arty* *Tex*

*W. B. Smithwick*  
*Private Co. E. Cook's Regt.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.* 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition *Genl. Debility*

Name of surgeon giving certificate

*Ex. Board*

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

*Maj. Gen. Magruder*

Nature of service *Agent*

Remarks: *Wharton Co.*

Minutemen File No. 289.

*G. C. Thompson*

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* | *1* *Nov* *Tex*  
*Oct*

*W. B. Smithwick*  
*Privt. G. E. Cook's Regt.*

Age ..... years.

**Return**

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

**Enlisted men employed on extra duty:**

Physical condition *Disabled*

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

*Gen. Magruder*

Nature of service *Watchman*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

*G. C. Thompson*

(21)

Copyist.





Atk. Lie. Dir. of Pac. ce  
Inspector General's Office  
Honorable Office 4/64

Yes.

Respectfully referred  
to Doctor Reddell  
for information who  
with request that he  
will state whether  
the within is his sig-  
nature or whether he  
signed such certificate  
of which the enclosed  
may be a copy.

By command of  
Maj. Gen. Alexander  
W. Foster  
Col. L. A. Thompson

Gen. Hosp  
Houston Apr 4/64

The within is not my  
signature - by reference  
however to the "Record" I  
find that a certificate  
was given to the said  
Smithwick, in substance  
the same as the enclosed  
probably this is intended as  
a copy -

Pr. Smithwick presented  
himself to day before  
the Board & has been  
recommended for  
detail anew.

3 W. P. Reddell

Tex. - Aug. 12 -  
Reddell's return of Capt.  
Smithwick's attention  
is called to the statement  
of Capt. Reddell -  
By order of  
Gen. W. A. R. 201

Exhibit  
Received of the  
April 4 1897  
Received of the  
Bridgman & Co.  
Long & Co.

Approved  
J. L. Lawrence  
Superintendent  
Dist. of Texas

Sp. C. 97

file

**Office of the Board of Examiners,**

**GENERAL HOSPITAL, P. A. C. S.,**

Houston, Texas, March 14 1867

In accordance with General Order No. 89, Office of the Adjutant and Inspector General, dated Richmond, Va., May 28, 1863, Wm. B. Smith of Co. C (Captain Wm. B. Smith), 1st Regiment, 1st Brigade, has been duly examined and found unfit for present military duty, in consequence of illness

A. FERRIS of 10 days is, therefore, granted to him, at the expiration of which period he will report to his Company Commander, or be considered and treated as a **DESERTER**.

NAME, Wm. B. Smith

RESIDENCE, Houston

~~REPORTED TO~~ TO

REGISTERED. NO. 341

Wm. B. Smith  
Senior Surgeon of Board

W. B. Smith CLERK.

April 1<sup>st</sup>.

Respectfully informed  
to Capt. A. M. Wheeler  
of Roman details  
with a request that  
the witness named failing  
be ordered to appear  
for duty to this dept.

W. D. Dwyer  
Capt & C. M.  
C. M.

W. J. J. West. Dept.  
H. M. Dwyer 2/6  
The witness certificate  
is informal. the  
signature not leg.  
Riddell -

Pls. refer to  
Mr. Gene. for an  
investigation.

My commands  
My friends  
C. M. M.  
C. M. M.

RECORD DIVISION

General Hospital

Houston <sup>the</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 64

I have examined Private W. B. Smithwick  
of Company E. 10th Regiment of Artillery and  
find him unfit for field duty in consequence  
of extensive chronic ulcers on both legs

I recommend that he be permanently  
Detailed in the Quarter Master Department

W. P. Ridell  
Surgeon General Hospital

No 106

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Perated P. E. Y. A. Smith

Done at Jerusalem .....  
this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1865.  
(Mobile, Ala.)

Co. C. Cooke Reg. 2<sup>d</sup>. Artly

William C. Smith

2614

Snyder. J.

Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schneider. John

2615

Sodders. B. V.

No. 1, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Company 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Sodders. B. V.



7

2616

Somers. Frank

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50448968

2

2 9093

3

3 9190

4

4 9289

5

5 50450311

6

6 50460018

7

7 50449407

8

8

9

9

10

10

11

11

12

12

13

13

14

14

15

15

16

16

17

17

18

18

19

19

20

20

21

21

22

22

23

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Boys NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*S*  
*Frank Somers*  
*Plt.*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 1 Regiment Artillery.

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,  
for

*July & Aug.*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*June 9*  
*Galveston*  
*at C. S. Cook*  
*for his Mstr.*  
*Pay due from*  
*Indist. mstr., 1862*  
*Present*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*M. A. Bozarth*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Frank Dornen  
Priv., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Nov. 9 Dec.

Enlisted: , 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Detached on service  
River at Shenandoah.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Frank Sommer

Sub., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted:

When

, 1863.

Where

June 9

By whom

Gulveston

, 1862.

Period

Lt. Cook

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. H. Stoy

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The Muster roll called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. (On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Frank Donnell*  
Capt., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,  
*Men. & Up.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*June 9*  
*Galveston*  
*Lieut. Cook*  
*The War*

*Capt. L. W. Story*  
*Feb. 28*, 1863.

*Present*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*M. H. Bazart*

(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Frank Summers  
Put, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

**Enlisted:**

When June 1, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Lt Th. Cook

Period War

**Last paid:**

By whom Capt Brotherton

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

**Remarks:**

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark:**

L. J. Burton

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*James*  
*Porter*, Co. *13*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 186*5*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Des printer in London*

The 4th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

S | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

F. Sommers

, Co. B, Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of members, of the organization named above, who  
are desirous of being transferred to the C. S.  
Navy.

List dated 6. S. Steamer Diana  
Galveston Bay Feb. 18, 1862.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyark

Copyist.



3

(CONFEDERATE.)

TEX

1 HY ARTY

Frank Summers

HYT CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 26....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

State  
Compt.

9  
(CONFEDERATE.)

1 HY ARMY

TEX

Frank S. Moore

CO 1 COOK'S REGT ARMY

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue July 17

186

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Cowley

8

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

Frank Summers

CO C COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of issue May 15 & 21, 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

steig

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

W. H. Tumars,

Pvt. 1st Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR  
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,  
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Jackson Co. Tex.

Number of salt 4

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

Frank Summers, Pvt.

Co. B-C, 1st Texas Heavy  
artillery

23100379

Sommers, Frank  
Pvt, Co. C Cook Reg't

(Confederate.)

1 Feb 14-15

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dec. Lists  
Orders  
Pria. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transportation

1084

1084  
1084

1084

1084

1084

1084

1084

1084

1084

1084

1084

1084

1084

1084

1084

1084

1084

No. 1089

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Clerk

Frank Sommers, Witness, M. M. Clark

Witnessed at Sabreton Tex  
the 2nd day of July 1866.  
August

Pri. Co. C. Cooks, regt. Wols. First Texas



2617  
Sommers Frank

No. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sommers Frank

✓ 161  
Somm. Peter

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50449704 | 20 |
| 2  | 9845     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Mass:

See also

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Peter Samr*

*Priv*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*John Boyd*

Copyist.

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Peter Sore

Pat. Co. C.

Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

June 30, 1862.

Galveston  
Lt. Col. Manly

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Galveston  
Lt. Col. Manly

Paid due from  
June, 1862.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On this date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book made:

La Boyd

2619  
Sorides. G

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sanders. George

260  
+  
Sorrells. F. M.

Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 50452583 | 2  | 50461206 |
| 3  | 2695     | 22 | 50448141 |
| 5  | 2817     | 23 |          |
| 4  | 2940     | 24 |          |
| 6  | 3192     | 25 |          |
| 7  | 3071     | 26 |          |
| 8  | 4457     | 27 |          |
| 9  | 6156     | 28 |          |
| 10 | 6501     | 29 |          |
| 11 | 6774     | 30 |          |
| 12 | 6993     | 31 |          |
| 13 | 7169     | 32 |          |
| 14 | 8105     | 33 |          |
| 15 | 8468     | 34 |          |
| 16 | 8873     | 35 |          |
| 17 | 9288     | 36 |          |
| 18 | 9782     | 37 |          |
| 19 | 50451244 | 38 |          |
| 20 | 0651     | 39 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on { Capt. T. J. Catching's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: , 1862.

When

Where , 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 1862.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C. B. Mustain

Copies

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. ...*  
*Art*, Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *August 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(over)

*A. B. Mustain*

Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*S*  
*Dr. J. S. Smith*

*Pat*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mountain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*F. M. Sorrells*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 3*, 186

Where

*Gonzales*

By whom

*E. Lewis*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*L. W. Story*

To what time

*Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

S (Confederate)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

F. M. Sorrells

Prt, Co. H, 1 Reg: Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1863.

Where Grizales  
E. Lewis  
Near

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

L. M. Story

March, 1863.

Present

The M. (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

E. M. Sorrells

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Brazos

By whom E. Lewis

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom E. P. Brothman

To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*S*

*Sorrell*

*Par*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*.

, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In Eng. Dept.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Barton*

*Corr.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*F. M. Sorrells*

*Butt*, Co. *He*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*1864*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. Roark*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

*L. N. Austin*  
Co. A, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra duty Eng. Dept.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Austin*

Copied.

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*F. M. Sewell*

*Rot*, Co. *H*, 1 Regt: Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*July*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *on extra*  
*duty Engr. Capt. ord. Col. Cook*  
*Apr 5/64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 100 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*



(Confederate.)

S

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

F. M. Sorrell

Pt , Co H , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug. 10

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on leave or Daily Duty.

In Aug Sept Belv.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was designated as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. Sorrell

Copy to

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*T. M. Sorrel*

*Plt*, Co *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In Coy Dep't Garrison*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. S. S. S. S.*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*S. M. Barrett*

*Capt.*, Co. *H.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det. in reg. Sept.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. T. Taylor*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Oct*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*1st in Co. C*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Taylor*

Copy

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S

Over, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det in Eng. Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. J. Mayfield  
(44)

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Cor., Co. H, Cook's Reg't: Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On duty at Camp

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also) called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*C-27*, Co. *27*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Desm. James C. ...*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 24 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*S. A. Co. H.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1861.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



S

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

F. M. Sorrells

CO. H. COOK'S REGT. OF ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

2 Qr

1863

Date of issue

June 20

1863

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

stein

Copyist,

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Sorels*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In closer foundry*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1861.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Remarks: , 1861.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(104)

Copy

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Sorrells*

*Pvt.*

*Co. H*

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

*Nov. 30*

, 1863.

Remarks:

*detained in Eng. Dept.  
Galveston.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. B. Baw*

(CONFEDERATE)

8

1 HY ARTY

TEX

F M Sorrells

CO H COOKS REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr, 1863

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

1 No.

stein

Copyist.

No 739

卷之五

No. 739

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-  
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released  
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States

Done at Galveston, Tex. as  
this 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1863.

J. M. Sonnell  
Pri. Co H. Cooke's Heavy Arty

Lux

J. M. Sonnell

1621

Souders. B. V.

No. 1, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Souders. B. V.



2622

Southwick William

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smithwick William B.

2623  
+  
Sowers. B. V.

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453269 | 20 |
| 2  | 3354     | 21 |
| 3  | 3427     | 22 |
| 4  | 3301     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

B. L. Sanders  
Pvt.

Appears on Co. I, 1 Regiment Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for July - Aug

Enlisted: , 1862.

When , 1862.

Where Union

By whom B. L. Sanders

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Stoy

To what time May , 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: absent without  
leave since Aug 1, 62

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G. C. W. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*C* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*B. V. Sowders*

*Priv*, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar*, 1862.

Where *Eutan*

By whom *A. B. McKnight*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt E. N. Str*

To what time *3 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Spent 5-10*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. Whit*

(Confederate.)

*C* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*B. F. Borders*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 3, 1862 to Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Entire*

By whom *E. B. Wright*

Period *2 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Cash Pay*

To what time *Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent sick*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. G. West*

(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

B V Soder

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

inch 7 aft

Enlisted:

When

, 1863.

Where

inch 1

By whom

Eaton

, 1862.

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Galt

Story

To what time

Feb

25

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent 5-11

\*This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

96774

Copyist.

2624  
Spanner Philip

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spanner Philip

✓ 2625  
Spence. John

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150450988

1080

1179

1272

1359

4350

150447990

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

See also



*D*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*John Spence*

*Priv.* { Capt. E. Von Harten's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Maj. J. J. Cook*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Maj. J. J. Cook*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. D. Richardson*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*St. H. Hibbard*

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Pr John Spence

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Oct. 4, 1861.  
Gulveston  
Maj. Cook  
War  
Capt. L. H. Stoy  
Mich. 1, 1862.  
Present

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*John Spence*

Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov 1 Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct 4*

, 1862.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Maj Cook*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt L. M. Story*

To what time

*Nov*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. Spence*

Copyist.

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John Spence*  
*Plt*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where *Scherborn*

By whom *Maj Cook*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt L. H. Stoy*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detached on board the  
Steamship Harriet Lane by  
order of Col. DeBry, No 346*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. G. Small*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John Spence  
Pt, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Maj. Cook*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Z. N. Story*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached on Steamship*

*Harriet Lane Steamer No. 346*

*Capt. Z. N. Story*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Duane*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*S*  
*John Spence*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*.

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

*Nov 5, 1863*  
*Galveston*  
*disch'd for dis-*  
*ability*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Munton*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*John Spence*  
*1st*, Co. *5*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Remarks: *Sick & enough  
awaiting discharge  
for disability.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Thayer*

Copy to.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. Art on Staff*

*Pat. 60 E. 6000 Regt.*

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease

Date of discharge  
from service,

Date of death

*Fractured leg*  
*Oct. 27*, 186*3*  
*186*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 2.6, page *161*

*W. A. Brundage*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Esch's Regt*  
*Admiral Francis*  
*for E & Esch's Regt*

Appears on a

**Record**

of the Board of Examiners for furloughs and  
discharges per G. O. No. 69,

in General Hospital,  
at Houston, Texas.

Report dated

*not dated* 186

Date *Aug*, 186

Brigade

Captain *M. Mahan*

Residence *Galveston Tex*

Station *Galveston Tex*

Notice sent to *Capt. Johnson*

Disease *fracture clavicle*

*James Stansfield*

Recommend *furlough*

Days *30*

Remarks:

\* Record informed "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Sept. 2, 1863."

Book mark:

1626  
+  
Spencer Philip

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50449568 |
| 2  | 9700     |
| 3  | 9873     |
| 4  |          |
| 5  |          |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME MARK:

See also

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S

Philip Shames

Pvt. Co. C.

Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

June 29

, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

Sg Bertelott

Mustered into service:

When

June 29

, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

R. N. Keyworth

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Richardson

To what time

Oct. 31, 1861.

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

LA Boyd

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Philip Skinner*  
Capt., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

*May June*

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*June 29*, 1861.

*Bertinat*

*1 yr.*

*Capt. Story*

, 186

*Present*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. W. Burph*  
Capt.

Confederate.

S

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Phil Spinner

Pvt. Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: Discharged acc. to  
Concept acct.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

LaBoyl

2627  
Spitowsky F.

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spitowsky Fred.

<sup>+</sup>  
*Spitowsky, Fred*

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50449571 | 20 |
| 2  | 9695     | 21 |
| 3  | 9837     | 22 |
| 4  | 9964     | 23 |
| 5  | 0072     | 24 |
| 6  | 50450185 | 25 |
| 7  | 0306     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

~~Book NAME:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

S

Fred Shittowsky  
Pnt., Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When July 26, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom E. J. Moore

Mustered into service:

When July 26, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. Sennick

Last paid: Capt. Richardson

By whom Oct. 31, 1861.

To what time

Remarks:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Back mark:

J. A. Boyd

Captain.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Army. Texas.

*Fred Skitonsky*  
*Privt*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Magazine*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 26*, 1862.

Where *Gadsden*

By whom *Monroe*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Stoy*

To what time

*1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*Dr. Spitowski*

*But.* Co. C, Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Dated Aug 31, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When

*June 30, 1862*

Where

*Gauleston*

By whom

*St. Wm. Manie*

Mustered into service:

When

*June 30, 1862*

Where

*Gauleston*

By whom

*St. Wm. Manie*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Stone*

To what time

*Aug 31, 1862.*

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Lat Boyd*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Fred Shittowsky  
Pvt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862

Where

Galveston Tex.

By whom

Lt. Col. Manly

Period

2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. N. Story

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of six companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Subd  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*D. Spit-vicky*

*Ort*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*James B. By*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*June 30*, 1862.

Where

*Galveston Tex.*

By whom

*Lt. Col. J. H. Manly*

Period

*2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Story*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*Frank Spitowsky*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*June 20, 1862.*

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Lt. Col. Manley*

Period

*2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Stoy*

To what time

*Feb. 28, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. D. Austin*

(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Frank Spitowsky  
Priv, Co. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Lt Col. Manly

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Brotherson

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. D. Butler

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 ST ARMY

TEL

Spitoway

CO C COOK'S REGT OF ARMY

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue MAY 15 & 21, 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stain

Copy let.

S

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

Frank Spitowsky

PVT. CO. C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186 .

Date of issue

July 17

, 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

S

1 HY ARTY

TEX

*Spitowsky*  
Frank Spitowsky

PVT CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 26....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

stein

Copyist

Stacy. James

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50452165 | 2  |
| 2  | 2253     | 3  |
| 3  | 2340     | 4  |
| 4  | 2422     | 5  |
| 5  | 4356     | 6  |
| 6  | 2081     | 7  |
| 7  |          | 8  |
| 8  |          | 9  |
| 9  |          | 10 |
| 10 |          | 11 |
| 11 |          | 12 |
| 12 |          | 13 |
| 13 |          | 14 |
| 14 |          | 15 |
| 15 |          | 16 |
| 16 |          | 17 |
| 17 |          | 18 |
| 18 |          | 19 |
| 19 |          | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John S. Snyder*  
Private, Co. G, Cook's Regiment Artillery,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 12*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *St. Brumfield*

Period *Three*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James S. Snyder*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 12*, 1862,

Enlisted:

When *March 12*, 1862,

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. S. Snyder*

Period *March*

Last paid:

By whom *James S. Snyder*

To what time *March 12*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *1st Lt. at Houston*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James H. Gray*  
*Co. G, Cook's Reg't Texas Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31, 1862* to *Feb. 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*Nov. 12, 1862*

Where

*Tomball, Texas.*  
*War.*

By whom

*Capt. Gray*  
*Oct. 31*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copy in.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*James H. Hays*  
Capt., Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March 9*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 12*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *St. James*

Period *Three*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Hays*

To what time *Feb 20*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Joe Stacy  
Cox, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 18, 1863

Place

Houston

Remarks: Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. O. Barton

Copy

(Confederate.)

*C.* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Jessie H. Gray*  
*Capt.*, Co. G, Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Oct. 26*, 1862.

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder.*



(CONFEDERATE.)

S. <sup>Am</sup> ~~Cooper~~ <sup>Lee</sup>

Gen. S. Stacey  
Capt. <sup>Lee</sup>  
Batt. <sup>Lee</sup> ~~Whitaker~~ Co. 2, <sup>Lee</sup> ~~Cooper~~ <sup>Lee</sup>

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                      |         |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| Disease                 | Intestinal (Typhoid) |         |
| Admitted                | Dec. 31              | , 1862  |
| Returned to duty        | March 15             | , 1863  |
| Discharged from service |                      | , 186 . |
| Deserted                |                      | , 186 . |
| Furloughed              |                      | , 186 . |
| Died                    |                      | , 186 . |

Remarks: At home of the hospital

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 118

K. A. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

*at a cur*

*74*

*James M. McCoy*  
*Regt Co B 60th Regt*

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *phlegmon*

Date of discharge from service, *1*, 186*3*.

Date of death *Oct 25*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page *161*

*Wm. B. Brinkman*

Copyist.

✓ 2630  
Stacy. J. M.

<sup>2</sup>Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50448442 | 20 |
| 2  | 8520     | 21 |
| 3  | 8600     | 22 |
| 4  | 8685     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. E. Brown*

*Co. L*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Smith*

By whom *Torrie*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Ed. Stoy*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company H, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. E. Brown*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*W. L. Tracy*

*Priv.*, Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*May 14*, 1862.

Where

*Tracy*

By whom

*Norris*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Tracy*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Dr. Post*

\*This company subsequently became (3d) Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E, 1st (Hough's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. H. Norris*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. H. Speight*  
*Enl.*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Texarkana*

By whom *Corrie*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Stacy*

To what time *March 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Heavy Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Jas Corrie*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John A. Stacy*  
(2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Lafayette*

By whom *Warrior*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Henson*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(343)

*John A. Stacy*

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. V. Hyatt Texas*  
*J. M. Stacey*  
*Co. A Cook's Regt.*

Appears on a

**List**

of sick furloughs granted by the Medical Board  
at Post of Galveston Island, Texas, and ap-  
proved by the colonel commanding.

List dated

*Galveston*  
*July 2*, 1863.

Date

*June 24*, 1863.

Time furloughed

*30* days.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 277.

*J. E. Gourland*

(222)

Copy.



(CONFEDERATE).

James M. Stacy.

Pvt. Co. A. Cook's Hy. Arty. Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 15, 1865.

Residence Fayette Co., Tex.

Number of rolls 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Capt Jones Co. Tex. Lt. Art.

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm Hoaner Stafford*  
*Lieut*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apl.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to the*  
*Arizona Brigade by order of*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Jones*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W M. Stafford*

*2 Lt.*, Co. *A*, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Fort Fontaine*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Norton*

Copied

(Confederate.)

S

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

H. M. Stafford

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. <sup>1st</sup>, Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Jan. 25, 1862.

Date of appointment Sept. 17, 1861.

Remarks: attached to Co. A.  
Command transferred to Co. B,  
by order of Brig Genl C. S. Hart.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

J. C. Bay

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Gm M. Stafford

1st Lt., Co. E, Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Jan. 19, 1863.

Date of appointment

July 30, 1862.

Remarks:

Elected 1st Lt. Sept. 17, 61. Pro. Jr. 1st Lt. and attached to Co. E, July 30, 62.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

J. H. Law

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Books Regt

Wm Manner Stafford

2 Lt Co A 6th Corps Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

not dated

, 186

Date of arrival 3 P.M. Dec 27, 186

Post or station Fort Pow

Where found whilst in Galveston Lt.

6th Corps

General remarks: Return this  
evening

Book mark:

96 mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* | *Cook's Ball*

*Wm Wanner Stafford*  
*2nd Lt & Cook's Ball*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*Nov 24th*, 186

Date of arrival *Dec 24*, 186

Post or station *Post Point*

Where found whilst in Galveston *bal*  
*Cook's office*

General remarks: *will return*  
*at 4 o'clock*

Book mark:

*G. L. Mott*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*1 Books Regt*

*Mr Major Stafford*

*2 St Co A 1st Svt Regt*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

*not dated*, 186

Date of arrival

*Dec 18*, 186

Post or station

*Fort Point*

Where found whilst in Galveston

*1st Co A*

General remarks:

*will return*

Book mark:

*96 mark*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C. Cooks Regt.*

*Mr M Stafford*

*2 Lt Col's Cook's Regt*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*not dated*, 186

Date of arrival *Dec 12/2-186*

Post or station *Fort Point*

Where found whilst in Galveston *Central  
Wharf*

General remarks: *Will leave  
at 5 o'clock P.M.*

Book mark:

*H. G. Warr*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* | *Book's Batt*

*Wm Manner Stafford*

*Lt. Maj Book's Batt*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*Not dated*, 186

Date of arrival

*Dec 7*, 186

Post or station

*Pleasant Battery*

Where found whilst in Galveston

*Maj*

General remarks:

*Book's office on instant*  
*business*

Book mark:

*5671*

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* *10th Batt*

*Wm James Stafford*

*2 Lt. Maj. 10th Batt.*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

*not dated*, 186 .

Date of arrival *Dec 3*, 186 .

Post or station *Pelican Battery*

Where found whilst in Galveston *was*

*books of*

General remarks: *Witness at*

*court martial*

Book mark:

*4th*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

M. M. Stafford  
2nd. Bn. 7th Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

1st. March, 186 .

Date of arrival

15. 27, 186 .

Post or station

Pulaski

Where found whilst in Galveston

Mar

General remarks:

600. 2nd. Bn. 7th Regt.  
Leave on

Book mark:

93711

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. M. Stafford*  
*- Lt Batt 1st*  
Appears on a

Register  
of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*not dated*, 186

Date of arrival *Nov 22*, 186

Post or station *Pleasant Hill*

Where found whilst in Galveston *May*

*both*  
General remarks: *See previous*

Book mark:

*6000*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

2

*Wm M Stafford*  
*2nd Regt of Art*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*Oct 1st*, 186

Date of arrival *Nov 1st*, 186

Post or station *Pleasant Spit*

Where found whilst in Galveston *May*

*books office*

General remarks: *Lions at 4*  
*OK*

Book mark:

*96712*

(24)

25

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*d* *Gork's Bat*

*W M Stafford*

*Sr Mx Gork's Bat*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

*not dated*, 186

Date of arrival *Dec 2*, 186

Post or station *Pelican Battery*

Where found whilst in Galveston *Maj*

*Gork's office*

General remarks: *Military on*

*Board - Marine*

Book mark:

*G. B. Mack*



Write nothing above this line.

X

Wm M. Stafford

2. Land G.A.

Bath Unit, also 1 Reg. 12. 12. 12.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF  
J. T. C. WELLS - TEXAS

4. 6. 8. 10. 12. 14. 16. 18. 20. 22.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

1st Hy Arty

Tex

V.M. Stafford

1st Hy Arty.

Appears on a

List

of Officers in the Military District, Galveston, prior  
to Oct. 21, 1861.

List not dated.

Remarks

SEARONSTEIN

(002)

Copy to

3

1st & 2nd Lt. Arty. Bn

## Post Return

for the month ending

Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

**Present**

Remarks

**Stromstein**

**Chrysler**

No. 40.

No. 20, ABSTRACT K, 1<sup>st</sup> CR. 1863

*L C Staffin*

*M & M*

*June 31*

*[Faint handwritten notes and scribbles on the right page]*

[No. 40.]  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

- 1 One Bag or Tumpuk
- 2 Two Spades
- 2 Two Axes
- 2 Two Pickaxes
- 2 Two Hatchets
- 3 Three Camp Kettles
- 8 Eight Mess Pans
- ~~200 - 250 Hundred feet State Paper~~
- 1 One Sack
- 3 Three Iron Pots
- ~~2 Two Iron Kettles~~

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: To equip the Howitzer under my command for immediate service in the field.

Witness my hand and the seal of the above Requisition.

May J. G. Stafford

Adjutant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

W. M. Mearns, Captain, 1st Arizona Cavalry, will issue the articles specified in

Joseph Mearns, Commanding.

RECEIVED at Houston, Texas, the 31 day of May 1865.

31 day of May 1865

May J. G. Stafford, Adjutant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.  
Two Spades, Two Axes, Two Pickaxes, Two Hatchets, Three Camp Kettles, Eight Mess Pans, One Sack, Three Iron Pots, ~~Two Iron Kettles~~, ~~200 - 250 Hundred feet State Paper~~, ~~Two Iron Kettles~~.

in full of the above Requisition.

W. M. Mearns, Captain, 1st Arizona Cavalry, will issue the articles specified in

No. 40.

No. 19, ABSTRACT K, 1<sup>st</sup> Qr, 1863

*C. C. Stafford*

Mayor of 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr

mech 29

[No. 40.]  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

5 Five Tents Completely  
15 Fifteen Do Poles  
60 Sixty do Poles

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *No. Equip my detachment of Artillery not sharing in any provisions*

*May J. G. Stapp*  
the above Requisition.

*W. M. Case*  
Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in

*Philip*  
Commanding  
Arizona Brigade 1863.

RECEIVED at *Columbus Texas* the *29* day of *May*

*May J. G. Stapp*  
Sixty Tents Poles

Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

In full of the above Requisition

*W. M. Case*  
Sr / Genl Comd

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

✓ Leland, W. M.  
Died 11  
E 1 Reg. Co. 100



Extract

Head Quarters  
Camp Ford Nov 8<sup>th</sup>/62

Special Order  
No 8

To C. L. McBarth for duty to Lt W. M. Drake of Company "E" 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of  
Mass Art x x x x x x x

Officer  
W. J. Clarke  
a. a. a. b.  
(Signed)

By order of  
S. M. Drake  
Sr Comdr Fort Tyler.

For Henry  
Nov 27 1862

Order No  
11

Lt C. L. McBarth will report for duty  
to Capt S. M. Drake Sr. Captain Commanding  
Fort at Tyler as soon as possible x x x x x  
W. M. Stafford  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt Comdr  
Detachment of (Mass Art).

Voucher No. 156

Paid the 30 day of June 1863

Of Major Stafford

1st Lieutenant C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1863

To the 30 day of June 1863

Pay.....\$ 100.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 100.00

1 Lefan

H. H. Artillery

# The Confederate States of America.

To *Wm Stafford 1st Lieut*

*Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.            | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |               | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |          | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.    |           | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|------|------------|-----------|----------|
|                             | From—                        | To—           | Months.                  | Days.    | Dolls.         | Cts. | Dolls.     | Cts.      |          |
| PAY—                        | <i>1863</i>                  | <i>1863</i>   |                          |          |                |      |            |           |          |
| For Myself.....             | <i>May 2</i>                 | <i>June 3</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>—</i> |                |      | <i>100</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
| For        years service... |                              |               |                          |          |                |      |            |           |          |
| Forage for        horses... |                              |               |                          |          |                |      |            |           |          |

*\$ 100 00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Thompson*

*A P M Genl*

and on the *31* day of *May* 18 *63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Thompson* *Harleson a R m p u* this *30* day of *June* 18 *63*, the sum of *One hundred* *100* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *100 00*

(Signed Duplicate)

Forage.....

Amount, \$ *100 00*

*Wm Stafford*  
*1st Lieut Horse Art*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*S*

*H. Maner Stafford*

*Jun. 1<sup>st</sup>*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug., 1862*

Enlisted:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

*Attached to Comp. by  
order of Brig. Gen. P. V.  
Hebert.*

*\* Reorganization shown in 1862.  
present for duty.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. Warner Stafford*  
*1st Lt*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Not stated*

*Recalculated from 1st Lt*  
*may*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. S. Davis*

Copyist

S

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. Maner Stafford

1st Lt., Co. E. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent: *Not listed.*

Remarks:

\* Recitation in two: *Leads*  
*present for duty*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. P. Osburn

Copyist.

Van albe July 14/62  
To L. & M. & others

---

Recommending Lt  
Wm. Stafford for  
apt. 14 to Lt

---

Retiring  
July 22<sup>nd</sup>

Cambridge July 14/62

Capt. Chas W Mason  
A.A. Genl  
Comd Antine  
Sir

Let Mr McSteffens  
being the senior 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut of Cook's  
Regt. we do most cheerfully recom-  
mend him for the appointment of  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut in Capt. M.V. McMahon's  
Co. made vacant by Lieut G.E. Rostrom  
being relieved from duty. Mr. McSteffens  
is a young officer of promise & we  
know he is in every way competent to  
fill the position with credit to himself  
& the service. He is at present only  
temporarily attached to Capt Fontaine's  
Co & we trust the Comd Genl will  
favorably consider the application  
for his promotion.

S. J. Fontaine  
Capt Co "A"  
Corker Rept.

Very Respectfully  
Yours etc. etc.

Genl. Hooker  
Comd. Colchester  
In command of Co B  
Comd. Cook's Regt  
E. Von Heaten  
Major Cook's Regt. etc.



✓ 2032  
Standridge, John

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 50453657  | 20 |
| 2  | 3730      | 21 |
| 3  | 3823      | 22 |
| 4  | 3874      | 23 |
| 5  | 3976      | 24 |
| 6  | 5212      | 25 |
| 7  | 5533      | 26 |
| 8  | 5957      | 27 |
| 9  | 6336      | 28 |
| 10 | 9928      | 29 |
| 11 | 5070 5334 | 30 |
| 12 | 0756      | 31 |
| 13 |           | 32 |
| 14 |           | 33 |
| 15 |           | 34 |
| 16 |           | 35 |
| 17 |           | 36 |
| 18 |           | 37 |
| 19 |           | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein I

NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John Standridge  
Sgt, Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 27, 1862

Where Austin

By whom Capt Adams

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Story

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent in  
Dismounted  
Dismounted

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 12, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. M. Hall

Copy

(Confederate.)

5

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

John Standridge

Prv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 9<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 27, 1863.

Where Marion

By whom Capt. Adams

Period 1 Year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. M. Day

To what time Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. M. Waller

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Geo Standridge

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 27, 1863.

Where Marlin

By whom Capt Adams

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt L. W. Stoy

To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Remarks:

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

June

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

S

John Standridge

Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Moht Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Frank

Copy 12

S

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

J. Standridge  
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

, 1864.

When

Where

By whom

, 186

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brotherson

To what time

Aug 31

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Detached to Falls Co. Tex.  
Feb 28 to March 23, 1864  
Resigned from 4th Corps, Jan. 2

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Blank

Copyist.

*J* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Standridge.*  
*Pr. Co. K,* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb'y*

, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Confederate Co. Artillery*  
*Feb'y 28, 1864*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. B. Scott*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Atkinson*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*det. to Prov. Supply*

*from Aug 29 to 25 days.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*CA B. Smith*

Corr.



(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. Standridge,

Put, Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough for 30 days from  
April 20/64

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. H. Booth,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. Standridge*  
*Plt*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave*  
*May 21st*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Edward*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Standridge

Pr, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1866.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On fur. for 30 days from  
Jan 1/65.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Standard*  
*Det.*, Co. *V*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in full*  
*22*  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*M. M. Graham*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Standridge*

*Post*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Lick* *Feb* 22 '65, *Marlin*  
*Ca*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

Stanfield. -

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50454262 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Stanfield  
Pvt., Co. E,

Appears on Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

AS Minton

Captain

2634

Stanley. M.

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stanly. M.



x  
Stanley Thomas

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150449706

9846

9982

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Thomas Stanley*  
*Privt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 29*, 1862.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Moore*

Period

*2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from in*

To what time

*list ment*

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Dr. B. B. B.*

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Thomas Stanley*

*Opt.* Co. C, Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Watching 31, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When *June 30, 1862.*

Where

*Spicewood*

By whom

*Lt. Col. Manly*

Mustered into service

When

*June 30, 1862.*

Where

*Spicewood*

By whom

*Lt. Col. Manly*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*May 25, 1862*

Remarks:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*LaBey*

S

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Thomas Stanley  
Pvt., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862.

Where

Galveston Tex

By whom

Lt. Col. Manley

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. M. Story

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Decbr  
15, 1862 by order of Major  
Gen. J. B. Magruder.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

LA Boyd

2636

Stanley H.

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stantz Henry

★  
Stanley. M.

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50456423

2 7030

3 7499

4 50461422

5 1486

6 1536

7 50458731

8 50461613

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*M. Sternly*  
Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186 *4*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*June 10*  
*Private*

, 186

*joined by enlistment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. V. Martin*

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Stanly*

*Pt*

*Co. G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sent to Houston Aug. 5 1864 for*

*5 days*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*B. F. Bismarck*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*M. Stanley*

*Pr*, Co. *G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Richard Houston Aug 26/64*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*P. T. Tugler*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*M. Stanley*

*Quart.*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Casual, Houston: abt. 5,  
1864.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

*J.* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Mr. Stanley*  
*Det.*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for *Oct. 13*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Arsenal, Houston since*  
*Sept. 5 - 1864.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred Snyder.*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Wm. S. Sledge*  
*Privt.*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct. 24*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Present, Houston since  
Sept. 24, 1864.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Wm. Murphy*

Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*By General Houston since Sept 20*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*P. T. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

*S.* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. Stanley*

*Part.*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 1864.

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Chronical Houston, Sept. 1864.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred Snyder*

Stanley, Moses

C. G. Cooke, Tex. Regt

See personal papers of

James Westervelt

for , Co. B, 13 Reg't Tex. Inf

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

The undersigned Secretary of War, acting in the name of the President of the United States, having been authorized by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. Army, Commanding and Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. Army, Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, to hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, as such and to the success of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Washington

the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1865.

(Witness my hand)

May Stanley  
Per A. S. By N. A. C.  
(Witness)



2635  
Stanley Thomas

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stanley Thomas

✓ 1-97  
Starks William E

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451961 | 20 |
| 2  | 2009     | 21 |
| 3  | 2074     | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

1st Lieut. John H. Manly's Co.  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Tex. *Houston, Harris Co.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 12*, 1861.  
*Dec. 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*William C. Sturkes*  
*Capt*, Lieut. John H. Manly's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 12 to 31*, 186*1*.

Enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*.

By whom *Lt. Manly*.

Mustered into service:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*.

By whom *Capt. Timmons*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what name

, 186*1*.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Reg-  
iment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S.*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Mr. Stacks*

*Capt.*, Co. G, Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated* *March 26*, 1862.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

✓ 7621  
Starnes, Andrew Jackson

Co. B., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50442856 | 20 |
| 2  | 2961     | 21 |
| 3  | 9027     | 22 |
| 4  | 9189     | 23 |
| 5  | 9288     | 24 |
| 6  | 9319     | 25 |
| 7  | 50454175 | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
See MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*J* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*U. J. Starnes*  
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas Artillery.  
Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 5 Dec.*, 186.

Enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 186.

Where *Guldeston*

By whom *Co. J. C. Moore*

Mastered into service:

When *Aug. 27*, 186.

Where *Guldeston*

By whom *Co. J. C. Moore*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Richardson*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186.

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Loggins*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

U. J. Starnes  
Pvt.

Co. B. 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,  
for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. H. Staley

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(241)

Copyright



(Confederate.)

S | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

A. J. Starnes  
Pvt., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 28, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Col. J. C. Moore

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. W. Story

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Under Jackson Starnes  
1st., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Col. Moore

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. H. Stoy

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozack

Copy

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. J. Starnes*

*Int.*, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Col. Moore*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. M. Stoy*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. B. B. B.*

(Confederate.)

I 1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

A. J. Starnes  
2 Corp, Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted:

When

, 1864.

Where

Aug. 28

, 1861.

By whom

Galveston

Period

Col. J. C. Moore  
1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brotherton

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: Pay due as private  
to Nov. 26/63.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozarch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

S Starnes

Pvt, Co. B, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 2

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

on guard

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2nd Co. of Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Austin

Corr.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

1 HY ARTY

TEX

a  
W J Starnes

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 1863 .

Date of issue July 1 ..... 1863 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

stein

S

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

A J Starnes

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 1 Qr

Date of issue....., 1863 .

Signature..... Sept 12....., 1863 .

Remarks:

No.

stein

CONFED.

991

6/2

2

7



No. 991.....

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Galveston Tex  
the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1865.

A J Starves  
Pri Geo B. Links Hean, Ant

Tex

Vouch. ~~25~~ 24.

3d gur. 1862

A. J. Barnes

\$4.20

Paid August 27/62

The Confederate States of America  
To Andrew J. Stearns Dr

1862

For V

Communtation of Rations  
while stationed at Galveston  
Texas in the Enrolling Officers  
Office as Enrolling Sergeant, from  
the 16<sup>th</sup> to 22 July 1862 Seven days  
at 60 cents per day

\$4.20

Subscribing that the above account is correct and just  
and that it was impracticable to Mess with any company

App  
Lieut. Aaron C. C.  
Camp Galveston

James Phillips  
Enrolling Officer  
Galveston, Co

Galveston

Received at Harrisburg on the 27 day of August  
1862 of Capt ~~W. S. Pennington~~ ~~W. S. Pennington~~ A. G. W. 6. S. Army  
the sum of Four dollars & Twenty cents (\$4.20) in  
full of the above account

A. J. Stearns.

2641  
Stattar. J

Co H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stattar. John

2642

Stantz H.

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stantz Henry

2643

*Stautz, Henry*  
 Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
 Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 50451186 | 2  | 50447978 |
| 2  | 1277     | 3  | 8203     |
| 3  | 1364     | 4  |          |
| 4  | 1444     | 5  |          |
| 5  | 4569     | 6  |          |
| 6  | 4851     | 7  |          |
| 7  | 5220     | 8  |          |
| 8  | 5528     | 9  |          |
| 9  | 5861     | 10 |          |
| 10 | 6259     | 11 |          |
| 11 | 6660     | 12 |          |
| 12 | 7640     | 13 |          |
| 13 | 8998     | 14 |          |
| 14 | 9407     | 15 |          |
| 15 | 9842     | 16 |          |
| 16 | 50460281 | 17 |          |
| 17 | 0696     | 18 |          |
| 18 | 1071     | 19 |          |
| 19 | 50448110 | 20 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Henry Stautz*

*Pr*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 13*, 1862

Where *Va. Point*

By whom *Capt Mc Mahan*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt L. H. Stuy*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*20*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were called from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. Odum*

(1862)

Copyist.



*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Henry Stautz*  
*Pvt*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 13*, 1862.

Where

*Va. Point*

By whom

*Capt. McRahan*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. H. Stoy*

To what time

*Nov. 1*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Detached on board the  
Steamship "Annie Lane" by  
order of Col. S. Bray. No 346.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. S. S. S. S.*

(1863)

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

S

Henry Stautz

Plt

Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Meck. & Apl.

, 1863.

for

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 13

Where

Va. Point

By whom

Capt Mc Mahan

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Batt. 2 H. Art'y  
Feb 28

, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detached on Steamship  
Harriet Lane. He over the 3rd

Ed. & B. Deboy

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

a J B Russell

Copy

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Henry Stoutz*

*Rt*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Where *Virginia Point*

By whom *Capt. Mc Mahan*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Descriptive List furnished*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detached on Str H. Lane  
Spencer over 346. C. S. June 6. 1864*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Back mark:

*A. J. J. J. J.*

(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

N. Stantz

Par, Co. E

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Str. Col. Still. Galv.  
May

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. J. Martin

Copy

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. Stautz.*

*Co. E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*January*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached on Str Harriet Lane.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott.*

Copyist.

26 (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

26. Roberts,  
Pr. E., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Feb, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Thomas H. Lane,

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. B. Smith

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*H. Stoutz*

*Put*

*Co. E*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*det on leave Jan 6. 83*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 22, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Chas. B. Smith*

Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Sick Leave

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. A. Davis

Copies

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Stanton*

*Plt*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Marine Corps Station*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. B. B. B.*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. H. H. H. H.*

*Regt*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See Am't Col will*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Officer

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Y. H. Stantz*  
Capt., Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. on Honor Col. Stelle.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*

Agent

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

1st, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Marshall

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Stantz*  
*For*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det on Steer Col. Steele*

The 1st and 2nd Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Mayfield*

*Capt.*

2  
(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

About enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

*Deserted*  
*x One Russell says name as Stant*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

*Approved*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Stanley*  
Reg't, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Enlisted men killed*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. W. [Signature]*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. / Texas.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Murdick

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

S

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Hy. Stautz  
Pot. Co. E

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

Nov. 30

, 1863.

Remarks:

detained on St. Col.  
Stell, Galveston Bay.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Lt. Shantz*  
*Wt. Co. E*

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

Remarks:

*Detached on Str.*  
*Harriet Lane, Jan. 6, 63, E.S. 8.*  
*S.O. No. 346.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. Bayl*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Hy Stautz*  
*Robt*, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

### Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Date of authority

*Jan. 6.*

, 1863.

Cause of absence or how employed

Remarks:

*On Str. "Strick  
Lane".*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Hay*

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Cooks Regt. Arty

H. Staley

Co. E. Cooks Regt. Arty

Appears on a

List of Detailed Men at Galveston.

List

List dated

Nov 3

Remarks:

2 Males Transport  
Col. Staley

1863.

Book mark:

M. G. Binkman

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S 1 Cooks Regt*

*H Stawell*

*Co & Cooks Regt*

Appears on a

Report

of detailed men in the Marine Department of Texas, for the month of September, 1863.

Report dated *Marine Dept of*

*Tex* *Oct 23* 1863.

Capacity *21 mate*

Age *27*

Date of detail *Jan 27* 1863.

What boat *Cal Mole*

Residence

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L Herma*

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 Hy Arty

T-1

*Stanly*  
H. Stanly

Pvt Co B Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Aug 12 .., 186 . 3

Signature by X

Remarks:

Roll No.

Devoport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tex

Henry Stanley

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 yr ..... 186 . 3

Date of issue NY 25 ..... 186 \$

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Devoport

Captain

2644

Stedler. J

Co. H 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stetlar. John.



2645

Steele James F.

Co. 2, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stilfox James F.

✓ 5646  
*Steel. R. G.*

**Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50456396 | 20 |
| 2  | 8799     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Base~~ MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*R. G. Steen*

Appears on

, Co. *A*, 1 Regt: Heavy Artillery.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 11*

Place *Galveston*, 1864.

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

25th, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Wm. H. Taylor

1864

Approved

2647

Steele. H

Cook's 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Steele. Henry

✓ 2641  
*Steele Henry*

**Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453009 | 20 |
| 2  | 3819     | 21 |
| 3  | 3959     | 22 |
| 4  | 4023     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

5

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

H. Steele

2nd

, Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 4 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 4, 1862

Where Martin

By whom Col Speight

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt Stoy

To what time April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged  
July 6, 1862, being  
over age

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*H. Street*  
*Pr.*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears at

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 1863.

Where *Fort Herbert*

By whom *Carl Mankly*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*, 1863.

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*since Jan 1/63*

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Light) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Thurs*

Copy



(Confederate)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

S

Henry Shuck

Private, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

March 1863.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Ooster's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Shuck

Copy

(Confederate.)

D

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Henry Steele

....., Co. K, Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*  
Name appears on a

**Statement**

of votes cast at an election for Field Officers in the  
organization named above.

Statement dated Fort H. Hebert

April 28

....., 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants  
of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and de-  
noted the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Mullhall

Copyist.

✓ 5049  
Steel. J.

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50459172 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

....., Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of .....

....., 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. Mayfield*

Approved

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of  
the Trans-Mississippi Department having been surrendered by General  
S. G. Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General  
S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of  
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not  
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-  
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to  
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from  
my obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

Done at Houston, Texas,  
this 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1865.  
Houston Tex

Joseph Steele  
Capt Co "H" Cooke H Arty

Joseph Steele

Steinhoff, Henry

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451388 | 20 |
| 2  | 9837     | 21 |
| 3  | 30460285 | 22 |
| 4  | 0688     | 23 |
| 5  | 1068     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

By NAME:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Henry Steinhoff

4<sup>th</sup> Inf.

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

July

, 1864.

Where

By whom

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Promoted to rank of corporal  
February 11, 1864

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

A. B. Daniels

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

H. H. H. H. H.

Co., Co. ..., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186 5.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment Dragoon

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Mayfield

Approved.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*S. A. Linchett*  
*S. A. Linchett*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Duty*  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*S*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Ret. Steinboff*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Regiments: Return  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

*March*, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Enr Arizona Jan*  
*14/65*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Steinhof*

*Pst*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On orizaba Jan 5*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 18, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 18, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A B Mustain*

(CONFEDERATE)

S

B By Arty

To

H. Steinhoff

Pvt. Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Aug 12

186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

8

1 Hvy Arty

Tex

H. Steinhoff

Pvt Co 4 Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 2 yr ..... 186<sup>3</sup>

Date of issue May 25 ..... 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty-

For

H. Steinboff

Pvt. Co. E. 40th Regt. Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue...Sept. 29....., 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

Davenport

(CONFEDERATE)

B

1 Hy Arty

To

.....Himrich Stenboff.....

.....Pvt Co B Cook's Regt Arty.....

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue July 16....., 186 3.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

No. ....

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tex

H. Steinhoff

Pvt Co - Cook's Regt Arty

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 Qr ..... 186 3.

Date of issue May 2 ..... 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport



No 566

Harriet Sturges

Res

Per

Port Co E

Cook's Hy Anty

Lip

No. 566

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do solemnly give my  
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
relieved from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Minnie Steinhoff.  
Rev Co E 10th Reg Arty

Done at New Orleans La.  
the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1865.

5651  
+  
Steinhorst Lawrence

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50449702

9843

9969

50450077

0189

0308

4539

5506

5698

50447934

8075

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME:

See also

Steinhauer, S.

Co. C. 1 Tex. Hq. Art'y

See personal papers of

Edward Schoppmann

Priv., Co. C. 1 Regt. Tex. Hq. Art'y

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the film.

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Lawrence Steinhorst*  
*Priv*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May June*, 1862

Enlisted:  
When *May 4*, 1862.

Where *Spaineaston*

By whom *Moore*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Pay due from enlist*

To what time *present*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*LA Bays*  
Copyist

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*Lawrence Steinhart*

*Put*, Co. C, Cook's Regiment,  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *19* year.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Waterbury. 31 1862*

Enrolled:

When *June 30 1862*

Where *Spokane*

By whom *Lt. Col. Manly*

Mustered into service:

When *June 30 1862*

Where *Spokane*

By whom *Lt. Col. Manly*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay roll from*

To what time *May 1 1862*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Back mark:

*L. J. Boyd*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*Laurence Steindorst*  
*Private*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*June 30, 1862*

Where

*Gravestone Tex*

By whom

*St. Col. Manly*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. N. Story*

*Oct 31, 1862.*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Lab Boyd*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*L. Steinhorst*

*Pvt*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Shoemaker B. M. Sept*  
*Houston since Feb'y 17, 1863*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*S. B. Boyd*

Copy.



(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Lenhard Steinhorst*  
*Priv*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Lt. Col. Manly*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Stoy*

To what time *Feb 28, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Shoemaker & M.*  
*Dept. Houston since*  
*Feb 17. 1863*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. D. Houston*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*L. Steinhorst*  
Priv., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_

When *June 30*, 186*2*

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Lt Col Manly*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wharton*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. J. Minton*

Copyright

S

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

per L. Steinhorst  
Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Station  
Remarks: , 1863

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks: , 1863

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Shwemaker in Q. M. Dept.  
Harrison

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. J. Munton  
Copy

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J*

*L. Stunkert*

*Put*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*absent without leave*  
*since March 30 64.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. R. Smith*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*

*L. Steinhorst,*

*Pat*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 5*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Transf'd to Light*  
*Battery.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Rader*

Oppert

(Confederate.)

S

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

L. Steinhorst

Pvt.

Co. C

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Remarks

Detailled as shoemaker  
Feb. 11. 63. E. S. D. S. O. No. 70.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copy to

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. Steinhorst*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

*Nov. 30*, 186*3*.

Remarks: *Detained in Q. M. Dept.*  
*Houston.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Gay*

Copyist.

and  
S. Cooke Ref.

..... Lawrence S. Frost.....  
..... Robert L. Frost.....

General Hospital.  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Ent. With Case, 2001

Admitted Sept 5, 1862

Returned to duty 5/8/82, 1882

Discharged from service , 186

Deserted , 186 .

**Furloughed** , 186

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 122

*K. J. Johnson*

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. A. C. 10000*

*Lawrence Steinhart*  
*But Capt. Steinhart is a Trans. Sgt.*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Fever with Quot.*

Admitted *Jan. 10*, 1863.

Returned to duty *Jan. 10*, 1863.

Discharged from service, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks: *Chas. to Stephens over*  
*the Bay*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 100.

*W. H. Johnson*

Copy 100.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* *Book's* *C* *Tex*

*Lawrence Steinhurst*  
*Priv Capt. Wilbick's Co. C. Book's Regt.*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Discharged from service

Deserted

Furloughed

Died

Remarks

*Batavia*  
*Apr. 16.*  
*Apr. 21.*

, 1863

, 1863

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

*By central R. R. depot.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 152

*J. Bay*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Cooks

L. Steinhart  
Pvt Co C Cooks Regt

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of detached soldiers in the employ of Major  
E. C. Wharton, Q. M., at Houston, Texas.

for July & Aug 1863  
Not dated

Detailed: 30 June 1862

When Galveston

Where Col manly

By whom r y n v

Period

Attached to Q. M. Dept: 186

When

How employed Shoemaker

Last paid: Capt Cook

By whom 30 June 1863

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 1 Cooks Regt

L. Steinhorst  
Pot CaC Cooks Regt

Appears on a

List

of non-commissioned officers, privates, and con-  
scripts employed by detail in the depot of  
clothing and camp equipage, under Capt. W.  
J. Mills, A. Q. M., at Houston, Texas.

List dated

Not dated 186

By whose order detailed

Capt. Turner

Nature of service

Shoemaker

Term of Service

Remarks:

"List Indorsed: " Rec'd (A. G. O.) Oct. 12, 1862."

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* *Hook's H. Arty*  
*L. Steinhorst*  
*Art. Co. & Cook's Regt. H. Arty*

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

*May 1*, 1863.  
*June 30*, 1863.

*July 4*, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5 File No. 53, page *476*

*J. M. Williams*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L*  
*L. Sturtevant*  
*Art Co. 6, looks Regt. H. Art*

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

*Arch*  
*Apr 30*, 1863  
*May 27*, 1863  
*22*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 461

*J. M. Williams*

*Copy*

Lawrence Steinhorst

A. C. Cooke's Ex. Act

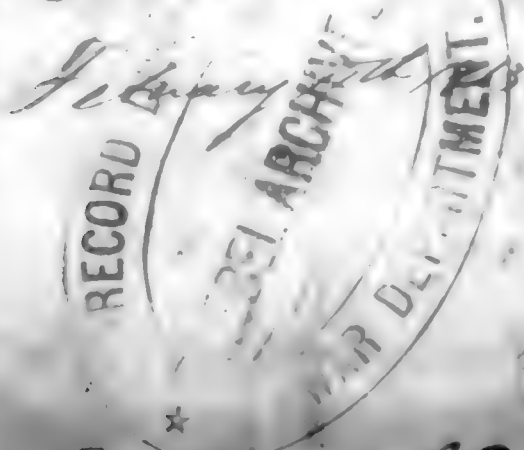
Capt. E. P. Wharton

A. S. M.

Amston. February 10<sup>th</sup>/63

Requesting Detail of  
2 men from Cooke's Regt.  
as skirmishers.

Detail ordered



Recd. at S. A. O.

Feb 10<sup>th</sup>/63

Office of Chief of Clothing Bureau  
Honolulu, February 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt. S. P. Turner, Cdt.

A. A. Genl.

Captain/

You will oblige by  
ordering the detail of the following men of  
Cox's regiment, to work on extra duty in my  
Shoe shops. I am informed that their services  
would be very valuable to me.

Lawrence Steinhart } C. P.

Theodore Hillendake } Capt. Willrich

Very respectfully

Your obed<sup>t</sup>. Serv<sup>t</sup>

E. C. Wharton

Capt. & Agt. C. P. B.



oucher No 248

QR 186

L Steinhorst a Private

Heavy Artillery

Paid May 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

for

186

Confederate States,

To

*L Steinhorst*

Dr.

1863.

For pay from

*1<sup>st</sup> March*

1863, to

*31<sup>st</sup> April*

1863, being

*Two*

months and

*—*

days, at

*11<sup>2</sup>*

per month,

*22 00*

of 17 and 1/2

days at 40 cts per day.

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

*Private L Steinhorst*

of Company 'C'

*1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Heavy Artillery Volunteers.*

| NAME.               | RANK.          | DESCRIPTION. |             |              |             |              |              | Where Born.       |                 | Occupation.  | Enlisted.                       |              |              |              | Last Paid.                      |                                 | BOUNTY. |      |
|---------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|------|
|                     |                | Age.         | Eyes.       | Hair.        | Complexion. | Feet.        | Inches.      | State or Kingdom. | Town or County. |              | When.                           | Where.       | By whom.     | Period.      | By whom.                        | To what Time.                   | PAID.   | DUE. |
| <i>L Steinhorst</i> | <i>Private</i> | <i>20</i>    | <i>Blue</i> | <i>Brown</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>5 1/2</i> | <i>7 1/2</i> | <i>Germany</i>    | <i>Worms</i>    | <i>Worms</i> | <i>March 31<sup>st</sup> 63</i> | <i>Worms</i> | <i>Worms</i> | <i>Worms</i> | <i>March 31<sup>st</sup> 63</i> | <i>March 31<sup>st</sup> 63</i> |         |      |

REMARKS.

*Enlisted with Capt. G. B. Wharton A. M. Houston Texas as a Soldier by Special Order of 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Heavy Artillery Houston Feb 11<sup>th</sup> 1863*

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls.

"Stationed," Head Quarters,

*Fort*

*Alexander Salveston*

Dated,

*May 25<sup>th</sup> 1863*

"Signed,"

*Peter H. Gerhard 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Comd'g Co C*

*Capt. R. G. M.*

The Confederate States,

To

L Steinhorst

Dr.

1863.

April 30<sup>th</sup>

For pay from 1<sup>st</sup> of March, 1863, to 30<sup>th</sup> of April, 1863, being 2 months and 29 days, at \$ 11<sup>00</sup> per month,

For use of Horse and Arms, days, at 40 cts. per day,

For pay for traveling from

place of enrollment, to

place of mustering-in, miles, at

cents per mile,

For pay for traveling from

place of discharge, to

place of enrollment, miles, at

cents per mile,

For Clothing allowance,

Amount.

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

22 00

22 00

22 00

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 27<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1863.

RECEIVED, at

Houston Texas

Capt William George A. M.

C. S. Army,

27<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1863, of

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS

Wheeler  
Capt A. M.

(Signed Duplicates)

L Steinhorst

QUARTERMASTER.

2657

Steinhorst Lemhara

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Steinhorst Lawrence

2653

Stellar.

No. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stellar. John

2654

Stephen. F. W.

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Steven Frederick William

2655  
Stephen M. H.

No. 2, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stephens M. H.

2656

*Stephens, M. H.*

*2* Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50448443 | 20 |
| 2  | 8521     | 21 |
| 3  | 8601     | 22 |
| 4  | 8687     | 23 |
| 5  | 53454994 | 24 |
| 6  | 6201     | 25 |
| 7  | 9997     | 26 |
| 8  | 50460113 | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |
| 20 |          | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

By Name:

See also 15 Tex Inf



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*M. H. Stephens*  
*Pvt*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 8*, 1862

Where *Keill*

By whom *Keill*

Period *2 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Story*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (3d) Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*J. H. Harris*

Copy to

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Private*  
*Private*, Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Tex*

By whom *Wm. H. Bell*

Period *1862-1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Bell*

To what time *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *See separate*

\*This company subsequently became (3d) Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company B, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*Private*

Copy 1st

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. H. Stephens*  
*Det*, (2d) Co. A. 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *130* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862

Where *Tex*

By whom *J. H. Harris*

Period *130*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Harris*

To what time *130*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Back mark:

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Wm. H. Stephens*  
*Pvt.*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Wm. H. Stephens*  
*Wm. H. Stephens*

*None appear in column of names*  
*present*

\*This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. H. Harris*

Copy 12

*J* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*W. H. Stephens.*  
*Br*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*Hospl. Nurses*

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott,*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. / Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

*Quadrupled to 1100 1600*  
*Days May 11-12*  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

*Stephens*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

*On furlough for 36 days.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mapp*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. H. Stephens*

*B. Co. A.,* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 1, 1865*, 186*5*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*M. H. Stephens*  
Copyist



Stephenson. G. W.

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453270 | 20 |
| 2  | 3355     | 21 |
| 3  | 3428     | 22 |
| 4  | 3502     | 23 |
| 5  | 3577     | 24 |
| 6  | 6321     | 25 |
| 7  | 9491     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

By MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

H. M. Steinhorn

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Regiment Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Carolina

By whom R. Bull Jr

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Fry

To what time March, 1862.

Present or absent

Not present

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 22, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G. G. West

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*E. H. Stevenson*

Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*; 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *March 5*, 1862.

By whom *Carolina*

Period *R Bull*

Last paid:

By whom *12 mo*

To what time *By G. H. Say*, 186

Present or absent *31 July*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. H. Say*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*C*  
*G. M. Stephenson*

*Pr*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*March 5*, 1862.

Where

*Carolina*

By whom

*R. Bull*

Period

*2 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Stoy*

To what time

*31 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*Detached Service at Smith Station*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. M. Stephenson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

G. M. Stephenson

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 5, 1862.

Where

Garrison

By whom

A. Bull

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Burkham

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G. C. Mark

Copy 12.

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. W. Stephenson*  
*PR*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't: Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Mich & Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *Mich 5* 1862.  
Where *Carolina*  
By whom *R. Bull*  
Period *12 mos*  
Last paid:  
By whom *Capt S. Loy*  
To what time *Feb 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*  
Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:  
*G. B. Hill*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*J* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*G. H. Stevenson*  
*Put*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough per 30 days May 1/64*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*J. H. Wood*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Stephenson*

*Art*, Co. *2*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furl from Dec 5 for 30 days  
per Circular # 24*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*



(CONFEDERATE.)

S <sup>(per)</sup> Cook's Regt hvy arty Tex

G. W. Stevenson  
Capt. Cook's Regt hvy arty

Appears on a

**Return**

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on furlough 30 days  
May 5/64 spot order to 6/8

Miscellaneous File No. 362.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

S <sup>1st Reg</sup> Cooks arty Tex  
J. W. Stevenson  
Capt and Cooks Regt arty  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sula-  
kowski), Texas,  
for the month of Feb 10, 1864  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Feb 1, 1864  
Galveston  
Joined by Transfer  
Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 361.

J. B. Hyatt

8

**FBI**

CO. I COOK'S REGT. OF ARTY.

for clothing,

Date of issue June 1 to 30, 1863

**Signature**

**Remarks:**

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. <sup>2 or 3</sup> ~~brooks~~ ~~Reit~~

A. M. Stephenson  
Co. 2, Cooks Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Remitt fever

Admitted May 23, 1862

Returned to duty May 23, 1862

Discharged from service, 1862

Deserted, 1862

Furloughed, 1862

Died, 1862

Remarks: Didn't come

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 82

H. A. Johnson

(208)

Copy to

Stephenson, J. L.

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1. 50457031

7224

7496

2. 50461398

1461

1512

3. 50458707

50461591

50459497

9866

4. 50460365

0667

1171

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Book NAME:

See also

*Stevenson, Jno L.*

*Co. G, 1 Tex. Hy. art.*

See personal papers of

*W. G. Mixforth*

*apt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Tex. Hy. art.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S

J. L. Stephenson

Co. 4, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appendix on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for Aug. 18, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. in 2. A. Dept. Houston.  
Aug. 6. 1864 for 60 days.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. Rodman

Appoint.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. L. Stephenson*  
*PC*, Co. *4*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug. 20*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In 2 for Left Houston Aug 6*  
*PC for 60 days*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 22, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Osburn*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. L. Stephenson*  
Capt., Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Enl. M. A. Housh*  
*Aug 5/64*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*James H. Hays*  
*John*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*Sept.*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*A. Q. M. Sept. 1864*  
*Aug. 10, 1864 for 60 days.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred Snyder*

Copy.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on  
of the organization named above,  
for

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 14, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

David Longaker, Captain.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. C. Stevenson*

*Capt.*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct.*, 186*4*;

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In A. & M. Dept., Houston,  
since Aug. 2, 1864, for 60 days.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 100 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred Snyder*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Appears on

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

L. | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John L. Stevenson  
Art., Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1864;

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Indr. Mrs. Dept. Hospital,  
Aug. 20, 1864.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Fred Snyder

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Stephenson*

Appears on *Sept*, Co. *5*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *1864*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left in 2nd Regt. Dec 10.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W.D. May, Chief*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. Stephens*  
Co. 2, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

, 1865.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In R.M. Dept. as mentioned in report for 1st Reg't  
Dep. Art. shows name as J. H. Stephens*

The 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*was May 1st*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Stephen*  
*S. A.*, Co. *Y*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See 2. in Reg't Return*  
*Jan 21st 1865*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*S* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Stephenson*  
*Ort*, Co. *G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det in 2 M. Det*  
*Houat. Det 10, '64*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*1st*  
*Pt*, Co. *5*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*2 M. Capt. sent 23*  
*H. Art'y.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*1st*  
*B. Mustaine*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. L. ...*  
*...*  
Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates, employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Major Ed. A. Burk, Q. M.,

during the month of *Feb*, 1865.

By whose order employed *...*

Nature of service *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark:

(22)

*...*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. Cooke*

*Book 1*

*St. Louis*

Appears on a

Roll,

of non-commissioned officers and privates, employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Major Ed. A. Burk, Q. M.,

during the month of

By whose order employed *Major*, 1864.

Nature of service

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Copyright*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* *1* *Art* *Ten*  
*J. L. Stephenson*  
*Privt. Co. G. 1 Regt. Hq. Art*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

**Return**

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Dec.*

, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

*Genl. Magruder*

Nature of service *Brick Mason*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

*G. C. Thompson*

Copy

Edw A Burk

Major & Quar

Head Quarters  
Cook's Regt Active  
Galveston June 20th 1864  
Respectfully returned  
Private Burk is a  
good mechanic - with  
private attention  
I am not able to vacate  
his position as he is  
newly interested and has  
not yet reported to his  
company -

Thompsony dt Co  
Comd Regt

Fre.  
Burk  
detailed with  
Maj Burk 2nd  
Houston

application for detail  
of John H. Thompson  
Ct. Co. 2nd Regt  
Cook's Regt  
Houston Tex July

No 2nd Dist Texas  
Houston June 28th 1864

Respectfully referred to the  
Comd'g Officer, Cook's Regt  
They ask for information  
as to qualifications for and  
application by command  
May have Magnitude  
Robt J. Samuel  
Capt 1st Art & Genl

Head Quarters  
Galveston June 29th 1864  
Returned forwarded  
J. M. Hams  
Regt 2nd  
Comd

4502  
61197

Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c.,

Houston, Jan 22 1864

Col:

I would very respectfully ask  
that the following details for  
extra duty in Gen Dept. as  
mechanics be made and ordered  
to report to me for duty.

John S. Stevenson Co. G. Cooks Regt. Heavy Arty  
(Brick Mason)

W. G. Whitford Co. E. Cooks Regt. Heavy Arty  
(Blacksmith)

I have the honor to be.

Very Respectfully

Yours obt. Servt.

E. O. A. Burk

Major & Gen

Col A. C. Jones  
Chief of Staff



✓ 2659  
Stephenson, J. W.  
**Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453579 | 20 |
| 2  | 5897     | 21 |
| 3  | 4953     | 22 |
| 4  | 5567     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also William Stephenson Co  
12, 4 Tex Art - CSA

(Confederate)

*S* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Stephenson*  
*OK*, Co. I, 1 Regiment: Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 10*, 1861.

Where

*San Antonio*

By whom

*Lt Lane*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*Walt Luebner*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Transferred from  
Garrison Regt Heavy Artillery*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. C. Murr*

Captain

(1-3) (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*J. W. Stephens*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Station \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place *At Fort*

Remarks: *Chin from 1st*  
*Brigade from 1st*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of March

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

, 186

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Dnty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave of absence  
for 40 days

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

CH. A. Smith  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*A. W. Stephenson,*  
*1st*

, Co. .... Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Discharged per Order No 57.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. B. 1st.*

Copyin.

+ 2560  
Stephenson William  
Co. 7, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451586 | 20 |
| 2  | 1671     | 21 |
| 3  | 1758     | 22 |
| 4  | 1838     | 23 |
| 5  | 1917     | 24 |
| 6  | 4252     | 25 |
| 7  | 8666     | 26 |
| 8  | 9094     | 27 |
| 9  | 9458     | 28 |
| 10 | 9889     | 29 |
| 11 | 50461404 | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*William S. ...*  
(2d) Co. F, Cook's Batt'n Texas Art'y.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 21*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *13 August*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. P. ...*

Mustered into service:

When *13 August*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. P. ...*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. P. ...*

To what time *March 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company M  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*William B. Odum*  
\_\_\_\_\_, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *22 Aug*, 186

Where *Smith Ky*

By whom *Capt G. S. Odum*

Period *22 Aug to 1 Sept*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt G. S. Odum*

To what time *1 Sept*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:  
*W. B. Odum*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

William Stephenson  
Pvt., (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *for & vice*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *13 Dec*, 186

Where *Kent's Hill*

By whom *Wm. B. Smith*

Period *for the year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. B. Smith*

To what time *11 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Wm. B. Smith*

Copy.

**1 H. Art'y. Texas.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nich & Tri, 1863.

**Collected:**

When 13 Aug, 1866.

Where Samuel Dyer

By whom John C. Linn

Period *for the war*

**Last paid:** 11/1/78

By whom Wm. H. Jones

To what time 21 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: *sc. cat. on the 2-10 July 1951*

Am. S. Journal, 1866

March 1, 1863.

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 3d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1891. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1902, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark:** .....

*G. B. Funch*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*William Stevenson*

*2d*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 3*, 1864.

Where *Camp 1st*

By whom *Capt. Odium*

Period *for War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Beecher*

To what time *3 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

*He appears in Column of Muster  
Present in Column of Muster*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. French*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*S*

*Stephenson*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Feb*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In confinement for trial  
at Houston*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L D Patton* Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Stephenson*  
*Pat*, Co *G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On det service Breckin*  
*Oct. 27/64*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*R. G. Taylor*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Stephenson*  
*Or*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service since Nov 24.*

The M. (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Stephenson

Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Det Service at Brenham

Since Oct 27. Discharged at Brenham

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

*September*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*1862*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*1862*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det at 1st Co. Jan 27 67.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyist



Confederate,  
1 H. Art'y. / Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Station \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 14, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

H. H. \_\_\_\_\_  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S.

Q & C  
Cook's

Reg.

Wm

Steehenson

Bvt. Capt. Odum Co. 7. Cook's Reg.

Appears on a Register of:

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |           |        |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------|
| Disease                 | Dysentery |        |
| Admitted                | March 15  |        |
| Returned to duty        | March 20  | , 1862 |
| Discharged from service |           | , 1862 |
| Deserted                |           | , 186  |
| Furloughed              |           | , 186  |
| Died                    |           | , 186  |
| Remarks:                |           | , 186  |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 62

H. A. Johnson

Copyright

Ex. 197

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General G. M. J. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of Amer-  
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released  
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

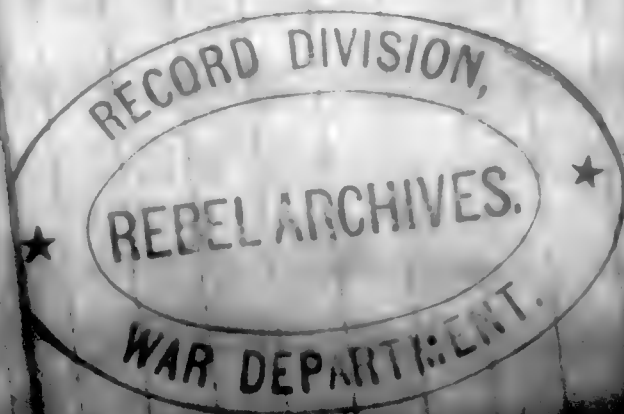
Done at Houston  
this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1863  
(New York City)

Lt. J. W. Stephenson  
Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Texas Heavy Arty

William Stephenson

Mar 12, 1862  
S<sup>t</sup> Proceedings of a  
Genl Court Martial  
in the case of  
Saml Capt W<sup>m</sup> Stephenson  
Comp<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Bns Batts Arty.

Publ<sup>d</sup>



1  
Proceedings of a General Court Martial convened  
at Houston Texas by virtue of the following orders  
viz-

Head Quarters Dept of Texas  
Houston Feb 27th 1862

General Order }  
No 13 }

A General Court Martial is  
herby appointed to meet at Houston on the 28th  
day of February 1862 - or as soon thereafter as prac-  
ticable, for the trial of Private L. A. Pitman of Company  
"C" 2nd Texas Mounted Battalion, and such other  
prisoners as may be brought before it.

Detail for the Court

- 1 Lieut Col. W. A. Philpott Youngs Regt T. V. Infy.
- 2 Major J. B. Young Nelsons Regt " "
- 3 Major J. E. Kirby Kirby's Batt. " "
- 4 Capt E. C. Williams 2<sup>d</sup> Regt " "
- 5 Capt L. J. Fontaine Cooke Batt. of Art.
- 6 Capt A. H. Phillips 6<sup>th</sup> Regt T. V. Infy
- 7 Capt Geo. W. Howard Nelsons Regt " "
- 8 Capt W. Simmons Michels Regt " "
- 9 Capt P. E. Atchison 2nd Texas Mounted Batt.
- 10 Capt A. H. Tomlinson Youngs Regt T. V. Infy
- 11 Capt G. M. B. Sawyer Speights Batt. " "
- 12 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut A. B. Smith Michels Regt. " "
- 13 Lieut A. Whittaker Cooke Batt. of Art.

Major Horace Haldeman Clarke Regt T. V. Infy  
Judge Advocate

No other officers than those named can be ap-  
pointed without manifest injury to the service.

By order of

Brig Genl. J. C. Hobart

Comdg. Mil. Dept of Texas

Samuel Boyer Davis

Major & A. & S. G.

Houston 1 o'clock P.M. March 12, 1862

The Court met pursuant to the above order passed.

Lieut. Col. T. A. Shiplett George Regt. 10. Infy

Major H. H. Young Nelson Regt. " "

Capt. J. S. Groutain Cooke Batt. & Arty

Capt. Jas. H. Hendrix Nelson Regt. 10. Infy

Capt. D. D. Stetson Edwards Mounted Batt

Capt. A. A. Tomlinson George Regt. 10. Infy

Off. Lieut. A. B. Smithwick Nichols Regt. 4 " "

Lieut. A. Whittaker Cont. Batt. & Arty

Major Isaac Haldeman Clarke Regt. 10. Infy

Judge Advocate

Lance Corporal W. Stephenson Company 3rd Artillery

Battalion, the accused, also present.

The Judge Advocate having read the order concerning the Court, asked the accused Lance Corporal W. Stephenson, if he had any objection to any member named therein, to which he replied he had not.

The Court was then duly sworn by the Judge Advocate, and the Judge Advocate was duly sworn by the presiding officer of the Court, in the presence of the accused.

The charges were read aloud by the Judge Advocate.

Charges and specifications prepared against Lance Corporal W. Stephenson of Company 3rd Artillery Battalion.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>

Violation of 21<sup>st</sup> Article of War.



Specification.

In this that Lance Corporal W<sup>m</sup> Stephenson of Comp<sup>y</sup> E<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>st</sup> Battalion, Artillery, did on the night of the 31<sup>st</sup> January 1862, while on duty as patrol guard, absent himself from his detachment, without leave from his commanding officer, all this at Galveston, Texas.

Charge 2<sup>d</sup>

Violation of 44<sup>th</sup> Article of War

Specification.

In this that Lance Corporal W<sup>m</sup> Stephenson of Comp<sup>y</sup> E<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>st</sup> Battalion, Artillery, did on the night of the 31<sup>st</sup> January 1862, while on duty as patrol guard, absent himself from the Provost Marshalls guard house not having been regularly dismissed, all this at Galveston, Texas.

Charge 3<sup>d</sup>

Violation of 45<sup>th</sup> Article of War

Specification.

In this that Lance Corporal W<sup>m</sup> Stephenson of Comp<sup>y</sup> E<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>st</sup> Battalion, Artillery, did on the night of the 31<sup>st</sup> January 1862, get drunk while on duty as Patrol Guard, all this at Galveston, Texas.

Wm. G. Mumford

Major J. Stephenson, D. A.

Provost Marshall

Fort Dick of Galveston

RECORD DIVISION,

★ RE-EXAMINES. ★

Judge Advocate. Lance Corporal Wm. Stephenson you have heard the charges presented against you, how say you guilty or not guilty?

To which the accused, Lance Corporal Wm. Stephenson, pleaded as follows:—(Not guilty)  
The Judge Advocate then gave notice that should there be any persons present in Court, they have been summoned or subpoenas they must come and wait until called for.

Lieut. R. H. Dowling, Corks Batt. of Art., a witness on the part of the prosecution, was duly sworn.

By Judge Advocate

Ques. Do you know the accused Lance Corporal Wm. Stephenson?

Ans. Yes sir.

Ques. Is he an enlisted soldier?

Ans. Yes sir.

Ques. To what Company and Corps does he belong?

Ans. He belongs to Company 'F' Corks Battalion of Artillery.

Ques. Were you on guard in Galveston on or about the night of 31<sup>st</sup> January 1862?

Ans. Yes sir.

Ques. Was the accused, Lance Corporal Wm. Stephenson also on guard?

Ans. Yes sir he was.

Ques. State all you know of his having absented himself from the guard without leave?

Ans. On that evening I gave orders that none of the guard should go out and drink liquor while on duty, or off duty. I think between



12, and the Colonel that night the Sergeant  
of the guard came and told me that the ac-  
cused absented himself without leave from  
the guard house, and returned drunk. I  
came down stairs and found the accused in  
the guard house, he was not stopped drunk  
but pretty tight. I ordered the Sergeant to  
take him away from him and place him under  
arrest.

Q. What guard was he in?

A. The Patrol Guard.

Q. Had he permission to be absent?

A. No sir, I gave no permission.

Q. He accused

Was it usual for the guard to ask permis-  
sion to go to the room?

A. Yes sir upon that night. I issued strict or-  
ders that no one should leave without  
permission.

Q. George M. McVernon, Company "E" 1st  
Battalion of Artillery, a witness in the part  
of the prosecution, was duly sworn.

Q. Judge Advocate

A. Was you in Patrol Guard in Galveston on the  
night of 31<sup>st</sup> January 1862?

A. Yes sir.

Q. Was the accused also in guard that night?

A. Yes sir.

Q. State all you know about his leaving abren-  
ted himself from the guard, without permis-  
sion?

A. It was one of the Corporals of the guard that



night, he went out with the key at 12 o'clock and returned a little after 12 o'clock. He was there a short time, and passed out. He was not about in half hour, and when he came in he was noisy. I reported him and another that was with him to the officer of the guard, and he told me to confine them. I did so. The accused permission to be absent? No, sir.

Was the accused intoxicated when he returned? In the best of my opinion he had been drinking some.

By the accused

Was there any order issued that night to have the guard stop inside?

No, sir.

By the Court

Had it been the custom previous to that night, for (un-)commissioned officers to ask permission to be absent?

No, sir.

Why did you report the accused to the officer of the guard?

Because he was talking pretty loud.

Did you or any other officer of the guard in your presence notify the accused that he could not leave the guard house, or drink any liquor while on guard at that time? No, sir.

Do you swear that the only report you made to the officer of the guard, was that the prisoner was talking pretty loud?

Ans

Yes Sir,

Did you receive an order from Leach, Crofting, and did you give it to the rest of the guard, that no one was to leave that night.

Ans

Not before the accused was confined.

Ques

Did Leach Crofting give you any special order that night, and if so what was it?

Ans

We told me after they were confined, not to let more than one or two of the guard out at a time.

Ques

Do you always make it a rule to report members of the guard for talking to each other?

Ans

No Sir

Leach R. W. Crofting recalled

Ques

By Judge Advocate  
You stated in your evidence, that the sergeant of the guard reported the accused to you.

Ans

What did he report him for?  
He reported the accused for leaving the guard house without permission, and returning drunk.

Ques

Do you know of your own knowledge that the accused received orders, that he could not leave the guard house or drink any liquor?

Ans

No Sir, I do not. I gave the order to sergeant Harmon, but cannot say whether he gave the order or not.

The accused stated he had no questions to ask the witness.

The Judge Advocate having presented all the evidence for the prosecution, stated that





the prosecution is closed; when the accused stated that he had no defence to make, the evidence being thus in possession of the Court, the Court was cleared for deliberation and having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find the accused Lance Corporal Wm Stephenson of Company 'D' Corks Battalion of Artillery, as follows:-

Of the Specification of 1<sup>st</sup> Charge Not Guilty  
Of the First Charge Not Guilty

Of the Specification 2<sup>d</sup> Charge Guilty  
Of the Second Charge Guilty

Of the Specification 3<sup>d</sup> Charge Guilty  
Of the Third Charge Guilty

And the Court do therefore sentence the said Lance Corporal Wm Stephenson of Company 'D' Corks Battalion of Artillery, to be reduced to the ranks, and put to hard labour in charge of the guard for ninety days.

R. A. Philpott Esq. Lieut Col  
Yeomanry Regt N. V. Infantry  
& President of the Court Martial

Horace Haldeman  
Major Clerk, Regt 20<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Judge Advocate

2661

Stanly, M.

O. G., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Stanly, M.

2662  
Stellar John

Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 50452691 | 2  | 50460388 |
| 2  | 2813     | 3  | 0814     |
| 3  | 2936     | 4  | 1193     |
| 4  | 3188     | 5  |          |
| 5  | 3067     | 6  |          |
| 6  | 5432     | 7  |          |
| 7  | 5931     | 8  |          |
| 8  | 6302     | 9  |          |
| 9  | 6574     | 10 |          |
| 10 | 6859     | 11 |          |
| 11 | 7077     | 12 |          |
| 12 | 7247     | 13 |          |
| 13 | 7592     | 14 |          |
| 14 | 7896     | 15 |          |
| 15 | 8284     | 16 |          |
| 16 | 8634     | 17 |          |
| 17 | 9022     | 18 |          |
| 18 | 9428     | 19 |          |
| 19 | 9959     | 20 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Robert*, Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. S. Harrison*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. S. Harrison*

To what time *enlistment*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 15, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John Stettin*  
*Private*

Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862

Where *Gonzales*

By whom *R. J. Brothers*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *L. W. Story*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detached as*  
*Shoemaker at Ft.*  
*Hebert, Nov. 13*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustaine*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*S*  
*John Stellar*

*Post*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
*Jan + Feb*, 1863.

for  
*May*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Gonzales*  
*R. J. Brothers*  
*Mar*

*L. W. Story*  
*Jan 1, 1863.*

*Present*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copy

S (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John Stettin  
Art, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for mech & up, 1863.

Enlisted: May 1, 1863.

When Gonzales

Where R. A. Brothers

By whom War

Period

Last paid: L. W. Stoy

By whom Mich, 1863.

To what time Present

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain  
Capt.

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Imm. Stetlar*  
*Pvt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:  
When *1 May 1*, 1862.

Where *Gonzales*

By whom *R. J. Brothers*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *P. P. Brothers*

To what time *Sept 1, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*

*G. Stettlar*

*Put*, Co. *26*, Cook's Reg't: Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On daily duty*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Booth*

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Statter*  
*Put*, Co. *H*.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*det in shoe shop*  
*Houston for 60 days*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Adair*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

*J*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. Miller*

*Butt*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Shoe Maker in C. M. Dept.*

*Houston*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Smith*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*John C. H. Martin*  
*Pvt* Co. H, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. as shoe maker in Houston*  
*June 23/64*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

*S* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. Stettin*  
*Plt*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Shoemaker, Houston, ord.*  
*Gen. Magruder, June 25/64*

The 3d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 24, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Oak's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

Captain.



*S*  
*R. S. Settler*  
(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
of the organization named above,  
for  
Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Aug. 10  
1864

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks  
1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
About enlisted men accounted for:

*See Statement in Houston*

*A. R. Stinson*

The 2d (also called the 1st) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. J. Stetler*

*pt* *Colt*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 26*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Are as Quartermaster at Houston*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Woodruff*

Original

(Confederate.)

S

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

J. Steidlai

Capt, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In Workshop Houston June 27/64.

The 38 was called the 1st and Cook of Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

O. T. Payton

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*T*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*RE J. Fetter*

, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*In Shreveport Houston by  
lost of disability*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was decomposed into companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. D. Smith*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. J. Stellar*  
*Prst*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*These make up the number*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. T. Sawyer*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Stillman*  
*Pres*, Co *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left in care of Capt. & Recruit*  
*Jan 27/64*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. J. Taylor*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Stellar*

*Pos*, *Cook's*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det in Shop - Shop House -  
Tex June 23*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*Stilton*  
*For*, Co'd, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Des in shoe shop Houston*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 12, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*H. S. Maynard*

Captain



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det in the shop Houston*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. D. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. H. Miller*  
*W. H. Miller*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*at Hamilton, Tenn.*  
*Chas. H. Hamilton*  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Miller*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

8

| 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Section

Pvt

, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

for Shoe Shop, Houston

June 22, '64

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James S. Cook*  
*2nd*, Co. *2nd*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See List of Absent Enlisted Men*  
*Houston*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. B. Martin*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Cooks

John Steller  
Capt Co H. Cooks  
age 38 years  
Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas. March 1, 1865. by Capt. E. W. Taylor. A. Q. M.

Roll dated

not dated. 186

Date of Detail Apr. 18, 1864

By whose order detailed

Maj Genl Magruder  
Occupation Shoe Maker

Remarks:

Book mark:

(725)

J. B. Hyatt  
Compt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* *1* *4-7* *Arty* *Texas*  
*John Stetler*  
*Private Co. H. Cook's Regt.*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

**Return**  
of Post of Houston, Texas,  
for the month of *Dec*,  
Commissioned Officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition:

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed *Apr. 18*

By whose order employed

1864.

*Maj. Gen. Magruder*  
Nature of service *Shoe maker*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

*G. C. Thompson*

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE)

3

1 HY ARMY

231

John Stetlar

CO. H COOK'S REGT. OF ARTY.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr., 1863.

Date of issue June 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

21 No.

stein

(CONFEDERATE)

3

1 HY ARTY

TEX

J Stettin

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3 Qr 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein



Stettlar, Jno

Pvt, Co H

Cooks Regt

Subject: detailed

Title of record: S.O. No. 355-5

Dist TEX NMEX & Ariz-Magruder

Date: Dec 27/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Grant

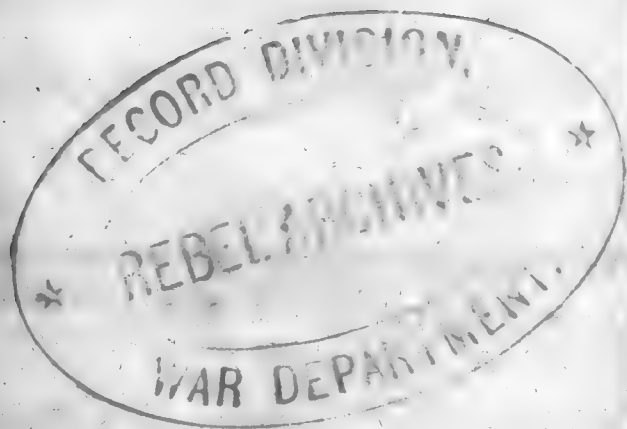
Hd Qrs Dist I N M & A  
Hansden Aug 18. 1864

File

Special Orders,

No 109

Detailing, Det John Stetter  
Co H. 800th Regt Arty,



Office Clothing Bureau  
Hansden Aug 17. 1864

Respectfully referred  
to Col A. E. Jones Chf  
of Staff Dist I N M & A  
with the request that  
this detail be made  
permanent or extended,  
said John Stetter being  
a good mechanic, and the  
operations of the Department  
require his services.

E. W. Taylor  
Capt & a 2nd  
Chf of Bureau



Approved &  
respectfully referred  
to Capt. Mason  
A.A.G. of the Dept  
of details

For: The Hon.  
Col. Comdr  
Dec 4/63 Galveston

Approved &  
Respectfully  
referred to  
Capt. Mason  
A.A.G. of the  
Dept of details  
Attest  
Col. Comdr  
Wm. H. B. B. B.

John Stettin  
Capt. Crook's Law Club  
The. H. H. H. H. H.  
J. H. H. H. H. H.  
My command of  
Maj. H. H. H. H. H.  
C. H. H. H. H. H.  
C. H. H. H. H. H.

The suggestion of  
Asst. Surg. H. H. H.  
in his Certificate  
is approved.  
Referred to Capt.  
Mason for details.  
J. H. H. H. H. H.  
J. H. H. H. H. H.  
J. H. H. H. H. H.

My dear Sir,  
I have the pleasure to inform you that  
the Board of Directors have decided  
to send you to the East Indies  
on a tour of inspection. It is  
the duty of the Board to see that  
the Company's affairs are conducted  
in the most efficient manner  
possible, and it is the duty of  
the Directors to see that the  
Company's interests are protected.  
I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. D. [Signature]

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. D. [Signature]

resulting from dyspepsia; his health for many months  
has been bad and I do not think he will be  
able soon to manage any active service. I would  
suggest as he is a good shot make that he be  
transferred to the government store shop at Hindon.

Henry D. [Signature]  
Asst. Surg. Genl. Regt.





Office of Clothing Bureau  
Houston Apr 12. 1864

Capt E M Taylor

Requesting the detail of  
Private John Stellar.

Capt Cooke Reg to Colly

Detain for duty day

Head Quarters  
Houston Apr 12. 1864  
Respectfully requested  
to be detailled  
off of duty  
Michael  
C. C. C. C.  
S. A. C. C.







of Clothing Room  
Apr 12. 1864

J. S. Catching  
Capt Commanding

of Clothing Room  
Apr 12. 1864

Em Taylor

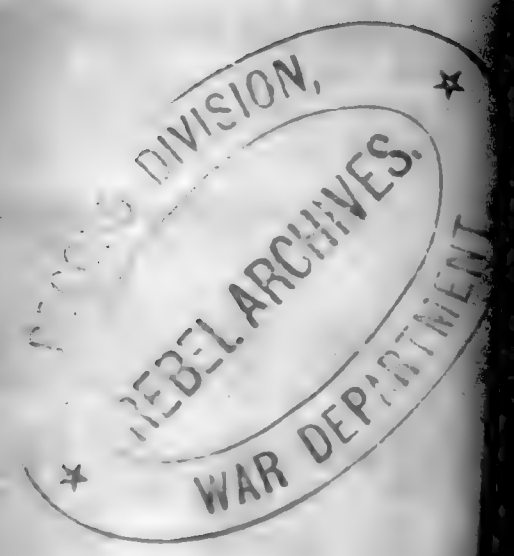
Orders to give to Stellar to  
Hemster for Leather to  
mend and make  
Shoes for the company  
and to see again in  
Shoe Dept. about  
Detail to ~~return~~ in the  
14th Division

The detail of  
John Stellar.

to Reg to Artillery

for duty day

Approved.  
L. S. Black  
Col Comd'g Regt.



Office of Clothing and Equipage Bureau,

Houston, Texas, April 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Capt C. M. Mason  
Asst Enl  
Dist Texas M M & A  
Captain.

I respectfully  
request the Detail of Private John Baker  
to the Co's Regt N.Y. Artillery, as a drummer  
and to receive the same your approval of Regiment  
and Co. Commanders

I am Capt  
Very Respectfully  
Yr Obedt Servant  
E. H. Taylor  
Capt & Asst  
Chf of Bureau

2669.

Stetler. J.

Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stetlar. John

W

2664

Stetwell. W. J. L.

Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stillwell, W. R.

5666  
+ Steven, Frederick, William

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451082 | 20 |
| 2  | 1182     | 21 |
| 3  | 1274     | 22 |
| 4  | 1367     | 23 |
| 5  | 1441     | 24 |
| 6  | 5223     | 25 |
| 7  | 5309     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Fredk. Wm. Steven*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug., 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 15, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*  
Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

1 H. Ar'y.

Texas.

Fr. Wm. Steven

Plt

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Nov & Dec.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 16

Where

Va. Point

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. McMahon

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. I. N. Stoy

To what time

Nov. 1

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: on daily duty as cook

- name does not appear on roll  
of this regiment

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. Podewill

(over)

Copies

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Fred R. Steven*

*Pvt*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment: Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*June 16*

, 1862.

Where

*Va. Point*

By whom

*Capt. McMahon*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. R. Stey*

To what time

*Nov. 1*

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*on duty duty transfer  
for the Port*

*He does not appear in col  
of names, present.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Russell*



*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.  
*Treas. Wm. Stever*  
*PT*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Mich & App.*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

When *June 16*

Where *Pa PT*, 186*2*.

By whom *Capt. Mc Mahan*

Period *Mar*

Last paid: *Capt. L. M. Story*

By whom *Feb 28*, 186*3*.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. B. Bussell*

Copy to

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*F. W. Stephen*

*Plt*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted: *June 14*, 1862.

When *Virginia Point*

Where *Capt. Mc Mahan*

By whom *Do*

Period

Last paid: *Capt. Mc Mahan*

By whom *Aug. 31*, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent without leave.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. Russell*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J*

*J. W. Stephen*

*Cox*, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Feb*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave*

The 2d co. called the 1st and Cook at Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*S* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*F. W. Stearns*

*Out*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*March 11*

, 186*4*.

Place

*Ft. Jackson*

Remarks:

*deceased try to go to enemy*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. R. Smith*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

1 Hy Arty

Tex

*Stine*  
F. W. Stone

(*Stevens*)

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of issue July 16, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

Davenport

Captist

(CONFEDERATE)

3

1 Party

Tex

*Stum*  
Y. W. Stum

*(Steven)*

Pvt Co E Hook's Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issue..... Sept 29 , 186 .<sup>3</sup>

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

No.

Report

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tax

*Stuue*  
P. W. Stone

Pvt. Co. E. Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of issue Aug 12, 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

(CONFEDERATE)

B

1 Hy Arty

TE

*Shiwl*

P. W. Stone

Pvt Co B Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 186 3

Date of issue May 25, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.



2665-a

Steven, M. H.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stephens, M. H.

2666

Stevens, William

Co. —, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 46863727 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein... 0

Number of personal papers herein... 0

BOOK MARK:

SEE ALSO

(Confederate.)

S. J. [unclear] City Ex  
Sp. [unclear]  
Ret. [unclear]  
Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
New Orleans, La., on the day set opposite the  
name.

Place of residence Sp. [unclear]

Complexion light hair dark

Eyes blue height 5 ft 9 in.

Remarks: Discharged from army at  
Plymouth at Jackson  
Saturday morning March  
12, 1864.  
Took the oath March  
1864.

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Rebel Deserters released on  
taking the Oath of Allegiance at New Orleans, La., during  
March, 1864."

Number of roll:

73

H. M. Taylor

Copyist.

✓  
Stevenson, G

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50456290 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

(Confederate.)

*S* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*G. H. H. H. H. H.*

*Put*, Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Discharged 10 June 1864*  
*Under 5000*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. R. R. R.*

Copyin.

2668  
Stevenson. G. W.

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stephenson. G. W.

2669

Stevenson. J. L.

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stephenson. J. L.

2678  
Stevenson, William

2  
Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stephenson, William



2671  
Steverson. G. W.

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stephenson. G. W.

2672  
Steward. -

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stuart. B.

2673

Stewart. -

Co. L, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stuart. B.

+  
*Stewart. Robert*

**Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50449095 |
| 2  | 9191     |
| 3  | 9290     |
| 4  | 9383     |
| 5  | 50454527 |
| 6  | 4815     |
| 7  | 5128     |
| 8  | 5487     |
| 9  | 50461256 |
| 10 | 1304     |
| 11 | 30457533 |
| 12 | 7868     |
| 13 | 8204     |
| 14 | 8356     |
| 15 | 50449457 |
| 16 | 8048     |
| 17 | 8170     |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ **Done** **Name:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*J* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Robt. Stewart*

*Capt.*, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *(Nov. & Dec.)*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 25*, 1862.

Where *Orange*

By whom *Capt. Wier*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached on Sabine River at Snell Bank.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*R. Stewart*  
*Lt.*, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

Enlisted:

When

*Nov. 25*

Where

By whom

*Orange*

, 1862.

Period

*Captain Mier*

Last paid:

By whom

*War*

To what time

*Pay due from*  
*enlistment, 186*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. (On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.)

Book mark:

*M. H. Bozard*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*R. Stewart*

*Put.*, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 25*, 1862.

Where

*Orange*

By whom

*Capt. Muir*

Period

*The War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. M. Stoy*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Boyarch*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*J* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*R. Stewart*

*Cpt.*, Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 14*, 1863.

Where *Gulverston*

By whom *Order of Gen. Magruder*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Descriptive list*

To what time *given*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Enl. Mar. Dept. same  
Ord. Gen. Magruder Sept.  
14/63.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*

Original



(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Stewart*

*Pvt.*, Co *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Marine Dept.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. P. Benton*

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Stewart*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*In Marine Dept at Sabine Pass Sept 14, 63.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. East*

*E* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Priv*, *Co B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det to War Dept  
Sabine Pass Sept 14, 63,*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Stewart*

*Out*, Co. *Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*det to Mar. Supt. Sabine*  
*Pas.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. R. R. Smith*

Approved

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Stewart

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One Mr. J. H. Bell at Sabine Pass.  
Ordn. Wm. Magruder Sept. 14/63.

The 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

*S* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Stewart*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't: Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed on Str. Bell at Sabine  
ord. Gen. Magruder. Sept. 14/63.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Bozark*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*

*Prst*, *Stewart*

*C.B.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. in Mar. Dep't Sept 13/63*

The 2d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. F. Taylor*

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*

*Stewart*

*Pt*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Det in Mar Sept 1863*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Duncanson*

Copy to



*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

\* *Stuart*  
*Per*, Col. *3*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Genl. Hospital. Apr 2/65*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*S.*

*R. Stewart*

*Capt.*, Co. *B.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Oct*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*Oct 7*  
*Galveston*  
*Went at Genl. Hospital*

1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S

R. Stewart

Priv., Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, now on detached service.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: Detd. in Mar. Sept.  
by ord. of Maj. Gen. Ma-  
guder Comdg. Dist. Sept.  
14/63, supposed to be on Str.  
J. H. Bull Sabine Pass.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M. A. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*R. Stewart*

*Plt.*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

Remarks:

*Detained in Navy  
Sept. 14, 63, Dist Hd. Qrs.  
G.O. No. 119.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Hay*

(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

R. Stewart  
Pvt., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated Not dated, 186 .

Date of authority Sept. 14, 1863.

Cause of absence or how employed

Watchman

Remarks:

On guard at  
J. H. Bell at Sabine.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Blank

Houston June 16 63

Leon Smith

request transfer  
of Lat. Abstract  
Book's sent by  
Merrill C. C. Co.  
Co. B. Coles Tex. Aug.

Sp. o. June 17/63

Aug 7 63



Head Quarters Marine Dept  
Houston Texas 16.18.63

Capt C. H. Sumner  
at A. Seal.  
Sir

I would most respectfully  
request that Robert Stewart  
be transferred to the Marine  
Service. He belongs to C. B.  
Cook & Co. Cotton.

Very Respectfully  
Yours

Wm. M. M.  
Wm. M. M.

2675

Stierle M.

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

made filed with

Stierly Max.



*Stierly, Max.*

**Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |      |      |   |
|----|------|------|---|
| 1  | 5344 | 9566 | # |
| 2  |      | 9600 | # |
| 3  |      | 9747 | # |
| 4  |      | 9882 | # |
| 5  |      | 9993 | # |
| 6  | 5345 | 0101 | # |
| 7  |      | 0216 | # |
| 8  |      | 8367 | # |
| 9  |      |      | # |
| 10 |      |      | # |
| 11 |      |      | # |
| 12 |      |      | # |
| 13 |      |      | # |
| 14 |      |      | # |
| 15 |      |      | # |
| 16 |      |      | # |
| 17 |      |      | # |
| 18 |      |      | # |
| 19 |      |      | # |
| 20 |      |      | # |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Home Name: .....

See also .....

*Sturley, Max.*

*C. C. 1 Tex. Hy. Art.*

See personal papers of

*Edward Schoppmann*

*for*, Co. C, 1 Regt Tex. Hy. Art.

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

**This card must not be taken from the film.**

S

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Max Stirley

Pvt, Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

June 29, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

Sg Bertelott

Mustered into service:

When

June 29, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

R. McKeyworth

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Richardson

To what time

Oct. 31, 1861.

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 14, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*M<sup>r</sup> Stirly*

*4<sup>th</sup> Co.*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 29*, 1862.

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*Sq Bertelot*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Story*

To what time

*Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Adm. Corp. June 1, 1862. Pay due as private to that date.*

The 2d unit called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. A. Bay*

Copyist.

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

8

Max Stierly

2 Corp., Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Bank mark:

J. A. Bayle

Copyist.

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Max Stierley*

*5 Sgt*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*9. 1862*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(202)

*San Bay*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. <sup>a or a</sup> Book's Battle Tex.

Max Strerup  
Bot. Capt. Schneider's Co. Book's Battle

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------|
| Disease                 | Inflamed foot, Erysipelas |        |
| Admitted                | March 20                  | , 1862 |
| Returned to duty        | March 26                  | , 1862 |
| Discharged from service |                           | , 1862 |
| Deserted                |                           | , 1862 |
| Furloughed              |                           | , 1862 |
| Died                    |                           | , 1862 |
| Remarks:                |                           | , 1862 |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 62

Ed. Johnson

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*S*  
*M. Sticile*  
*5 Sept*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*June 30*, 1862.  
*Galveston Tex*  
*Lt. Col. J. F. Manly*  
*2 yrs.*  
*Capt. Story*  
*Oct. 31*, 1862.  
*Present*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was afterwards as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. B. Boyd*

Copy



(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Mox Sturley  
5 Sgr, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Mich Rape, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Lt Col J. H. Manly

Period 2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt L. H. Stoy

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. O. Norton

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Mad. Stierly*  
*4 Sgt*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

**Enlisted:**

When *June 30*, 186*2*

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Lt. Col. Manly*

Period *2 yrs*

**Last paid:**

By whom *Capt Brotherson*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. S. Norton*

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Max Sturley*

*Capt*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 11*, 186*4*.

Place *Greenville*

Remarks: *Dead*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. J. Cooper*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

M Stierly

SET CO. G. COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 26

Signature *Max Stierly*

Remarks:

Roll No.

stain

Copyist.

8

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

114

Max Stierly

SGT. CO. C. COOK'S REGT. ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr, 186

Date of issue Sept 11, 186

Signature

Remarks:

No.

stein

Copyist.

8

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

Max Stierly

SGT CO <sup>6</sup> COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issue July 17....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Stein

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

M. Stirly

SGT CO C COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, 186

for

Date of issue MAY 15 & 21, 1863

Signature M. Stirly

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Stilfox, James. F

Co. D., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450388 | 2  |
| 2  | 0514     | 3  |
| 3  |          | 4  |
| 4  |          | 5  |
| 5  |          | 6  |
| 6  |          | 7  |
| 7  |          | 8  |
| 8  |          | 9  |
| 9  |          | 10 |
| 10 |          | 11 |
| 11 |          | 12 |
| 12 |          | 13 |
| 13 |          | 14 |
| 14 |          | 15 |
| 15 |          | 16 |
| 16 |          | 17 |
| 17 |          | 18 |
| 18 |          | 19 |
| 19 |          | 20 |
| 20 |          | 21 |
| 21 |          | 22 |
| 22 |          | 23 |
| 23 |          | 24 |
| 24 |          | 25 |
| 25 |          | 26 |
| 26 |          | 27 |
| 27 |          | 28 |
| 28 |          | 29 |
| 29 |          | 30 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*S*  
Jav. *F. Stilfox*  
Put. { Capt. Samuel Boyer Davis' Co.,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Pelican Battery*

*Galveston Tex Oct 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(666)

*F. Stilfox*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

James H. Lee for

Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Clay & Co.

Enrolled: When July 27, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Lt. Weyton

Mustered into service:

When July 27, 1861

Where Galveston

By whom Maj. Davis

Last paid: By whom Capt. Richardson

To what time Oct 31, 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyright

Stelfox, James  
Pvt, Co. D.  
Cook's Battn. Arty.  
Pelican Batty.

Subject: Deserted

Title of record: L. R.  
Dist. of Texas, N. M. & Ariz.

Date: Mar. 7, 1861

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

✓ 2678  
Stillwell, H. J.

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453295 | 20 |
| 2  | 3430     | 21 |
| 3  | 3523     | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME:

See also 15 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

*Ed* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*H. J. Timmell*  
*PP*, Co. I, 1 Regiment Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan*, 1862.

Where *Harris*

By whom *J. D. Wright*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. L. Fry*

To what time *May*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged under*  
*Ensign's commission*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. C. Mark*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*A. J. Twissell*

*2nd*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31 1862 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 21*, 1862.

Where *Marlin*

By whom *J. M. Speight*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Jan 15 FS*, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *illegally discharged  
& has not yet rejoined  
the Co*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. L. West*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*H. J. Stillwell*

*Pr-*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar + Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 21*, 1862.

Where *Marlin*

By whom *J. W. Speight*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Illegally discharged*  
*Not retrained*  
*Wrafft as deserter*

\*This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Funk*

1527  
\*  
Stillwell W. R

**Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50452582 | 21 |
| 2  | 2694     | 22 |
| 3  | 2816     | 23 |
| 4  | 2939     | 24 |
| 5  | 3191     | 25 |
| 6  | 3070     | 26 |
| 7  | 4466     | 27 |
| 8  | 6842     | 28 |
| 9  | 7074     | 29 |
| 10 |          | 30 |
| 11 |          | 31 |
| 12 |          | 32 |
| 13 |          | 33 |
| 14 |          | 34 |
| 15 |          | 35 |
| 16 |          | 36 |
| 17 |          | 37 |
| 18 |          | 38 |
| 19 |          | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Sign Name:

See also



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Capt. T. J. Catching's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company H. 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. A. Starnes*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

(Confederate.)

S | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. R. Stinnett

Pvt

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 3, 1862.

Where

Gonzales

By whom

E. Lewis

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

L. M. Story

To what time

Nov 1

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*W. R. Stilwell*

*Post*

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1863.

Where *Gonzales*

By whom *E. Lewis*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *L. M. Story*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12-1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. R. Stinell*  
*Pat*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *mech & apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1863.

Where *Gonzales*

By whom *E. Lewis*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *L. W. Story*

To what time *mech 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*A B Mustain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. R. Stillwell*  
*Pat*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

----- Stillwell -----

Pvt, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov, 1863

-----  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

-----  
Station -----

Remarks: -----  
-----

-----  
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date -----, 186

Place -----

Remarks: -----  
-----

-----  
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

See below

-----  
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

-----  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was now known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. J. Barton

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. K. Stetwell*

*Pvt*, Co. *V*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*1864*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*det. to arrest a breater ord. of Gen  
Magruder July 18/64*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*J. N. Martin*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*H. R. Stillwell*

*22*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *E*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained to assist absentees*

The *22* (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Russell*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

W R Stillwell

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 2 QR ..... 1863.

Date of issue June 30, 1863.

Signature W R Stillwell

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

8

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

W R Stilwell

CO H. COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr ..... 186 3.

Date of issue Sept 30 ..... 186 3.

Signature W R Stilwell

Remarks:

No.

stein

2560  
Stirly M.

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stirly Max

2681  
Story, L. H.

Co. F. S. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Q. M. A. 2. M.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Story, L. H.

✓ 2652  
Stoner, J. H.

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |   |          |
|----|----------|---|----------|
| 1  | 50448705 | 2 | 50459396 |
| 2  | 8857     | 3 | 50460427 |
| 3  | 8962     | 4 | 0513     |
| 4  | 9089     | 5 | 0880     |
| 5  | 9184     | 6 | 1118     |
| 6  | 9283     | 7 | 50449452 |
| 7  | 9374     | 8 | 8044     |
| 8  | 50454215 | 9 | 8169     |
| 9  | 4521     |   |          |
| 10 | 4819     |   |          |
| 11 | 5136     |   |          |
| 12 | 5480     |   |          |
| 13 | 50451258 |   |          |
| 14 | 1308     |   |          |
| 15 | 50457542 |   |          |
| 16 | 7864     |   |          |
| 17 | 8200     |   |          |
| 18 | 8618     |   |          |
| 19 | 8933     |   |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. Stoner*

2 Sgt. { Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company  
Age 21 Artillery, Texas Volunteers.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Galveston, Tex.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 1*, 1861.  
*July 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. J. C. Moore, U. S. Artillery*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. H. Stoner*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. Stone*  
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186/.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: *Commencing Capt. Stone*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Bozarch*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. Stoner*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Col. J. C. Moore*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Commission Department  
Harrisburg August 21<sup>st</sup> 61, by  
order of Col. Moore no no. given.*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*N. H. Bozarth*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*J. H. Stoner*

Appears on  
of the organization named above,

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Comm. missary Dept.  
Harrisburg, N. B. Order Col.  
J. C. Moore. No number given.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*M. H. Bozarth*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

S | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

J. H. Stoner  
Pvt., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. W. Stoy

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detached U. C. S. by  
order of Col. J. C. Moore.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogard

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J*

*J. H. Stoner*

*1st Lt.*, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detached to A. C. S. Dept. by order of Col. J. C. Moore.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 2nd Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*M. H. Bozarch*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. H. Stoner

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Det. to S. Dept. Harris-  
burg org. Col. Moore.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Stoner  
Cor., Co. B, Cook's Batt's Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

156

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Commissary Dept.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. Barton

Copy

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Stover*

*Par*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In com. Lieut. Harris*  
*burg*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. O. Burton*

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Stoner.*  
*Art*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan'y*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dr. H. C. S. Dept. A. I.*  
*Harrisburg.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. S. S. S.*

Copyist.



S

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Stonewall

Capt. Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of July, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. in C. A. Sept. Harris-  
burg.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Scott

Copy.

(Confederate.)

I H. Art'y. Texas.

Put, Cook's, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

det'd to C. A. dept at Harris-  
burg

The 2d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. H. Radtke

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Stoner

Put

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In G. S. Dept. Ord. Col. Moore,  
at Harrisburg.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

M. H. Bozarch

Corporal

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Stoner*

Appears on

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Company Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*June*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed in C. S. Dept. Harrisburg*  
*Ord. Col. Moore Sept. 161.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Bozack*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Stoner*

*Out*, *Co B*, *Cook's* Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*in G. A. Sept. Harvesting*  
*Sept. 61*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*

S

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Stoner

Rt

, Co. D,

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 10

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks

Enlisted men on furlough or daily duty.

About enlisted men accounted for

Sept. 10. 1864. *Sept. 17th 1864*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was organized of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

D. J. Russell

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James*  
*Chas*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 1864  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Report C.S. Dept. Harrisburg*  
*Sept. 161.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. T. Taylor*

(224)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Smith*  
*1st*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 186 *4*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Remarks: *1*, 186 *4*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. in C.S. Dept Harrisburg.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(144)

*C. G. Taylor*

Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

....., Co. /, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of .....

Commissioned officers present and absent: ....., 1864.

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 ..

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: .....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Des in ...*  
*162.* *ours*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Stoner*

*Over*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Was in C. S. Dep't of 'burg.*

The 1st was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also given as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Maffey*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. L. in Prisoners of War*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. Jones*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Mar*, 186*2*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of two companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*St. v*  
*Det*, Co. *3*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In print office H. v. v.*  
*Mar 22, 65*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

(Confederate.)

*J* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. Stoner*  
*Put.*, Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, now on detached service.

List dated

*Not dated, 1861.*

Remarks: *Det. in U.S. Dept. of War  
Harrisburg by ord. of Col.  
Moore Comdg. Oct. 1861.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

*W. H. Bzarch*

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*J. H. Stoner*  
*Col.*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

Remarks: *Detailed in Com. Sept.*  
*with Maj. Richardson*  
*order of Col. Moore.*

The 1st (now called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. Hays*

Copy to.



(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. Stoner*

*W. H.*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

*Not dated*, 1861.

Date of authority *Aug. 21*, 1861.

Cause of absence or how employed *clerk*

Remarks: *In a. c. s. kept*

*at Harrisburg.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. Bay*

S

(CONFEDERATE.)

Cook's Regt.

Tex

J. A. Stoner  
Capt. Co. B Cook's Regt.

Appears on a

Hy. arty.

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Mar. 1  
To Dec. 31

, 1863

When paid

Feb. 1

, 1863

By whom paid

W. Cooke

, 1864

Amount

\$ 232 1/3

Remarks

Army Artillery  
Clothing paid

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 443

W. H. Davis

Reimbursements

~~No 2~~ 4<sup>th</sup> Q<sup>r</sup> 1862

Commissary Funds.

John H. Stoner

# The Confederate States of America,

To John H. Stoner 2000

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Extra duty pay, while  
on detached service, as ac-  
ting Commissary Sergeant,  
commencing 1<sup>st</sup> of October,  
1862, and ending 31<sup>st</sup> of Oc-  
tober 1862.

31 days - at 25cts. per day \$7.75-

Commissary Sergeant

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the <sup>services were rendered</sup> ~~articles specified have been as~~  
as stated, and ~~were necessary for the public service.~~  
~~amounted for my return for the month of~~ 1862

*Wm. C. Richardson*

Captain, and A. C. S., C. S. Army.

Received, at Harrisburg, Texas, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October  
1862, of Capt. W. C. Richardson A. C. S., C. S. Army,  
the sum of Seven Dollars and Seventy-Five Cents.  
in full of the above account.

John H. Stoner.

Disbursements :

~~12th~~ 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1862

D C Richardson  
Commissary Funds.

to

J H Slater

# The Confederate States of America,

John H. Sauer

(D.D.)

DOLLARS

Oct: 31<sup>st</sup> 1862.

in Commutation of Rations,  
while on detached service, as  
Acting Company Sergeant,  
commencing October 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862,  
and ending October 31<sup>st</sup> 1862,  
31 days at 60 cts. per day.

RECEIVED

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the same is payable for  
him to mess with his company.

John H. Sauer

Brought as ... Third ... on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of October  
1862, of Capt. A. C. S., C. S. Army.  
the sum of ...  
in full of the above account.

John H. Sauer

[DUPLICATE.]



No 1 - 2nd Dec 1852

Reoburgamento

Substancia Fundo

John Brown  
By

Confederate States,

To *John H. Stoner* *Dr.*

DOLLARS CENTS

1862

*For pay while on  
duty as Commissary  
General from February 1st  
to 28th 1862.*

*28 days @ 20 dollars*

*per diem*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated and  
were necessary for the public service.

*Wm. L. Richardson*  
Capt. 9th A.C.S.A.

Witness my hand and seal at the City of Richmond, Va. the 1st day of March 1862 of CAPT. J. V. BAILEY, A.C.S.A.

*John H. Stoner* Dollars and CENTS

of the above account.

*John H. Stoner*



Reimbursements  
No. 14 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1802  
Jno. H. Storer  
Commissary Funds.

# The Confederate States of America,

To *John H. Stoner*

*Dr*

DOLLARS

CENTS

November 30, 1862.

Commutation of Rations,  
while on detached service, as  
acting Commissary Sergeant,  
commencing 1<sup>st</sup> of November,  
1862, and ending 30<sup>th</sup> of No-  
vember, 1862, 30 days - at  
60¢ per day -

\$18.00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that <sup>it was impracticable</sup> ~~the article specified have been ac-~~  
~~for him to mess with his company.~~

*John H. Stoner*

Captain, and A. C. S., C. S. Army.

Received, at *Harrisburg, Texas* on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*,  
1862, of *Capt. D. C. Richardson* A. C. S., C. S. Army,  
the sum of *Eighteen Dollars*  
in full of the above account.

*John H. Stoner*

[DUPLICATE]

Form No. 22

No. ~~186~~ QR. 186

... ..

Dollars 100

**Paid** *Jan 1862* 1862

Ans. H. Jones



The Confederate States.

To

John H. Stoner - Dr.

186/.

December  
31<sup>st</sup>

For Commutation of Pay  
while stationed at Galveston  
Texas as Acting Commissary  
Sergeant, from the 1<sup>st</sup> to  
the 31<sup>st</sup> of December 1861 -

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

21 days at 86 cents per day 18 60 A

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that

~~the balance has not been~~

~~drawn for any part of the time specified and~~

Sam'l. Richardson  
A. A. C. S. C. O. P. Army

RECEIVED at Galveston, Texas the 2<sup>nd</sup> of January, 1861,  
Captain S. C. Richardson, A. A. C. S. Confederate States  
Army, the sum of Eighteen dollars  
and Sixty cents, in full of the above account.

John H. Stoner.

No. 122

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-  
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released  
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

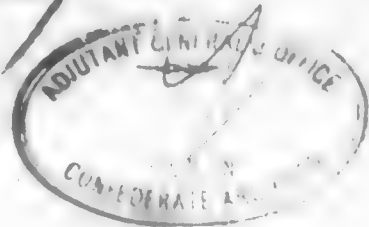
Given at Washington, D.C.  
this 22nd day of June, 1865.  
Solomon C. Coker

John H. Stoner  
Capt C. B. Coker. Army Army  
Lef

No 35

Stonewall Jackson  
Commissary Funds.

1 Lt Hyatt  
Texas



# The Confederate States of America,

To John H. Stoner - Do

DATE 1862

DOLLARS. CENTS.

January 31<sup>st</sup>

Commutation of Rations  
while on detached service at  
Galveston, Texas as Acting  
Quartermaster from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> to the 31<sup>st</sup> of January  
1862.

31 days at 20 cents per day \$ 18 60

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just: ~~and that it was properly audited~~  
~~by me, with his signature~~  
~~and for my return for the month of~~

Charles Richardson

Captain, and A. C. S., C. S. Army.

Received, at Galveston, Texas on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of January  
1862, of Captain Charles Richardson A. C. S., C. S. Army,  
the sum of 18 60 dollars the balance due to him  
in full of the above account.

John H. Stoner



2683

Stoppie J. J.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

formerly 2 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Stoppie Julien



2654  
+  
Stubble, Julian

**Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

Sergeant | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450405 | 20 |
| 2  | 0596     | 21 |
| 3  | 0713     | 22 |
| 4  | 0831     | 23 |
| 5  | 1461     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Sign MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Julius J. Stappell 15 Tex Field Battery

(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John Stapp

Sept } Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The M (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyright

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*W. J. Stapp*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Period \_\_\_\_\_  
Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_  
Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

\_\_\_\_\_ Pay due as  
\_\_\_\_\_ on duty duty

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Put* *J. H. Apple*  
Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 50 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. J. Stoppie*  
*Put*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 17*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*S* (Confederate)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. J. Stopple*  
Name appears on a Houston Rough and Ready Co.  
(Capt. S. M. Drake.)\*

Petition

of non-commissioned officers and privates of the  
Houston Rough and Ready Company, formerly  
commanded by Captain Drake, protesting against  
the absorption of the Company by Mason's Com-  
pany D.

Petition dated *Pelican Battery*  
*Dec. 27*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company F 1st Regt.  
Texas Heavy Artillery. It was assigned to Company D, 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, per S. O. No. 11, Adj. Gen.  
of Texas, dated Nov. 7, 1861.  
The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Post mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*H. H. Hibbard*

Copies.

+ 2615  
Story. L. V.

Co. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.  
F+B

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Q. M. | A. L. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50448281 |
| 2  | 8299     |
| 3  | 8331     |
| 4  | 50454128 |
| 5  | 50447734 |
| 6  | 7772     |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |
| 20 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also

Staff

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*W. H. Gray*  
*W. H.*  
Age *32* years, Cook's Battalion Artillery.  
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov. & Dec.*

Enrolled:

When

*Dec. 11.*

, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Brig. Genl. Herbert*

Mustered:

When

*Dec. 11.*

, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Brig. Genl. Herbert*

Remarks:

*Appointed by order  
Brig. Genl. Herbert Dec. 11. 61.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Gray*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

S

L. W. Stoy

A.Q.M., Cook's Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment,

Station Fort Hebert

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

S  
L. W. Stoy

Q. Q. M., Cook's Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863.

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment,

Dec. 11.

, 1861.

Station

Galveston

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

On detached service  
in Galveston, as Post  
Q. Master.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*S*  
*G. M. Story*  
A.Q.M., Co. ---, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Gulveston*

Remarks: *1 Lieut. of Artillery*  
*A.Q.M. & A. S. of 1 Battalion.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 14, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*G. M. Story*

*Captain*

(Confederate.)

S

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*L. W. Stoy*  
*A. C. S.*

, Co., Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Jan. 25,* 1862

Date of appointment *Dec. 11*, 1861.

Remarks: *appointed Dec. 11. 61*  
*by order of Brig. General P. O.*  
*Albert*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*L. W. Stoy*

*A. G. M.*, Co., Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Jan. 19*

, 1863.

Date of appointment

*Dec. 11*

, 1861.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

No. 40

*L. L. Hay*  
*Sept 20 1862*  
SPECIAL REQUISITION  
*Caravan*

*[Faint handwritten notes and signatures are visible in the margins and across the page, including names like "Hay" and "Caravan".]*

## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Amount, Tons - one gallon measure.

1862 Jan - Feb.

✓ *San - guis* .

One large French.

One Ball

✓ One and two.

✓ *Highway Station*

... knife.

... ..

Verify that the above is correct;

I Certify that the above is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, required by the following circumstances:.....

The following named articles are necessary for the A.A.

6. *Chrysomelidae* -

*app<sup>t</sup> J. H. Good H. Col.*

Charles South of the Valley

John T. Sellers

have the articles specified in the above requisition.

L. M. Stoy A. A. L. M.

Cooks Reg. Art

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

U.S. Mails

the *City of* *San Francisco* 1862

4. Quarter Master U. S. Army to Fort Monroe

RECEIVED at Columbia Tex on the 10th of January, 1862

of John S. Halloran Capt and As<sup>t</sup> Quarter Master U. S. Army, 2nd Regt Maine

2nd half day, 2nd half hour & 2nd half 1st half 1st half

1. *Bolet. tricolor* (L.) Berk. *Bolet. tricolor* L.

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATION.)

Leint L. M. Stay a.d. 2m

Corko. Reg. - Arty

No. 40.

Abstract of the 1862

January 1862

SPECIAL REQUISITION

EXHIBIT D BY J. ROBERTSON

1862  
1861  
1860  
1859  
1858  
1857  
1856  
1855  
1854  
1853  
1852  
1851  
1850  
1849  
1848  
1847  
1846  
1845  
1844  
1843  
1842  
1841  
1840  
1839  
1838  
1837  
1836  
1835  
1834  
1833  
1832  
1831  
1830  
1829  
1828  
1827  
1826  
1825  
1824  
1823  
1822  
1821  
1820  
1819  
1818  
1817  
1816  
1815  
1814  
1813  
1812  
1811  
1810  
1809  
1808  
1807  
1806  
1805  
1804  
1803  
1802  
1801  
1800  
1799  
1798  
1797  
1796  
1795  
1794  
1793  
1792  
1791  
1790  
1789  
1788  
1787  
1786  
1785  
1784  
1783  
1782  
1781  
1780  
1779  
1778  
1777  
1776  
1775  
1774  
1773  
1772  
1771  
1770  
1769  
1768  
1767  
1766  
1765  
1764  
1763  
1762  
1761  
1760  
1759  
1758  
1757  
1756  
1755  
1754  
1753  
1752  
1751  
1750  
1749  
1748  
1747  
1746  
1745  
1744  
1743  
1742  
1741  
1740  
1739  
1738  
1737  
1736  
1735  
1734  
1733  
1732  
1731  
1730  
1729  
1728  
1727  
1726  
1725  
1724  
1723  
1722  
1721  
1720  
1719  
1718  
1717  
1716  
1715  
1714  
1713  
1712  
1711  
1710  
1709  
1708  
1707  
1706  
1705  
1704  
1703  
1702  
1701  
1700  
1699  
1698  
1697  
1696  
1695  
1694  
1693  
1692  
1691  
1690  
1689  
1688  
1687  
1686  
1685  
1684  
1683  
1682  
1681  
1680  
1679  
1678  
1677  
1676  
1675  
1674  
1673  
1672  
1671  
1670  
1669  
1668  
1667  
1666  
1665  
1664  
1663  
1662  
1661  
1660  
1659  
1658  
1657  
1656  
1655  
1654  
1653  
1652  
1651  
1650  
1649  
1648  
1647  
1646  
1645  
1644  
1643  
1642  
1641  
1640  
1639  
1638  
1637  
1636  
1635  
1634  
1633  
1632  
1631  
1630  
1629  
1628  
1627  
1626  
1625  
1624  
1623  
1622  
1621  
1620  
1619  
1618  
1617  
1616  
1615  
1614  
1613  
1612  
1611  
1610  
1609  
1608  
1607  
1606  
1605  
1604  
1603  
1602  
1601  
1600  
1599  
1598  
1597  
1596  
1595  
1594  
1593  
1592  
1591  
1590  
1589  
1588  
1587  
1586  
1585  
1584  
1583  
1582  
1581  
1580  
1579  
1578  
1577  
1576  
1575  
1574  
1573  
1572  
1571  
1570  
1569  
1568  
1567  
1566  
1565  
1564  
1563  
1562  
1561  
1560  
1559  
1558  
1557  
1556  
1555  
1554  
1553  
1552  
1551  
1550  
1549  
1548  
1547  
1546  
1545  
1544  
1543  
1542  
1541  
1540  
1539  
1538  
1537  
1536  
1535  
1534  
1533  
1532  
1531  
1530  
1529  
1528  
1527  
1526  
1525  
1524  
1523  
1522  
1521  
1520  
1519  
1518  
1517  
1516  
1515  
1514  
1513  
1512  
1511  
1510  
1509  
1508  
1507  
1506  
1505  
1504  
1503  
1502  
1501  
1500  
1499  
1498  
1497  
1496  
1495  
1494  
1493  
1492  
1491  
1490  
1489  
1488  
1487  
1486  
1485  
1484  
1483  
1482  
1481  
1480  
1479  
1478  
1477  
1476  
1475  
1474  
1473  
1472  
1471  
1470  
1469  
1468  
1467  
1466  
1465  
1464  
1463  
1462  
1461  
1460  
1459  
1458  
1457  
1456  
1455  
1454  
1453  
1452  
1451  
1450  
1449  
1448  
1447  
1446  
1445  
1444  
1443  
1442  
1441  
1440  
1439  
1438  
1437  
1436  
1435  
1434  
1433  
1432  
1431  
1430  
1429  
1428  
1427  
1426  
1425  
1424  
1423  
1422  
1421  
1420  
1419  
1418  
1417  
1416  
1415  
1414  
1413  
1412  
1411  
1410  
1409  
1408  
1407  
1406  
1405  
1404  
1403  
1402  
1401  
1400  
1399  
1398  
1397  
1396  
1395  
1394  
1393  
1392  
1391  
1390  
1389  
1388  
1387  
1386  
1385  
1384  
1383  
1382  
1381  
1380  
1379  
1378  
1377  
1376  
1375  
1374  
1373  
1372  
1371  
1370  
1369  
1368  
1367  
1366  
1365  
1364  
1363  
1362  
1361  
1360  
1359  
1358  
1357  
1356  
1355  
1354  
1353  
1352  
1351  
1350  
1349  
1348  
1347  
1346  
1345  
1344  
1343  
1342  
1341  
1340  
1339  
1338  
1337  
1336  
1335  
1334  
1333  
1332  
1331  
1330  
1329  
1328  
1327  
1326  
1325  
1324  
1323  
1322  
1321  
1320  
1319  
1318  
1317  
1316  
1315  
1314  
1313  
1312  
1311  
1310  
1309  
1308  
1307  
1306  
1305  
1304  
1303  
1302  
1301  
1300  
1299  
1298  
1297  
1296  
1295  
1294  
1293  
1292  
1291  
1290  
1289  
1288  
1287  
1286  
1285  
1284  
1283  
1282  
1281  
1280  
1279  
1278  
1277  
1276  
1275  
1274  
1273  
1272  
1271  
1270  
1269  
1268  
1267  
1266  
1265  
1264  
1263  
1262  
1261  
1260  
1259  
1258  
1257  
1256  
1255  
1254  
1253  
1252  
1251  
1250  
1249  
1248  
1247  
1246  
1245  
1244  
1243  
1242  
1241  
1240  
1239  
1238  
1237  
1236  
1235  
1234  
1233  
1232  
1231  
1230  
1229  
1228  
1227  
1226  
1225  
1224  
1223  
1222  
1221  
1220  
1219  
1218  
1217  
1216  
1215  
1214  
1213  
1212  
1211  
1210  
1209  
1208  
1207  
1206  
1205  
1204  
1203  
1202  
1201  
1200  
1199  
1198  
1197  
1196  
1195  
1194  
1193  
1192  
1191  
1190  
1189  
1188  
1187  
1186  
1185  
1184  
1183  
1182  
1181  
1180  
1179  
1178  
1177  
1176  
1175  
1174  
1173  
1172  
1171  
1170  
1169  
1168  
1167  
1166  
1165  
1164  
1163  
1162  
1161  
1160  
1159  
1158  
1157  
1156  
1155  
1154  
1153  
1152  
1151  
1150  
1149  
1148  
1147  
1146  
1145  
1144  
1143  
1142  
1141  
1140  
1139  
1138  
1137  
1136  
1135  
1134  
1133  
1132  
1131  
1130  
1129  
1128  
1127  
1126  
1125  
1124  
1123  
1122  
1121  
1120  
1119  
1118  
1117  
1116  
1115  
1114  
1113  
1112  
1111  
1110  
1109  
1108  
1107  
1106  
1105  
1104  
1103  
1102  
1101  
1100  
1099  
1098  
1097  
1096  
1095  
1094  
1093  
1092  
1091  
1090  
1089  
1088  
1087  
1086  
1085  
1084  
1083  
1082  
1081  
1080  
1079  
1078  
1077  
1076  
1075  
1074  
1073  
1072  
1071  
1070  
1069  
1068  
1067  
1066  
1065  
1064  
1063  
1062  
1061  
1060  
1059  
1058  
1057  
1056  
1055  
1054  
1053  
1052  
1051  
1050  
1049  
1048  
1047  
1046  
1045  
1044  
1043  
1042  
1041  
1040  
1039  
1038  
1037  
1036  
1035  
1034  
1033  
1032  
1031  
1030  
1029  
1028  
1027  
1026  
1025  
1024  
1023  
1022  
1021  
1020  
1019  
1018  
1017  
1016  
1015  
1014  
1013  
1012  
1011  
1010  
1009  
1008  
1007  
1006  
1005  
1004  
1003  
1002  
1001  
1000  
999  
998  
997  
996  
995  
994  
993  
992  
991  
990  
989  
988  
987  
986  
985  
984  
983  
982  
981  
980  
979  
978  
977  
976  
975  
974  
973  
972  
971  
970  
969  
968  
967  
966  
965  
964  
963  
962  
961  
960  
959  
958  
957  
956  
955  
954  
953  
952  
951  
950  
949  
948  
947  
946  
945  
944  
943  
942  
941  
940  
939  
938  
937  
936  
935  
934  
933  
932  
931  
930  
929  
928  
927  
926  
925  
924  
923  
922  
921  
920  
919  
918  
917  
916  
915  
914  
913  
912  
911  
910  
909  
908  
907  
906  
905  
904  
903  
902  
901  
900  
899  
898  
897  
896  
895  
894  
893  
892  
891  
890  
889  
888  
887  
886  
885  
884  
883  
882  
881  
880  
879  
878  
877  
876  
875  
874  
873  
872  
871  
870  
869  
868  
867  
866  
865  
864  
863  
862  
861  
860  
859  
858  
857  
856  
855  
854  
853  
852  
851  
850  
849  
848  
847  
846  
845  
844  
843  
842  
841  
840  
839  
838  
837  
836  
835  
834  
833  
832  
831  
830  
829  
828  
827  
826  
825  
824  
823  
822  
821  
820  
819  
818  
817  
816  
815  
814  
813  
812  
811  
810  
809  
808  
807  
806  
805  
804  
803  
802  
801  
800  
799  
798  
797  
796  
795  
794  
793  
792  
791  
790  
789  
788  
787  
786  
785  
784  
783  
782  
781  
780  
779  
778  
777  
776  
775  
774  
773  
772  
771  
770  
769  
768  
767  
766  
765  
764  
763  
762  
761  
760  
759  
758  
757  
756  
755  
754  
753  
752  
751  
750  
749  
748  
747  
746  
745  
744  
743  
742  
741  
740  
739  
738  
737  
736  
735  
734  
733  
732  
731  
730  
729  
728  
727  
726  
725  
724  
723  
722  
721  
720  
719  
718  
717  
716  
715  
714  
713  
712  
711  
710  
709  
708  
707  
706  
705  
704  
703  
702  
701  
700  
699  
698  
697  
696  
695  
694  
693  
692  
691  
690  
689  
688  
687  
686  
685  
684  
683  
682  
681  
680  
679  
678  
677  
676  
675  
674  
673  
672  
671  
670  
669  
668  
667  
666  
665  
664  
663  
662  
661  
660  
659  
658  
657  
656  
655  
654  
653  
652  
651  
650  
649  
648  
647  
646  
645  
644  
643  
642  
641  
640  
639  
638  
637  
636  
635  
634  
633  
632  
631  
630  
629  
628  
627  
626  
625  
624  
623  
622  
621  
620  
619  
618  
617  
616  
615  
614  
613  
612  
611  
610  
609  
608  
607  
606  
605  
604  
603  
602  
601  
600  
599  
598  
597  
596  
595  
594  
593  
592  
591  
590  
589  
588  
587  
586  
585  
584  
583  
582  
581  
580  
579  
578  
577  
576  
575  
574  
573  
572  
571  
570  
569  
568  
567  
566  
565  
564  
563  
562  
561  
560  
559  
558  
557  
556  
555  
554  
553  
552  
551  
550  
549  
548  
547  
546  
545  
544  
543  
542  
541  
540  
539  
538  
537  
536  
535  
534  
533  
532  
531  
530  
529  
528  
527  
526  
525  
524  
523  
522  
521  
520  
519  
518  
517  
516  
515  
514  
513  
512  
511  
510  
509  
508  
507  
506  
505  
504  
503  
502  
501  
500  
499  
498  
497  
496  
495  
494  
493  
492  
491  
490  
489  
488  
487  
486  
485  
484  
483  
482  
481  
480  
479  
478  
477  
476  
475  
474  
473  
472  
471  
470  
469  
468  
467  
466  
465  
464  
463  
462  
461  
460  
459  
458  
457  
456  
455  
454  
453  
452  
451  
450  
449  
448  
447  
446  
445  
444  
443  
442  
441  
440  
439  
438  
437  
436  
435  
434  
433  
432  
431  
430  
429  
428  
427  
426  
425  
424  
423  
422  
421  
420  
419  
418  
417  
416  
415  
414  
413  
412  
411  
410  
409  
408  
407  
406  
405  
404  
403  
402  
401  
400  
399  
398  
397  
396  
395  
394  
393  
392  
391  
390  
389  
388  
387  
386  
385  
384  
383  
382  
381  
380  
379  
378  
377  
376  
375  
374  
373  
372  
371  
370  
369  
368  
367  
366  
365  
364  
363  
362  
361  
360  
359  
358  
357  
356  
355  
354  
353  
352  
351  
350  
349  
348  
347  
346  
345  
344  
343  
342  
341  
340  
339  
338  
337  
336  
335  
334  
333  
332  
331  
330  
329  
328  
327  
326  
325  
324  
323  
322  
321  
320  
319  
318  
317  
316  
315  
314  
313  
312  
311  
310  
309  
308  
307  
306  
305  
304  
303  
302  
301  
300  
299  
298  
297  
296  
295  
294  
293  
292  
291  
290  
289  
288  
287  
286  
285  
284  
283  
282  
281  
280  
279  
278  
277  
276  
275  
274  
273  
272  
271  
270  
269  
268  
267  
266  
265  
264  
263  
262  
261  
260  
259  
258  
257  
256  
255  
254  
253  
252  
251  
250  
249  
248  
247  
246  
245  
244  
243  
242  
241  
240  
239  
238  
237  
236  
235  
234  
233  
232  
231  
230  
229  
228  
227  
226  
225  
224  
223  
222  
221  
220  
219  
218  
217  
216  
215  
214  
213  
212  
211  
210  
209  
208  
207  
206  
205  
204  
203  
202  
201  
200  
199  
198  
197  
196  
195  
194  
193  
192  
191  
190  
189  
188  
187  
186  
185  
184  
183  
182  
181  
180  
179  
178  
177  
176  
175  
174  
173  
172  
171  
170  
169  
168  
167  
166  
165  
164  
163  
162  
161  
160  
159  
158  
157  
156  
155  
154  
153  
152  
151  
150  
149  
148  
147  
146  
145  
144  
143  
142  
141  
140  
139  
138  
137  
136  
135  
134  
133  
132  
131  
130  
129  
128  
127  
126  
125  
124  
123  
122  
121  
120  
119  
118  
117  
116  
115  
114  
113  
112  
111  
110  
109  
108  
107  
106  
105  
104  
103  
102  
101  
100  
99  
98  
97  
96  
95  
94  
93  
92  
91  
90  
89  
88  
87  
86  
85  
84  
83  
82  
81  
80  
79  
78  
77  
76  
75  
74  
73  
72  
71  
70  
69  
68  
67  
66  
65  
64  
63  
62  
61  
60  
59  
58  
57  
56  
55  
54  
53  
52  
51  
50  
49  
48  
47  
46  
45  
44  
43  
42  
41  
40  
39  
38  
37  
36  
35  
34  
33  
32  
31  
30  
29  
28  
27  
26  
25  
24  
23  
22  
21  
20  
19  
18  
17  
16  
15  
14  
13  
12  
11  
10  
9  
8  
7  
6  
5  
4  
3  
2  
1  
0

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862



No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Two Trains  
Twelve Water Barrels & Water to  
fill cisterns at Fort Point for  
use of the companies.

Two Faucets for Cisterns

I Certify that the above is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public  
service, rendered by the following circumstances:

The companies at Fort Point and out

of water.

By ~~John S. Sellers~~ Lt. S. M. Stay A. A. & M.  
Cook's Regt - Arty

Capt. John S. Sellers Asst. Quartermaster C. S. Army will  
have the articles specified in the above requisition.

E. B. Nichols

Commanding.

Received at Fort Point on the 10th of January 1862

by S. S. Sellers Asst. Quartermaster C. S. Army, Twelve  
Water Barrels. Two Faucets for Cisterns

In full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Lt. S. M. Stay A. A. & M.  
Cook's Regt - Arty

No. 40.

No. 57 Abstract of 18

*L. L. M. Day*  
*Samuel Smith*  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Samuel Smith*  
*Samuel Smith*  
*Samuel Smith*

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

*Four Cisterns for the use  
of Soldiers at the Batteries  
on the Island*

*29*

I Certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered by the following circumstances: *To supply the men*

*at the Batteries with good water in the  
most economical manner*

*To the Hon. Secy. of War  
and, Sup. of Military*

*L. W. Stuy, A. A. 2nd  
Cook Regt Arty*

JOHN S. SELLERS, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*E. B. Nichols*  
Col Commanding Dist

RECEIVED at Galveston, the *12th* of *January*, 186*4*, of

CAPT. JOHN S. SELLERS, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *Four Cisterns*

In full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*L. W. Stuy, A. A. 2nd  
Cook Regt Arty*

—No. 40.—

No.

Abstract

Q. 1662

*L. L. H. H. H.*

*January 13/88*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

*1888*

1888

No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Sixty pair Shoes for the use  
of Troops in Cooks Bat Artillery

I Certify that the above is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public

service, as shown by the following circumstances: ... Many of the men are

on duty on account of not having

shoes

for the 1st Artillery

St L. W. Story A. A. 2nd

Cooks Reg - Artly

Capt - Geo S. Sellers

Asst

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will

the articles specified in the above requisition.

C. B. Nichols

Col Commanding Dist

Received at Galveston

the 13th of January 1862

Capt - Geo S. Sellers Asst

Quarter Master U. S. Army,

Sixty

pair shoes

of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

St L. W. Story A. A. 2nd

Cooks Reg - Artly



No. 10  
No. 10 Abstract 1. 10. 1962  
L. L. H. H. H.  
January 24/62  
SPECIAL REQUISITION

No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

~~Four hundred Bed sacks~~ ✓ 25 Mess Pans.  
~~One thousand eight hundred lb. of~~

Four hundred Comforts. 70 Camp kettles

For the use of Troops in Cook Reg<sup>t</sup> Artillery

Two Sausages for Canteens

Certify that the above is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public

use, required by the following circumstances: To provide the Troops of

with comfortable bedding, and  
necessaries & Water

For Cook Reg<sup>t</sup>  
of Artillery

L. M. Story Lt & A. Q. 2 M.

Cook Reg<sup>t</sup> Artillery

Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

Cap<sup>t</sup> Geo S Sellers

the articles specified in the above requisition.

C. B. Nichols

RECEIVED at Galveston Texas

the 24<sup>th</sup> of January 1862

Cap<sup>t</sup> Geo S Sellers

Quartermaster C. S. Army, 25 Mess Pans

Camp kettles, Four hundred Comforts, Two Sausages

the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

L. M. Story Lt & A. Q. 2 M.

No. 40.

No. *SB* Abstract *11-1* Qr. 1862

*Dr L W Chapman*  
*Candace L Chapman*  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

---



# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Two hundred Bed sacks  
Twenty four hundred pounds Straw  
For use of Companies at Fort Point

I certify that the above articles are  
necessary for the health of the Troops  
H. Shearer Surgeon  
Artillery Batt

I Certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for  
the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: The troops are very

much exposed to the weather and have no bedding  
to sleep in.

Wm. H. H. H.  
Comd'g Battery Artillery

L. W. Story Lt & A. A. 2. M  
Cook's Bat Artillery

CAPT. JOHN S. SELLERS, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles  
specified in the above requisition.

For J. B. Nichols  
Col Commanding Bat

RECEIVED at Galveston, the 28<sup>th</sup> of January, 1862, of

CAPT. JOHN S. SELLERS, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Two hundred  
Bed Sacks Twenty four hundred lbs Straw

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

L. W. Story Lt & A. A. 2. M  
Cook's Reg & Artillery

No. 40

No. 54 Abstract Apr. 1862

*St. L. N. O. H.*  
*Samuel 3rd 1862*  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

One pair Platform Scales  
One Counter Scales.  
One Truck

I Oath that the above is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, and so in the following circumstances: I have no scales to...

Provisions to the Camp of the  
Battery Battalion.

App: one Horse Artillery  
Camp of Artillery

S. W. Story

A. A. L. M. Cooks Reg Art

S. J. Sellers Capt & Lt - Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

E. B. Nichols

Commanding.

Received at

Gabouster

the

31 of January 1862

S. J. Sellers Capt & Lt - Quarter Master C. S. Army.

pair of Platform Scales and One  
pair of Counter Scales. One Truck

in full of the above requisition.

(MIXED DUPLICATES)

S. W. Story A. A. L. M.  
Cooks Reg Art

—No. 40.—

No. 40 Abstract of ... Qr. 1862

*L. H. A. Story*  
*January 1862*  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text covering the page, possibly a ledger or account book.]*



No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Forms for Monthly & Quarterly Returns.

25 Twenty five Forms No. 3.  
 15 Twenty five " No. 15.  
 40 One hundred " No. 40.  
 22 Fifty " No. 22.  
 12 Fifty " No. 12.

27 One hundred & fifty Forms No. 27  
 Provision Returns.

29 One hundred forms No. 29.

33 One hundred forms No. 33.

I Certify that the above is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Require the above mentioned Forms to make monthly & quarterly Returns.

Capt. J. L. Brown  
 3rd Regt. Artillery

L. W. Story Lt. Col. A. A. Dr. M.  
 Cooks Bat Art'y

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

have the articles specified in the above requisition.

C. S. Nichols

the 2nd of May 1862  
 Commanding.

Received at Galveston Texas

John L. Sellers Capt & Lt. Quarter Master C. S. Army, 25 forms No. 3.

25 forms No. 15 - 100 forms No. 40 - 50 forms No. 22 - 50 forms No. 12 - 250 forms No. 27.

500 Provision Returns. 100 forms No. 29 - 100 forms No. 33 - 100 forms No. 26.

In full of the above requisition.

(WITNESSED)

L. W. Story Lt. Col. A. A. Dr. M.  
 Cooks Bat Art'y

No. 4

№ 56 Abstract 1362

*L. L. Heydorn*  
*January 31 1863*  
SPECIAL DELIVERY

January 31 1863  
SPECIAL DELIVERY

**SPECIAL REQUISITION**

No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

One hundred & seventy five cords of wood  
for Lt Col. Cooks Regt of Artillery

I Certify that the above is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public  
service, required on by the following circumstances:

Having been issued to the companies  
this month of January 1862

of Lt Col. Cooks Regt of Artillery  
Lt L. M. Story A. A. 2. M.

Capt. John S. Sellers Asst Quartermaster U. S. Army, will  
issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

W. B. Nichols

Commanding Dist

the 3 of January 1862

RECEIVED AT

Galveston Texas

Capt. John S. Sellers Asst Quarter Master U. S. Army.

One hundred & seventy five cords of wood.

In full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Lt L. M. Story A. A. 2. M.  
Cooks Regt of Artillery





(No. 40.)

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862 For  
February 19<sup>th</sup> 1862) Ten thousand five hundred and fifty pounds  
of Coal. - for use of Artillery Battalion.

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: The troops are needing above articles. -

Appt Lieut. J. C. M. M. M.  
Comd Bat of Artillery

J. W. Slay Lt. A. A. & M.  
Coker Bat of Artillery

Capt. S. J. Sellers Asst Quartermaster, C. I. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Received at Charleston the 19<sup>th</sup> day of February 1862. of  
Capt. S. J. Sellers Asst Quartermaster, C. I. Army, Ten thousand  
five hundred and fifty pounds of Coal -

in full of the above Requisition

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. W. Slay Lt. A. A. & M.  
Coker Bat of Artillery

No. 27.

No. 16 Abstract No. 1... Qr 1862

*Delivered*  
LIST OF STORES ~~RECEIVED FROM~~

*Lt L H Story*

*Asst.* Quartermaster, C. S. Army, at

*February 20/62*

[No. 27.]

of Quartermaster's Stores, etc., delivered by Capt.

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, at Galveston, Texas, to

Quartermaster C. S. Army, of

day of February 1862

*John S. Sellers*  
*L. W. Stays*  
*Cook's Bat. Artillery* on the 20th

NUMBER  
OR  
QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

COST WHEN NEW.

DOLLS.

CTS.

CONDITION.  
WHEN  
DELIVERED.

Sixty Pairs Shoes 3.00 Each New

I CERTIFY that I have this day

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, at

Galveston, Texas

the articles specified in the foregoing list.

(Supplies)

Received from Capt. *J. S. Sellers*  
*L. W. Stays*  
1st Lieut. and A. C. N. U. S. Army.  
Cook's Bat. of Artillery

—No. 40.—

No. 109 Abstract of ... Qr, 1862  
*L. L. H. H. H.*  
*February 28<sup>th</sup> 62*  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Corps Billu*  
*acty*  
*Rep*

*1 Rep H. H. H.*

No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

435  
1862  
One ~~Officer~~ Tent <sup>10 x 12</sup> ~~12 x 12~~ with  
Three ~~men~~ Poles <sup>14</sup> ~~2~~ <sup>feet</sup>.

I CERTIFY that the above is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:.....

Off. <sup>1st</sup> Lt. H. A. Stork  
Comd'g Bat of Artillery

L. W. Story, 1st Lieut  
A. A. & M. Cooks Bat of Artillery  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED at

Galveston Texas the 28<sup>th</sup> of February 1862  
Capt. Geo. S. Bellus Asst Quarter Master C. S. Army, <sup>Commanding.</sup> One  
Officer Tent as above

In full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

L. W. Story, 1st Lieut  
A. A. & M. Cooks Bat of Artillery



No. 27.

No. 94 Abstract of ..... Qr 1862

*Delivered*  
LIST OF STORES

*Lt L. H. Hays*

*aa*

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, at

*Galveston Tex*  
*February 1863*

[No. 27.]

of Quartermaster's Stores, etc., delivered by Captain

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, at Galveston, Texas, to

Quartermaster C. S. Army, at

Galveston Texas, on the

day of February 1862

*John S. Sellers*  
*L. L. H. Story, a. a.*  
*18th*

| NUMBER<br>OR<br>QUANTITY. | ARTICLES.       | COST WHEN NEW. |       | CONDITION.<br>WHEN<br>DELIVERED. |
|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------|----------------------------------|
|                           |                 | DOLLS.         | CTS.  |                                  |
| One Hundred               | Pair Shoes      | 3 00           | Each  | New                              |
| Eighty five               | Camp Kettles    | 30 00          | sqm   | New                              |
| Eighty                    | crosspans       | 12 50          | .     | New                              |
| One                       | Counterscale    | 5 00           |       | New                              |
| Sixty two                 | axes            | 21 00          | Dozen | New                              |
| Sixty two                 | axe handles     | 3 75           | "     | New                              |
| Sixty eight               | Hatchets        | 12 00          | .     | New                              |
| Thirty six                | Spades          | 24 00          | .     | New                              |
| Sixty four                | Canteens        | 60             | Each  | New                              |
| Six pieces                | Webbing         |                |       | New                              |
| One                       | coil small rope |                |       | New                              |
| Twelve                    | Brooms          | 25             | Each  | New                              |

I CERTIFY that I have this day

*Received of Capt John S. Sellers*

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

at Galveston Texas

as specified in the foregoing list.

*(Copies)*

*L. W. Story*

1st Lieut Capt. and A. Q. M. C. S. Army.

1 Regt Tex Art'y

No. 40.

No. 37 Abstract *M* 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr. 1862

Capt<sup>m</sup> L. W. Stoy  
aa 2<sup>nd</sup> Mr.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

May 10<sup>th</sup> 1862



No. 49.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

One hundred & Twenty pair Shoes 3.00  
For use of 1st Reg<sup>t</sup> of Artillery

That the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Is issue to the Troops

1st Reg<sup>t</sup> of Artillery

Comd<sup>y</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

L. W. Story Capt - A. S. M.  
1st Reg<sup>t</sup> Artillery

JOHN S. SELLERS, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles  
the above requisition.

Commanding.

Received at Galveston, the 10th of May, 1862

JOHN S. SELLERS, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, One hundred & Twenty pair Shoes

the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

L. W. Story Capt - A. S. M.  
1st Reg<sup>t</sup> Artillery

Voucher No. 57.

(No. 57—Officer's Pay Account.)

1 H. Arty

Paid the 17th day of April 1863

L. G. Hay

Captain R. A. G. Lee O. S. A.

From the 1st day of Nov 1863

To the 1st day of March 1863

Pay, ..... 700-

To ..... years' service, .....

Forage, .....

Amount, 700-

# The Confederate States of America,

To W. H. Day Capt. A. G. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT                     | Commencement and Expiration. |    | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.  |        | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|                                     | From                         | To | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
| Pay—                                |                              |    |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| For myself,.....                    |                              |    |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| For myself for .... year's service. |                              |    |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| Forage—                             |                              |    |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| For.....horses,.....                |                              |    |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. W. H. Day (1st) Co. 1st Regt. Artillery and to the 13th day of Apr. 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. W. H. Day (1st) Co. 1st Regt. Artillery this 13th day of Apr. 1864 the sum of Seven Hundred

700 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,.....  
To..... years' service,..... (Signed Duplicate)  
Forage,.....  
Amount,.....

W. H. Day  
Capt. 1st Co. 1st Regt. Artillery

Stoy L W

Coverd Artz

Office Post Dr Master  
Galveston Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 63

By letter  
A. A. B.

Dear

In reply to your note  
I state that I was appointed  
A. A. G. M. & A. A. B. S. Cooks

of the 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1861

The formation of Regt was provided  
for in April 28<sup>th</sup> 1862  
I was assigned to duty as Post Dr Master  
Galveston by order sent Magazine  
on 3d 1863. Have received no  
communication from

Repply to  
G. W. B. Long  
Capt. & A. G. M.

A. A. B. S. Cooks

No. 40.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

*[Faint vertical text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side]*

01-17-10 - 10:00 AM



No. 40.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For  
Four thousand, seven hundred & four (4704)  
pounds of Hay.  
Four thousand & thirty two (4032)  
pounds of Corn.

I Certify that the above is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, required by the following circumstances:

To be issued to horses in the service of  
1st Co. 6th Texas Battery of Artillery  
Capt. J. S. Sellers

Chief Battery Artillery

L. W. Stoy, 1st Lieut  
Cooks Bat Artly

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

C. B. Nichols

Chief Commanding Dist.

RECEIVED at Galveston, Texas

the

3rd of

February

1862.

Capt. J. S. Sellers

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

four thousand

seven hundred & four pounds of hay & four  
thousand & thirty two pounds of corn

the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

L. W. Stoy, 1st Lieut

Cooks Bat Artillery

*Lt J W Stoy*

No. 40.

No. 97

Abstract

Qr. 186

2

*Lt L W Stoy*

*February 1862*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

*Five hundred pounds of Hay*

I Certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for

public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *for a detachment of*  
*men ordered to encamp without tents or quar-*  
*ters of any kind.*

*L. W. Stoy, Lieut & A. A. Dr. M.*  
*Cook's Bat of Artillery*  
CAPT. JOHN S. SELLERS, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles  
specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Galveston, the *28th* of *February*, 1862, of

CAPT. JOHN S. SELLERS, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

*Five hundred pounds of Hay*

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*L. W. Stoy, Lieut & A. A. Dr. M.*  
*Cook's Bat of Artillery*

98-178-1  
 L. L. F. F.  
 February 1882  
 SPECIAL REQUISITION.

三、

Handwritten text, likely a signature or name, oriented vertically.

Handwritten Chinese calligraphy in vertical columns.

五、

No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Forty five (45) bushels of coal.

I Certify that the above is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public

service, required in the following circumstances:

Report of Lt. Col. Brooks, Batta of Artillery

Report of Lt. Col. Brooks, Batta of Artillery

L. W. Stoy, Lt. + A. A. 2. M.  
Cook's Bat Art'y

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

the articles specified in the above requisition.

E. W. Nichols

Capt. Commanding

of February 1862

Received at Galveston Texas the 24

Capt. J. S. Sellers Asst. Quarter Master C. S. Army.

forty five bushels coal.

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

L. W. Stoy, Lt. + A. A. 2. M.  
Cook's Bat Art'y

✓ 2686  
Strack. Co

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150459160

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

~~See~~ MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*C. H. ...*

..., Co. ..., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks: *Enlisted in camp*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Mayfield*

Original

2666A  
Street John G.

Co. G. 1 Inf. Heavy Arty.

(CONFEDERATE)

Prt.

Prt.

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Marks .....



No. 53

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-  
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released  
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

Done at Houston Tex  
this 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1865.

(Houston Tex)

John J. X Street

Priv. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. S. H. Artillery

Attest: Chas. H. H. H.  
Capt & a Provost Marshal

\* 2687  
Strickland L. M.

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |   |          |
|----|----------|---|----------|
| 1  | 50453271 | 2 | 50461060 |
| 3  | 3356     | 2 |          |
| 3  | 3429     | 2 |          |
| 4  | 3503     | 2 |          |
| 5  | 3580     | 2 |          |
| 6  | 5905     | 2 |          |
| 7  | 6112     | 2 |          |
| 8  | 6427     | 2 |          |
| 9  | 6508     | 2 |          |
| 10 | 7421     | 2 |          |
| 11 | 7815     | 2 |          |
| 12 | 8087     | 2 |          |
| 13 | 8410     | 2 |          |
| 14 | 8894     | 2 |          |
| 15 | 9303     | 2 |          |
| 16 | 9308     | 2 |          |
| 17 | 9755     | 2 |          |
| 18 | 50460213 | 2 |          |
| 19 | 0587     | 2 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also NAME:

15 Tex Inf



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

*L* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L M Erickson*

*1st*, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 15*, 1862.

Where *Waco*

By whom *A S Garrison*

Period *2 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *John L N. Long*

To what time *Jan 15*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. G. West*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*L. M. McClelland*

*2nd*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 3* to *Feb 28*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 15*

Where *Waco*, 1862.

By whom *J. S. Garrison*

Period *2 m*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *3 Oct*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detached service at South Fork*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

*e* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L M Triskind*

*P. T.*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 9 24* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D. 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry  
The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L M Triskind*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

31 1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

L. M. Kirkland

2nd, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1st

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 1st

Where Texas, 1862.

By whom J. S. Kirkland

Period - no

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Kirkland

To what time Aug 1st, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G. S. M.

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*L. M. Fickling*

*Put*, Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 19*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On recruiting service*  
*Apr 19*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. B. Smith*

1 H. Art'y. **Texas.**

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

**Estimated men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**About** enlisted men accounted for:

The 36 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Erbsch.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. M. Strickland*

, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*June 5*, 186*4*

*El. Sulphur Springs*

*Joined from detention*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. M. Strickland*

*Fort*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In charge of Magazine  
at Fort*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. S. Spickard*

Appears on *Capt.*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Chas. J. Maguire*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Spickard*

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. M. Strickland*

*35*, Co. *S*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimenta. Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. 10*

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

*In charge of Magazine at  
Ft. Sulphur*

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Russell*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. M. Hickman*  
Capt., 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*11*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*R. D. Taylor*

Copy

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

1

*John*  
*Co.*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Oct*

, 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1861

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*100*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Gaylor*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Strickland*

*Capt.*, Co. *D*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*June*

186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*in charge of magazine*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm Mayfield*

Original

(Confederate.)

5 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Strickland  
Over, Co. 5, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .., 186 ..

Place ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Yes on fatigue duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. **Texas.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_

Station: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

, 186\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Strickland*  
Det., Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In charge of Mess*  
*at 1st Art'y.*  
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*San Antonio*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *D*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*March*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*San Antonio*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. ...*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. M. Mustain*

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Cooks hogarty Tex

Lt M. Stricklin

For Cooks Regt hog arty

Appears on a

**Return**

of the garrison at Fort Sulakow-ki, Texas,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

In Charge of magazine  
Ft Sulakow-ki

About enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 363.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Cooks Coy arty  
L. M. Stricklin  
Pvt Cal Cooks Regt arty

Appears on 2

Return

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,

for the month of

May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

May 27

, 1864.

Place

Fort Sulakowski

Remarks

Deserted, dropped as a  
deserter under Genl.  
order No 57

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 362.

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S Cooks hoy arty Tex*

*L. M. Strickland*  
*Part Co & Cooks Regt hoy arty*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,

for the month of

*June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

*June 5*, 1864.  
*FT Sulakowski*  
*Joined from*  
*desertion*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 363.

(001)

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist

S

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

L M Strickland

CO I COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue June 1 to 30, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist,



2688

Strickland Thomas.

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Strickland, L. M.

2659

Strickson. L. M.

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Strickland. L. M.

*Struckholz, George*  
Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant / Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50449470 | 20 |
| 2  | 9593     | 21 |
| 3  | 9878     | 22 |
| 4  | 9989     | 23 |
| 5  | 50550097 | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Name:

See also Capt Jones's Co. Tex H. Art'y

8 (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

G. Struckholz  
5 Sgt., Co. C, Cook's Regiment  
Age 33 years. Texas Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Noted Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

App'd Sgt. Dec. 7, 1861  
Pay due him as Sergeant to  
that date

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

La Boyd

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*L. Struchholz*

*3898*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*June 29*, 1861.

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*Sy Bertelot*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Story*

To what time

*April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*George Struckholz*

*2 Spt.*, Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated Aug. 31* 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks.

The 3d *company* of the 1st *regiment* Cook's *regiment* in Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from the 1st *regiment* Artillery *regiment* was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st *regiment* Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

BRIDGE BUILT

(642)

*J. M. Bryan*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

George Struckholz  
1st Lt., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862.

Where

Galveston Tex

By whom

1st Lt. J. R. Manly

Period

2 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt L. H. Stry

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present: or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred to Sergt  
Dec. 9, 1862.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(643)

Laboyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*

*Lieut. Strickholz*

*1891*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jany & Biby*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*June 30, 1862*

*Galveston, Tex.*

*Lt. Col. J. H. Manly*

*2 yrs*

*Capt. Story*

*Oct. 31, 1862*

*Present*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*La Bay*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Geo. Struckholz  
18yr., Co. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for March & April

Enlisted:

1863

When

June 20, 1862

Where

Galveston

By whom

Dr. Col. J. H. Manly

Period

2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. N. Stoy

To what time

Feb'y 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. O. Burton

Copyist.

S

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

Geo. Struckholz

CO. C. COOK'S REGT. OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... , 186

Apr 22, May 15 & 21  
Date of issue

Signature ..... , 1863 .

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

1 HY ARTY

TKK

*Struckholz*  
Geo Struckholz

PVT CO D COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue July 17 , 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

stein

Copyist.

2691  
Stuart -

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stewart Robert

*Stuart. B.*

**Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |      |    |
|----|-----|------|----|
| 1  | 564 | 5435 | 20 |
| 2  |     | 8407 | 21 |
| 3  |     | 5411 | 22 |
| 4  | 175 | 0951 | 23 |
| 5  |     |      | 24 |
| 6  |     |      | 25 |
| 7  |     |      | 26 |
| 8  |     |      | 27 |
| 9  |     |      | 28 |
| 10 |     |      | 29 |
| 11 |     |      | 30 |
| 12 |     |      | 31 |
| 13 |     |      | 32 |
| 14 |     |      | 33 |
| 15 |     |      | 34 |
| 16 |     |      | 35 |
| 17 |     |      | 36 |
| 18 |     |      | 37 |
| 19 |     |      | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

*/* Book NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

*/* See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*B. Stuart*

Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*June 11*

1864

Place

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Remarks:

*Joined by enlistment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

2

*1st*, Co. *1st*, *1st*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*None*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. T. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of April, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
1861.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Steward

Plt, Co. S, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Acty Srgt Major

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A B Mustain

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S Cooks & arty Tex*  
*B. Stewart*  
*1st Co Cooks Regt arty*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the garrison at Fort Sulakow-k. Texas,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 14*, 186*4*

Place .....

Remarks

*Joined by*  
*enlistment*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 363.

(081)

*J. B. Hyatt*

Original

No 607

W.  
H.  
H.  
X

W.  
H.  
H.  
X

667

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. M. F. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

B. C. Stewart

Done at Jackson Tenn.  
this 31<sup>st</sup> day of June. 1865.

Mrs. A. D. Conko My Ardy  
Lief

B. C. Stewart

Stubblefield, E. D.

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |       |    |
|----|-------|----|
| 1  | 15075 | 20 |
| 2  | 6329  | 21 |
| 3  | 6600  | 22 |
| 4  | 6602  | 23 |
| 5  | 7010  | 24 |
| 6  | 7272  | 25 |
| 7  | 7274  | 26 |
| 8  | 7551  | 27 |
| 9  | 8171  | 28 |
| 10 | 8520  | 29 |
| 11 | 9075  | 30 |
| 12 | 9537  | 31 |
| 13 | 1000  | 32 |
| 14 | 1000  | 33 |
| 15 | 1075  | 34 |
| 16 | 1025  | 35 |
| 17 |       | 36 |
| 18 |       | 37 |
| 19 |       | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein D.

Number of personal papers herein D.

Do not MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*E. X. McDaniel*  
Pvt., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 186*2*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. X. McDaniel*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*J*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*E. A. Huddleston,*

*Pvt*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Transferred in service of*  
*Maj. Genl. May 21/64*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. Huddleston*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*S*  
*E. L. Hubbard*  
*Pvt. Co. K.*

1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears as

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Lt. for Ser.*  
*vice of Maj. H. by order of Gen.*  
*Magruder.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 1, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. L. Stubblefield*

*Pot* Co. K, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*July*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed to service of Maj. Hart.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*J. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*

*C. S. Stubblefield*

*Re*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for

*Aug. 10*

*1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

*186*

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det as Teamster in service of  
Genl Hart May 21/64*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Small*

Copy

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.  
*S. C. D. Stubblefield*

*75*, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for *Aug. 20* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*10 absent in service of Maj. Hart  
from May 12 1864*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. Stubblefield*

*Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears as

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*May*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Left as Tourist with May  
Hart May 21/64.*

The 1st and 2nd H. Art'y. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. J. Taylor*

Copied.

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*G. Stubblefield*

*IX*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for *Dec. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account enlisted men accounted for

*Dismissed to Service of Regt Hart*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Russell*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. M. Hild*

*Chas. K.*, Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. to service with Maj. Hart  
from Sept 21/64*

The 2d unit called the 1st and 2d Co's of Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of two companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Taylor*

Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*St. Louis*  
*Put*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Retired with Wages*  
*Heart and lungs*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. T. Taylor*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

6  
Cor, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

in Service & reg't  
of 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.

The 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Stubberfield*

*Port*, Co. *M*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dead in service*  
*Shank*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mansfield*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Wm. H. Taylor  
Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*San Antonio*  
*San Antonio*, Co. *V* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*San Antonio*  
*San Antonio*, Co. *V* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Det. 1st Co. H., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. 1st Mas. Bat*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*Stubblefield*

*Pvt* Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det to service of maj*  
*Hart. May 21, '64*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

(104)

Copied.

269

Stubblefield. E. D.

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stubblefield. E. D.

Stulting, C. C.

Co H 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50452584 | 20 |
| 2  | 2696     | 21 |
| 3  | 2818     | 22 |
| 4  | 2941     | 23 |
| 5  | 3193     | 24 |
| 6  | 3072     | 25 |
| 7  | 4776     | 26 |
| 8  | 9444     | 27 |
| 9  | 9690     | 28 |
| 10 | 9647     | 29 |
| 11 | 50461213 | 30 |
| 12 | 50448277 | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein D

Back Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. C. Stearns*  
*St.* } Capt. T. J. Catching's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 12, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. A. Huston*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. C. ...*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(223)

*...*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*O. C. ...*

*Pt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mr. & Lie*, 1862.

Enlisted:

*July 3*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.

*S* (Confederate)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. C. Stulting*  
*Pst*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *Apr 9*, 1863.

Where *Gonzales*

By whom *E. Lewis*

Period *Mon*

Last paid:  
By whom *L. W. L. & Co*

To what time *Jan*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. C. Stalling  
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mar 3, 1862.

Where New York

By whom S. L. Miller

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom P. B. Johnson

To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mountain

S (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. C. Stelling  
Cit., Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When Apr 3, 1863.  
Where Bonzales  
By whom E Lewis  
Period Nov  
Last paid:  
By whom L. W. Stoy  
To what time Mch, 1863.

Present or absent Present  
Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. C. Austin*

Co. 77, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*July*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Carry over from last month*

*March 2nd*

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Hustain*

Approved

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*C. C. Stulting*  
*1st* Co. *H* Cook's Regiment

Appears on a

List

of 1st class carpenters of the organization named  
above.

List dated *Head Quarters 1st*  
*Galveston* *Mar.* 1865.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. Baird*

(Confederate.)

5 | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*C. C. Stullings*

*Port*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 23*, 1865.

Place *Garrison*

Remarks: *discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

L. C. Stulting

Pr., Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan 1, 1865.

Place Sacramento

Remarks: Deserted for desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(244)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*1st*  
*For*, Co. *7*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Co. 1st Art'y. 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.*  
*Co.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*H. C. Mayfield*

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Stutling.*  
*Pos.*, Co. *No.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Jan'y*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On fatigue.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

8

1 HY ARTY

10

C C Stutting

CO. H COOK'S REGT. OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr, 186 3.

Date of issue Sept 30, 186 3.

Signature C C Stutting

Remarks:

all No.

stein

Copyist.

C

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

C C Stulting

~~CO H CO K'S REGT OF ARTY~~

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 2 Qr ..... 1863 .

Date of issue June 30 ..... 1863 .

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

stein

Copyist.

2696  
Sturley, Max

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Stierly, Max

Sullivan, Daniel

Co. D., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450515 | 20 |
| 2  | 0599     | 21 |
| 3  | 0716     | 22 |
| 4  | 0834     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Daniel Sullivan*

*Priv* { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 29*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Lt. Richards*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct. 20*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. Mason*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Richardson*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 8th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *1*



Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*S*

*Daniel Sullivan*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st Aug 9*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 15, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*V. J. ...* Copy

(Confederate.)

1 E. Art'y. Texas.

*Grant Sullivan*  
*Priv.*, Co. D. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 29*, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Lt. Richards*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. V. Foster*

To what time

*Nov. 1*, 1862

Present or absent:

*Absent*

Remarks:

*See full service*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*Daniel Sullivan*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March April*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When

*Oct 29*, 186 *1*

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*J. H. Richards*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Stoy*

To what time

*Jan. 1*, 186 *1*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. Moore*

*Daniel Sullivan*  
*Bot. Capt. Charles G. D. Smith*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital.

Houston, Texas.

|                         |                        |      |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------|
| Disease                 | <i>Diarrhoea acute</i> | 1862 |
| Admitted                | <i>Nov. 22</i>         | 1862 |
| Returned to duty        | <i>Dec. 14</i>         | 186  |
| Discharged from service |                        | 186  |
| Deserted                |                        | 186  |
| Furloughed              |                        | 86   |
| Died                    |                        |      |
| Remarks:                |                        |      |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275. page 108

*H. A. Johnson*

Copyist

2696  
✓  
Sullivan Michael

Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 50451675 | 20 |  |
| 2  | 1761     | 21 |  |
| 3  | 1841     | 22 |  |
| 4  | 1913     | 23 |  |
| 5  | 2636     | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein..... 6

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Michael Sullivan  
Private, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *July & August*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *A. R. Hennessey*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Payd by him enlistment*

To what time *Sept 11*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. Bunch*  
Copied.

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Michael Sullivan*  
*Sullivan*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Cadum's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Sullivan*  
*PM*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Conium's company of  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:



Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Michael Sullivan*

*Art.*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan'y & Feb*

1864.

Enlisted:

When

*June 5*

1862.

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*Lt. Kennedy*

Period

*Mar. 1862*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt. Bracken*

To what time

*31 Aug*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*GP Branch*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of Oct

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1861

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Remarks: 1861

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

762

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of  
 Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General  
 Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General  
 R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of  
 West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not  
 hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-  
 city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to  
 the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from  
 the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
 States.

Done at Houston, Texas.

this 29 day of June 1865.

Knox Co Ill

Michael Sullivan  
 Pvt Cooks Heavy Arty  
 Co. "F"  
 Tex

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. 7, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451588 | 20 |
| 2  | 1674     | 21 |
| 3  | 1760     | 22 |
| 4  | 1840     | 23 |
| 5  | 50461332 | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein ... 1 ...

Book MARK:

## See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Age 31 years.  
(2d Co. F, Cook's Batt'n Texas Art'y.)\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Patron Sullivan*

, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Artillery.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *18 Oct*, 1861.

Where *Camp Moore*

By whom *Capt J. N. Odum*

Period *during the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt H. L. Stoy*

To what time *28 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. French*

(142)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Odium*  
(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.  
for *McCall*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1862*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John Odium*

Period *March 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *John Odium*, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copy

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Patience Williams*

(2d) Co. F, 1 Regt. Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. Bunch*

Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company, 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E. A. C. Sullivan*  
*Co. 2*

*Patience Sullivan*  
*Det. Co. 2 Capt. A. C. Sullivan*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                      |         |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| Disease                 | <i>Dysentery Ch.</i> |         |
| Admitted                | <i>Jan. 20</i>       | , 1862. |
| Returned to duty        | <i>Jan. 30</i>       | , 1862. |
| Discharged from service |                      | , 186 . |
| Deserted                |                      | , 186 . |
| Furloughed              |                      | , 186 . |
| Died                    |                      |         |
| Remarks:                |                      |         |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 132

*H. A. Johnson*

Copyright

2700  
Sullivan, Thomas

<sup>2</sup><sub>1</sub> Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451585 | 20 |
| 2  | 1673     | 21 |
| 3  | 1759     | 22 |
| 4  | 1839     | 23 |
| 5  | 1918     | 24 |
| 6  | 8678     | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein D

~~Books MADE:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

....., (2d Co. F, Cook's Batt'n. Texas Art'y.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 10, 1861.

Enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where San Antonio

By whom John A. ...

Mustered into service:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where San Antonio

By whom John A. ...

Last paid:

By whom John A. ...

To what time Sept. 10, 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Thomas Sullivan*  
Pvt., (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *July & August, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *3 Dec*, 186

Where

*Camp Kyle*

By whom

*Capt J. & Odium*

Period.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. & Odium*

To what time *1-6-62*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company - 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. French*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Wm. H. Cook*  
(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 13*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*13*

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Thomas Sullivan*

*2d*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 9. 4/63*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *13 Aug*, 186

Where *Camp Kyle*

By whom *Capt Odium*

Period *for 11 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt L. H. Atty*

To what time *28 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. B. French*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Thomas Sullivan*

*Pvt.*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 13*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 13*, 186

Where *Camp Kyle*

By whom *Capt Odium*

Period *Enlist*

Last paid: *Sept 1864*

By whom *A. H. Parker*

To what time *Sept 1864*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. Furrer*



Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Wat, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d, also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy

831

Thomas Sullivan

No. 831

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Done at Galveston, Tex.  
this 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1863.

Thomas Sullivan  
Lieut. Col. 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Tex. Art.

Lux

2744  
Summers Frank

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Somers Frank

✓ 2702  
Summers. John

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50449703 | 20 |
| 2  | 9844     | 21 |
| 3  | 9970     | 22 |
| 4  | 50450078 | 23 |
| 5  | 0190     | 24 |
| 6  | 0309     | 25 |
| 7  | 5342     | 26 |
| 8  | 8227     | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Boys MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Summers*  
Capt Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *W. W. Cook*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Payable from in.*

To what time *Discharge*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*S. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S

John Summers

Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 19 years.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks

June 30, 1862.  
Greensboro  
St. Albans, N.Y.

June 30, 1862.  
Greensboro  
St. Albans, N.Y.

Pay due from  
June 6, 1862.

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE COMPANIES OF THE TEXAS HEAVY ARTILLERY, AS ORGANIZED, SEPTEMBER 18, 1862. COMPANIES WERE ADDED FROM TIME TO TIME. AUGUST 2, 1862, WHEN IT WAS COMPOSED OF TWO COMPANIES. THE DATE IT WAS REORGANIZED AND DESIGNATED THE 1ST REGIMENT, TEXAS HEAVY ARTILLERY, WHICH WAS ALSO KNOWN AS COOK'S REGIMENT, TEXAS HEAVY ARTILLERY.

BOOK NUMBER

Quincy  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Summers*

*Pvt*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*June 30, 1862.*  
*Galveston*

*to Col. Manly*  
*2 37 00*

*Capt. L. M. Stou*  
*Oct. 31, 1862.*

*Absent*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J A Boyd*

Copyist



S (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John Sommers  
Pvt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jany & Brady, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When June 30, 1862.

Where Galveston Tex  
By whom St. Col. J. H. Manly  
Period 2 yrs.

Last paid:  
By whom Capt Story  
To what time Oct 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Sa Boyd

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*S*  
*Pr John Summers*

*C. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Mich & apse*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*June 30, 1862*  
*Galveston*  
*Dr Col. Manley*  
*2 yrs*  
*Capt Stoy*  
*Feb 28, 1863*  
*Present*

Book mark:

(1863)

*L. B. Barton*  
Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*S*  
*John Summers*  
*Pub*, Co. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*June 30*, 1862

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Lt. Col. Manly*

Period

*2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Brotherson*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

The M. R. called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. S. Martin*

(647)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st Regiment*  
*1st Co.*, Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*D* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. J. Sweeney*  
*Chf.* Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Saylor*

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

1999

**John Sumner**

CO. C. COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue..... May 15 & 21, 1863

Signature John Lounsbury

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

1 HY ARTY

TEX

John Summers

PVT CO. <sup>C</sup> COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of issue July 17, 186 .

Signature J Summers

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

1 HY ARTY

TEX

John Summers

PVT CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Sept 26

186

Signature John Summers

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.



CHONG

11/11/11

No. 148

I, the undersigned, Governor of the State of New York, do hereby give my  
Commanding and Department to Major General B. M. D. Bantley, M. D.  
at Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
warm parole of honor, that I will not hesitate to rise in the arms of the Gov.  
of the State, as in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, as well as in the arms of the Gov. and they engaged, in whatever  
relation from the obligations of the parole by the authority of the Governor, out of the  
United States.

Done at Bakersfield  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1865.

John D. Bantley  
Co. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. N.Y. only

John D. Bantley

2703

Sutton. C. G.

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |   |
|-----------|---|
| 150452513 | " |
| " 6489    | " |
| " 6751    | " |
| " 6957    | " |
| " 7130    | " |
| " 7374    | " |
| 150451403 | " |
| " 1465    | " |
| " 1516    | " |
| 150458717 | " |
| 150451594 | " |
| 150459323 | " |
| " 9732    | " |
| 150448276 | " |
| "         | " |
| "         | " |
| "         | " |
| "         | " |
| "         | " |
| "         | " |
| "         | " |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

See also

See also

Sutton, C. G.

Co. G. Cook, Reg't Hy. Arty.

See

See personal papers of

L. C. S. Lincoln,

for Co. H. 26 Reg't N. Y. Cavalry.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st* *1st* *1st* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*1st*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

*Frank S. Sargent*

Copy 1st

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Capt. J. M. Dixon*  
1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Cook: J. M. Dixon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. Lutton  
Priv. Co. G.

Appears on 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of July

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Status:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Dr. J. M. Dept June 19/64, 40  
Cooper

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Regt. in Texas Heavy Artillery was organized on September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 9, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On the day it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, it was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. H. Martin

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Sutton*

*Re*

*Co. G*

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug 10*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In 2 M. September June 17 1864*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Dunne*

Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*

*C. Sutton*

*Re* Co. *G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug. 20*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864.

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

*In 2.4. left since June 17. 1864*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. B. Dunsell*

Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. J. Sullivan*

*Capt. Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det. Co. I, 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.*  
*since June 1st.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y. was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Dwyer*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*S.*

*Fuller.*

*Privt.*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. M. Light* *Belvidere.*  
*June 12, 1864.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred Snyder*

*Copies.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. J. Sutton*  
*Capt.*

Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 13*

*1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

*1864*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D. M. Lupton*  
*James*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred Snyder*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In H. A. Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*  
*since June 1st 1864*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and became the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Rec'd by*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Smith*

, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*James Smith, Capt. 1st Co. 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y. June 12 64.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. J.  
Co. G. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sept. 1, 1864.  
The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 14, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Fred. Thompson Capt.

(Confederate)  
1 H. Arty. Texas.

Appears on Cook's Regt Heavy Arty.  
of the organization named above. 1864  
for the month of June

**Regimental Return**

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: May 19

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st and 2nd Regts of the 1st and 2nd Divs of the Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 15, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. M. Smith*  
(64)



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Or.*, Co. *G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

*Det. in G. M. Dep't. of Artillery*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. S. Sutton

Cpl. Co. G Cook - Regiment.

Appear: at a

List

of 1st class carpenters of the organization named above.

List dated *Head Quarters defenses*  
*Galveston, Texas*, 1864.

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

(662)

Copyist.

Sutton, Chas. G.

Co. 1, 1st Reg. Arty.

L. M. Office  
Galveston May 5<sup>th</sup> / 65

DIVISION,  
Charles S. Sutton  
Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
Tex. Art  
C.B.

May 11<sup>th</sup> 1865  
A. A. G.

G. M. Office  
Garnett May 5. 1865.

Major

I would respectfully request  
that Private Charles G. Sutton Co "4" 10th  
Regt Artillery be detailed, and ordered to report  
to me as a Carpenter to work at Newhope Ship  
Yard. Signetaking in repairing Steamboats &c.  
I desire to send him by Tomorrow morning  
steamer if you detail him. Services of Carpenters  
are much needed now to get the steamers out  
that are repairing.

Very respectfully to

W. H. Stafford  
May 10th

May all clarity  
W. H. G.  
Garnett

{ See Detail  
No 38  
Feb 5/65 }

№ 1425

卷之三

No. 142

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General C. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Galveston, Tex  
this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1863.

Chas. B. Norton

Capt. W. 1<sup>st</sup> Yers Reg art

Lex

27  
Sweeney, Charles

Co. B., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |          |
|-----------|----------|
| 120448964 | 52562585 |
| 9088      |          |
| 9183      |          |
| 9282      |          |
| 9378      |          |
| 50454387  |          |
| 4817      |          |
| 5126      |          |
| 5485      |          |
| 146125    |          |
| 1307      |          |
| 50457530  |          |
| 7867      |          |
| 9816      |          |
| 1460263   |          |
| 0638      |          |
| 50449390  |          |
| 9753      |          |
| 8168      |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE:

See also 26 Texas Can



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

*Chas. Sweetney*  
*Pvt.*

, Co. B, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 13*, 1861.

Where *Bolivar Point, Texas.*

By whom *Maj. S. B. Davis*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. G. M. Armstrong*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. C. Bozarth*

(162)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Chas. Sweeney  
Lt., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

**Enlisted:**

When Oct. 13, 1861.

Where Bolivar Point

By whom Maj. S. B. Davis

Period The War.

**Last paid:**

By whom Capt. J. W. Stoy

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Sick Furlough.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark:**

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S.*  
*Chas. Swell, Jr.*  
Private, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 9 Feb.* \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Oct. 13*

*Joiner Point*

*Maj. Lawrence*

*Capt. L. W. Lawrence*

*Oct. 31*

*Present.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Boyarsh* Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Chas. Sweeting*  
*Sub.*, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Men. 9. Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(643)

*W. A. B. B. B. B.*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*B.weeney*  
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 13*, 1861.

Where

*Bolivar, Ark.*

By whom

*Maj. Davis*

Period

*Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Descriptive list*

To what time

*given*

186

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Remarks *Det. Mar. 2 - pt. salinel*  
*and Com. Smith.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*Sweeney*  
*Put*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1863

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Quarter masters*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. O. Barton*

Copy

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. S. Cooke*  
*Prv*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan'y*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*By Marine & left at Sabine Pass Dec. 1. 63.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

(644)

Copy in.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Sweeney*

*Col*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sept. 16 War Dept. Sabine*  
*Cass. Sept 14, 64*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. to Major Dept. Indian Res.*

The M. & C. Co. of the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Smith*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*S* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Sweeney*  
*1st.*

Appears on , Co. B, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On Str. section at Sabine Pass*  
*Ord. Com. Smith Decr. 1/63.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Bozarth*

*Copyd.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. Bentley*

, Co. E 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 1864.

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On str. & taken as Mule ord.  
and Smith Jan. 5/64.*

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. At that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*H. H. Bozarch*

(Copyist.)

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*See only*

*Out*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See in file. See above*

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was and known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

*S*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Sweeney*

*PT*

, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for

*At in Nov Dec 1863*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Sweeney*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Sweeney*  
*Port*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186*7*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det on dispatch Boat*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(344)

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John*, Co. V., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Feb*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 5d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
\_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. B. Hamilton*

Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. Sweet*

*Put*, Co. B, Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of members, of the organization named above, who  
are desirous of being transferred to the C. S.  
Navy.

List dated *W. D. Sweet* *Lianda*  
*Galveston Bay Feb. 18, 1862.*

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*W. H. Boyarch*

(Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S*  
*C. Sweeney*  
*Capt.*, Co. B. 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on a

List:

of men, of the organization named above, now on  
detached service.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Remarks: *Field. in Mar. Capt.*  
*in ord. of Gen. Smith Comdg.*  
*S. Co. 186, Jan. 5/64 supposed*  
*to be in Ste. Granite City*  
*Calcasieu.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*W. H. Bogard*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*B. Sweeney*

*Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on a

Report

of absences of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

*Not dated*

Date of authority

*Dec. 19,*

*1863.*

Cause of absence or how employed

*Mate*

Remarks:

*On gunboat  
Sachem at Sabine*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*I Bay*

(224)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. or C. Tex  
Gooss.

Is  
John Swearing  
Bt. Co. B. Capt. Riley Co. Tex

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                                |          |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Disease                 | Rheumatism Chron               | , 186 2  |
| Admitted                | Oct. 1                         | , 186 2. |
| Returned to duty        | Apr. 2                         | , 186 .  |
| Discharged from service |                                | , 186 .  |
| Deserted                |                                | , 186 .  |
| Furloughed              |                                | , 186 .  |
| Died                    |                                |          |
| Remarks:                | 2 Blows behind<br>old Capital. |          |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 14

Ed. Johnson

S

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

Chas Sweeney

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
for clothing,  
for

3 Qr  
1863

Date of issue July 25

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

*Cook's*

*IV*

*Chas Sweeney*  
*Capt. C B Cook's Regt.*

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

When paid

By whom paid

Amount

Remarks:

*July 1*  
*Feb. 29*  
*Mar. 22*  
*W. Cooke*  
*\$143<sup>13</sup>*  
*Army Art'y. Cloch pd.*

1863

1864

1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 443

*W H Davis*



No. 482.....

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Done at Galveston, Texas.....  
this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1865.

.....  
Charles Sweeney  
C O R. Cooke Very truly

Lx



*Sweeney, Daniel*  
Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50448788 | 21 |
| 2  | 8859     | 22 |
| 3  | 8963     | 23 |
| 4  | 9090     | 24 |
| 5  | 9185     | 25 |
| 6  | 9284     | 26 |
| 7  | 9375     | 27 |
| 8  | 50454505 | 28 |
| 9  | 50461245 | 29 |
| 10 | 1285     | 30 |
| 11 | 50458360 | 31 |
| 12 | 9155     | 32 |
| 13 | 9262     | 33 |
| 14 | 9825     | 34 |
| 15 | 50460209 | 35 |
| 16 | 0639     | 36 |
| 17 | 0969     | 37 |
| 18 | 0975     | 38 |
| 19 |          | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. A. C. Reg.*

*Samuel Sweeney*  
*Butt. 1st Texas Co. 2d Corps Part*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                       |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Disease                 | <i>Sept. 10, 1862</i> |
| Admitted                | <i>Sept. 10, 1862</i> |
| Returned to duty        | <i>Oct. 10, 1862</i>  |
| Discharged from service | <i>1862</i>           |
| Deserted                | <i>1862</i>           |
| Furloughed              | <i>86</i>             |
| Died                    |                       |
| Remarks:                |                       |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275. page 102

*H. H. Johnson* Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

3

D. Sweeney

CO B COOK'S REGT OF A RTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Aug 14, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Covered

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

D. Sweeney

Sgt. of Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company  
Age 27 Artillery, Texas Volunteers.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston, Tex.  
Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Galveston.

By whom to Capt. J. M. Conrad, Co. Artillery.

Period One year.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 3d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. P. G. Arch

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*L. Sweeting*  
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec.

, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

*July 1*

Where

*Galveston*

, 1861.

By whom

*Col. J. C. Moore*

Mustered into service:

When

*July 1*

Where

*Galveston*

, 1861.

By whom

*Col. J. C. Moore*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Richardson*

To what time

*Oct. 31*

, 1861.

Remarks:

The 1st (then) called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Bozarch*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Danl. Sweetney*  
Pvt.

Co. B, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*July 8 Aug.*

1862.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*July 1  
H. Johnston  
Col. J. C. Moore  
1 year*

*Capt. L. M. Storey  
Feb. 28*

*Present.*

1862.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*M. D. Boyartha*  
Comdr.

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st* *Ant. Sweeney*  
*1st* Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Col. J. C. Moore*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. H. Stoy*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks

The 2d name called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(142)

*M. H. Bozarch*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Quart. Sweeney*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*July 1*

*G. Alveston*

, 1861.

*Col. J. C. Moore*

*1 year*

*Capt. L. H. Story*

*Oct. 31*

, 1862.

*Present.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. A. Bozeman*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. Sweeney*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Leol. Moss*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. W. Stoy*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Boyartha*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L. Sweeney  
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. V. Brotherson

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

*S*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*D. Sweeney*

*Pvt*, Co *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*detached on Str. Steamer*  
*Galv. Bay Oct. 8. 63*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Harts*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Sweeney*

*Put*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*As took on board.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*M. H. Bozarth*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*D. Swamy*

*Pvt.* Co. B 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of:

*June*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Detained as Howard on Str.*

*Lucy Gwin.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*M. H. Bogard* *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A*

*D. J. Taylor*

*Out*, Co. *7*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*D. J. Taylor*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

1st, Co. 1st, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 1st, 1864.

Place General

Remarks: Joined by 10 men

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W.S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Pr. ...*, Cook's Reg. Heavy Art'y.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*1st on Sick Boat Dec 1.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copied.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. / \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(1866)

*W. J. Mapp*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

H. L. Linn

Det., Co. V., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov. 15, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det. in 2nd Reg't

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Q & A, Co. 2, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

**Estimated men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

2.5  
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1891. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1893, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. B. Whelan

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Sweeney*  
Capt, Co. B., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*See Boat Dec 4 '64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

I Sweeney

Privt, Co. B., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station /

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date       , 1865.

Place       

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Let to Maj. Sweeney  
7, '65

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copy to

Sweeney Daniel

Regt. Co. B. Cooks 7th Vols.

(Confederate.)

121 H. Ark

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No 1094

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. M. P. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Daniel Sweeney

Done at Galveston Texas  
the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1865.  
August August

Pres. Co. 3. Co. 8. regt. 1st. Cavalry

Daniel Sweeney

Co. 3. 8. regt. 1st. Cavalry  
Sweeney

*Sweet. J. S.*

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50457132 | 21 |
| 2  | 8596     | 22 |
| 3  | 8435     | 23 |
| 4  | 8597     | 24 |
| 5  | 9215     | 25 |
| 6  |          | 26 |
| 7  |          | 27 |
| 8  |          | 28 |
| 9  |          | 29 |
| 10 |          | 30 |
| 11 |          | 31 |
| 12 |          | 32 |
| 13 |          | 33 |
| 14 |          | 34 |
| 15 |          | 35 |
| 16 |          | 36 |
| 17 |          | 37 |
| 18 |          | 38 |
| 19 |          | 39 |
| 20 |          | 40 |

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

*By* MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Spaight's Regt - (21 Tex Inf)*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's 1st Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. S. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of:

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 18, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Taylor*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Pat. Co.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

S  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Cook, Col., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Out as per return

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(264)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Port J. J. Jones*  
*Co. B*

Appears on *Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *, 1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 18*, 1864.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *transferred to Spaight's Reg't.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*not mapped*

Copyright

2707

Sweet. S. J.

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sweet. J. S.

2708  
*Sweeney*

Co. *B*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Sweeney Charles*

2709  
Sweeney &

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sweeney Daniel



*Swipton. G. M.*

**Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

BOOK MARK: ...

See also ...

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

*6/1/62*  
Co., 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June* 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Swire. C.*

**Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50448704 | 2  |
| 2  | 8795     | 3  |
| 3  | 8982     | 4  |
| 4  |          | 5  |
| 5  |          | 6  |
| 6  |          | 7  |
| 7  |          | 8  |
| 8  |          | 9  |
| 9  |          | 10 |
| 10 |          | 11 |
| 11 |          | 12 |
| 12 |          | 13 |
| 13 |          | 14 |
| 14 |          | 15 |
| 15 |          | 16 |
| 16 |          | 17 |
| 17 |          | 18 |
| 18 |          | 19 |

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

*/* **Bye NAME:** \_\_\_\_\_

*/* **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. **Texas.**

*P. Swire*

*1 Sgt.* { Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company  
*Agt. 34* { Artillery, Texas Volunteers.\*  
Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Gaiveston, Tex.*

*Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*July 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Gaiveston*

By whom *Capt. J. C. Moore C. S. Artillery*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarch*

(1866)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*D* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. Swire*

*1. Sgt.*, Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Artillery.  
Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 / .

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Boyer*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

J. Swire

1 Sgt.

Appears on Co. B, 1 Regiment Artillery.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,  
for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 1/62.  
being over age and term of  
enlistment having expired.

The 2d also called the 1st and 2d Co. Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20 1862 when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment. Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

N. D. Bozark

Copyist.

V. Smire

Dec 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861

requesting to be promoted  
to 2d Lieut of Co B. Batt  
Arty



Fort Point Battery  
22<sup>nd</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1861

Major S. B. Davis  
a. a. a. g.

Headquarters, Galveston.  
Sir

The promotion of Capt. Labugan to Major of our Bat<sup>n</sup> leaves a vacancy in this Co as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. If the appointment is made from the Co I should suppose it ought to be mine by Seniority, but I am informed that the endeavor is being made to give the appointment to W. J. Fleury 2<sup>nd</sup> Sgt, my junior in rank.

I have forwarded to Col. Nichols for his approval a certificate signed by the Lt Col of our Bat<sup>n</sup>, and Lieut Comdr of the Co, as well as a memorial signed by all the other Non Com Officers & more than half the privates of the Co now in camp in my favor.

In times like these I should hope that appointments would be made according to a persons' capacity, & aside from my right as Senior Sgt, I believe I possess the qualities that make a good soldier, in as great if not greater degree than the other applicant. I have been studying so as to fit myself for this position should it offer & I obtain it.

It is with the desire of soliciting your interest in my behalf that I have trespasses on your time & attention with these lines, which I am sure you will pardon, as I know you would desire to see justice done every one.

I have the honor to be

Yours most Respect<sup>ly</sup>

P. Swire

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt Arty, Co "B"

U. S. P. A.



P. S. Irvine

Dec 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861

Soliciting the appointment  
of Second Lieutenant



Fort Point Battery  
22<sup>nd</sup> Decr 1861

Brig Genl P. C. Hebert  
Comd'g Mil. Dept of Texas

The appointment  
of Capt. Labugon to Major of our Battalion, leaves  
a vacancy in this Co as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.

Should the appointment be made from the Co it is  
mine by Seniority, but I am informed that endeavors  
are being made to give the appointment to W. I. Fleury  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, my Junior in rank.

Believing that I possess the qualities that materially  
assist in making a good Soldier, in as great if  
not greater a degree than the other party, I would  
most respectfully urge that you investigate the quali-  
fications of each ere making the appointment.

Col. Nichols has a certificate from the Lt Col of  
our Bat<sup>y</sup> Col J. L. Look / & the Lieut Comd'g the  
Co in my favor, for his approval, to be forwarded to  
you, & I respectfully refer you to Major S. B.  
Davis A. A. Adj<sup>t</sup> Genl.

Knowing that it is your earnest wish to have justice  
done each member of your Army, causes me to res-  
pect on your time, which I trust you will pardon.

I have the honor to be

Your most obed<sup>t</sup> serv<sup>t</sup>  
P. Swire.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant Chas, (S. B.)  
a. s. p. a.

X  
*Tappenbeck, Fred*

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                   |    |
|----|-------------------|----|
| 1  | <i>50244 9579</i> | 20 |
| 2  | <i>9579</i>       | 21 |
| 3  | <i>957416</i>     | 22 |
| 4  | <i>9975</i>       | 23 |
| 5  | <i>450083</i>     | 24 |
| 6  | <i>0196</i>       | 25 |
| 7  | <i>1315</i>       | 26 |
| 8  | <i>4887</i>       | 27 |
| 9  | <i>5844</i>       | 28 |
| 10 | <i>7351</i>       | 29 |
| 11 | <i>9162</i>       | 30 |
| 12 | <i>447948</i>     | 31 |
| 13 | <i>8244</i>       | 32 |
| 14 |                   | 33 |
| 15 |                   | 34 |
| 16 |                   | 35 |
| 17 |                   | 36 |
| 18 |                   | 37 |
| 19 |                   | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *3*

BORN NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*T*

*Fred Tophen Lock*

*Pat*, Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*dated Dec. 31, 1861.*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Bank mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*T*  
*T Patten*

*3 Corp*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't: Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct 22*, 1861.

Where

*Gainesston*

By whom

*Sgt Moore*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Storer*

To what time

*Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*1st Corp June 1, 1862.  
Sgt. Patten private to that date.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Ed Boyd*

Copyist

Confederate.

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*T*

*Fred Tarhnbier*

*1 Cpl*, Co. C, { *Cook's* Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company **Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *Dated Aug. 31, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized on August 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time. Aug. 24, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On the date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*I A Boyd*

Copy.

*D* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Ozard Stephens*  
Capt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862  
When *June 30*  
Where *Galveston Tex*  
By whom *St. Louis. Mo*  
Period *2 yrs.*  
Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom *Capt L. M. Story*  
To what time *Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent  
Remarks: *On furlough at Bayou  
City.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of 100 companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*D. Boyd*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Fred Tappenberg*  
*Pat.*, Co. C, Cook's Reg: Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*January 25th*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*June 30, 1862*  
*Galveston, Tex.*

Where

By whom

*W. C. Wright*

Period

*2400*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. C. Wright*

To what time

*Oct. 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Cavalry Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*DuBoyd*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J*  
*Fred Tappenbeck*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Tex. H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mich & Apr* 1863

Enlisted:

When

*June 30, 1862*

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Lt Col Manley*

Period

*2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Stoy*

To what time

*Feb 28, 1863*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick in Gen Hosp.  
Galveston June Apr  
25.63*

The 3d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 21, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*U. S. Barton*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*T*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Fred Tappenberk*  
Priv., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*June 20*, 1862

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Lt. Col. Manly*

Period

*2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Leaves & Stay*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. O. Burton*

(662)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*I* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Happenbach,*  
*Asst.*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Dickson Hospital*  
*11.63.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. A. Scott,*

(Confederate.)

*J* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*F. Tappanbeck*

*Put*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Furlough for 16 days*

*Apr 14/64*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*CH. B. Smith*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. ...*  
*C. ...*, Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *August*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186*4*.

Place *...*

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Porter*, Co., *Cook's* Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *August*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Place *same*

Remarks: *transferred from section*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d team called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*J* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Fred. Tappenbeck*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Remarks:

*Sick in Hosp. since*  
*Oct. 11. '63, at Gainesville.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. H. ...*

Copyist.

(Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Lead Laphenbeck*  
*Co. B, Cook's Regt. Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment: Artillery, made  
in compliance with Genl Order No. —, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

*Not dated*, 1863.

Date of authority

*Dec. 10*

1863.

Cause of absence or how employed

*Sick*

Remarks:

*In Hospital.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H Bay*

Copy



No. 486.....

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. H. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

J. T. Applegate.....

Done at Houston, Tex.  
this 26th day of June, 1865.  
Harris Co 2400

Per W. C. Cooke Prov. Secy

Lux

2213

Parter N. M.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Parter N. M.

*Parter, W. M.*

<sup>2</sup>  
<sup>1</sup>Co. 4, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50448390 |
| 2  | 8622     |
| 3  | 8455     |
| 4  | 8536     |
| 5  | 456198   |
| 6  | 8116     |
| 7  | 9019     |
| 8  | 9233     |
| 9  | 457857   |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |
| 20 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 1

NAME MARK:

See also *15 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Philip*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John C. Cook*  
*John C. Cook*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 13, 1861*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 13, 1861*, 186*2*.

Where *Tex. Art'y.*

By whom *John C. Cook*

Period *Sept. 13, 1861*

Last paid:

By whom *John C. Cook*

To what time *Sept. 13, 1862*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*3. Searcy*, Co. L, Cook - Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Detached service  
after re-organized*

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A. 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E.  
1st (Spear's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Harris*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John S. Carter*  
*John S. Carter*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept 12, 1862*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 12*, 186*3*.

Where *Tex*

By whom *John S. Carter*

Period *7 months*

Last paid:

By whom *John S. Carter*

To what time *Sept 12*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*H. M. Smith*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Quincy P. ...*  
*...*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Enlisted*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. M. Foster*  
*Sgt. Col., 1st Regt. Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough to Sept 9 for*  
*25 days to Dec 1 (exp.)*

The M also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

✓ 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Butler*  
*But*, Co. 7, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Apparition

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *1/00*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Confusion in the field.*

The 2d was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Maffie*

Approved

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Sgt. *W. M. Carter*  
Appears on *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
*See*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date *June 10*  
Place *San Antonio*  
Remarks: *enlisted*

1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (now) called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 14, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. M. Carter*

*Carter*

F

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. M. Foster*

, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Account enlisted men accounted for

*At Fort Smith since Sept. 9. 1864  
for 25 days to Orange Co.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and denominated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. F. S. Dismall*

Sept. 7. 1864

Application for Detail for  
W.M.  
Sergeant Carter Co. "A" 68th Regt.  
to remove his family off the  
Island

Sept 7<sup>th</sup> /64

Sergeant Carter

as a consequence

furlough for 25 days

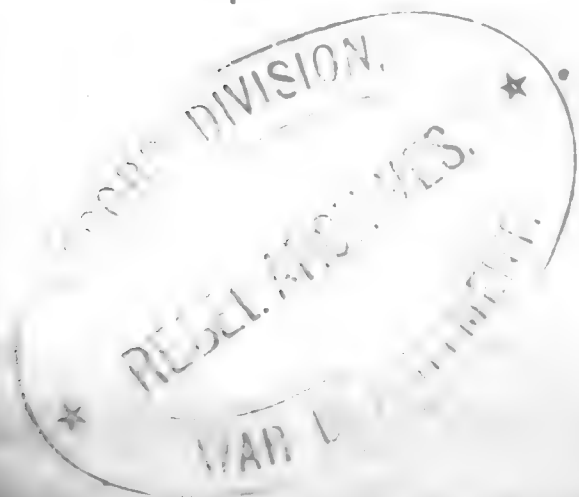
Rev. H. H. H. H. H.

Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> /64.

Approved & for as above.

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H.



101. 8. 8. 1. 1.  
Sept 7 1861

Capt W. Tyler  
A. A. G. , Left

(One of my men Sergt Porter  
having his family here on the Island who are very much -  
alarmed on account of sickness now prevailing in the city -  
And I respectfully request that he may be granted a Detach-  
ment of 25 days to take his family to his home in Bosque County Texas  
Distance 265 miles.

Approved  
Lieut. J. Moore Col  
Comd Regt of Art

J. A. King,  
Lieut. Col. commanding Co. A  
Bosque Regt. Arty

2715  
Farwell H

Co H 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.  
7 + 8.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Q M. Sgt

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farwell H

*Tatom, Geo W.*

**Co D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450915 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. M. J. atom*

Appears on *Det., Co. D, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Art'y.\**

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: *Jan 18*, 186*4*.

When

Where *L. Aug 1*, 186*5*.

By whom *Sabine Co. En officer*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis  
Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas  
Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*S. M. J. atom*

Copyist.

Ed. A. Burk.

Maj. - 2 M.

Manabon Texas

Aug 29/64

Application for detain  
of Pts George H. Naylor

Co. D. & M. Henderson Co

D. Cooke Ky & as Blackman

See only + 7 - 1  
De tail for 30 days



Office Chief Inspector Field Transportation,  
DISTRICT OF TEXAS, NEW MEXICO AND ARIZONA.

Houston, Aug. 29..... 1864

Col

I would respectfully request the following named Private  
to be detailed and ordered to report to Mr. S. Blacksmith  
at Houston Texas for assignment to duty in Field  
Transportation Department:

George W. Eaton Co. & Cooks Regt. Artillery  
Mr. Henderson Co. & Cooks Regt. Artillery

Their services are absolutely needed in this Department.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

Eda Burke

Major Genl

To Col. H. C. Jones,  
Chf of Staff  
Sabres

*Taylor,* —  
Co. 1, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50458908 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Cook*, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186~.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186~.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

# Taylor, Joash

## Co. G., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

### Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50452170 | 20 |
| 2  | 2258     | 21 |
| 3  | 2345     | 22 |
| 4  | 2491     | 23 |
| 5  | 2516     | 24 |
| 6  | 5338     | 25 |
| 7  | 6823     | 26 |
| 8  | 460376   | 27 |
| 9  | 0671     | 28 |
| 10 | 1163     | 29 |
| 11 | 447997   | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James Smith*

*Co. G, Cook's Reg't Texas Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

formed *Sept 12, 1862*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862,

Where *Anderson, Tenn.*

By whom *Wm. Thompson*

Period *112*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. H. Smith*

To what time *Oct 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Reg't) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. ...*  
*...*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March 8*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 5*, 1862

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *March 8*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(247)

*Wm. Snyder*

Copyist.

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*J* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Taylor,*  
*Butt*, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*After desertions in*  
*Moat, Co.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. B. Smith*

(Confederate.)  
I H. A.

1 H. Ann's.

**Texas.**

Appears on

1 Regt Heavy Artillery

Regimental Return

Regimental Re-  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of July  
Commissioner

Month of July 1906

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

186 X

Kenal k8:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Plus

Summarize

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:  
det. for 8 days  
to go

det. for 8 days from July 28

The 1st Cavalry, called the 1st Cavalry, was organized  
 Artillery was organized from those in the 1st Cavalry  
 of the companies. The 1st Cavalry was organized and des-  
 nated the 1st Regiment. The 1st Cavalry was organized and des-  
 known as Cook's Regiment. The 1st Cavalry was organized and des-

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Aug 1861*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Supplied from 1st and 2nd Battalions Texas Heavy Artillery*  
The 3d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*T*

*Taylor*

*Pvt*, Co. *T*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*En 29th Sept Anderson*  
*March 24, 65*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Cook, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Crash Taylor*  
Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

Remarks: *Failed to arrest  
a deserter, Hd. Qrs.  
Galveston.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*Crash*  
*Taylor*

Copyist.

Taylor, Joach

Pvt, Co G

Cooks Regt Hvy arty

Subject: rejoin comd

Title of record:

S.O.No.292-7

Dist: TEX NMEX & ARIZ-Magruder  
Date: Oct 27/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

*Taylor, N. A.*

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 57456403 | 20 |
| 2  | 6469     | 21 |
| 3  | 6738     | 22 |
| 4  | 7087     | 23 |
| 5  | 6930     | 24 |
| 6  | 7149     | 25 |
| 7  | 7753     | 26 |
| 8  | 8012     | 27 |
| 9  | 8378     | 28 |
| 10 | 8846     | 29 |
| 11 | 9249     | 30 |
| 12 | 9832     | 31 |
| 13 | 460195   | 32 |
| 14 | 0566     | 33 |
| 15 | 0953     | 34 |
| 16 | 44347581 | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. A. Taylor*

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*June 21*

, 186*4*.

Place

*Galveston*

Remarks:

*Joined by enlistment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. (absorbed) the 1st and Co. A's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from that time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Co. A's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*T. H. Taylor*  
*Pos*, Coll. 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Clerk, J. Gen. Office, 1st*  
*Order 41 for Brig. Gen. H. H. Harris*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Taylor*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. A. Taylor*

*Pos*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*July*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On extra duty J. Gent Office  
Clerk since June 20/64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cooks) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was afterwards the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*D*

*Wm. Taylor*  
*Privt., Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Aug. 1864.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

*186*

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*See by Office since June 1/64.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 23, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. Taylor*

*Appd.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*N. A. Taylor*

*Co. A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*on Extra Duty in S. Genl Office since  
June 24. 1864. S. G. 41 H. M. 1 sub. Det*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. B. Russell*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. A. Taylor*

*H. A.*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug 20*

186

*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In I. Genl office since*  
*June 21, 1864.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*D. J. D. D.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

A. A. Taylor

Pt, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

on extra duty in Insps Genls office  
since June 21/1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Starnell

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. Taylor*  
*Chaplain*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Admitted*  
*present*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Taylor*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. V. Taylor*

*Capt*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*One Capt. Taylor, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*M. V. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. 'Y', Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears in

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

, 186-~~7~~

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Warfield

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

*Register*

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186*4*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186*4*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det. as Clerk in V. G. Office  
Hd Q. No. 1st Sub. Enst.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st H. Art'y. was organized the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Approved.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of , 1867

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1867

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det. Co. , Heavy Art'y.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(244)

Copy 12.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Co. (1), Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1861.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Co. A*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cooke's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cooke's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

, Co.

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

, 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

1 July 1965

Appears on a

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,  
prisoners of war, paroled Nov 29,  
1865.\*

Roll dated not dated

Remarks:.....

\*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71397.

\_\_\_\_\_

8

252

A. Farley

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* 1 H. art. *Tex*

*N. S. Taylor*  
*1st Co. S. Brooks Regt*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post of Fort Sidney Sherman, Texas,

for the month of *July*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks: *Extra duties S. G. office*  
*as clerk since June 21*  
*'64*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 349.

*J. S. Taylor*

Taylor, N. A.

Pvt, Co. A / Reg't 1st, N. A.

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Serial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Description            | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |

M. Taylor  
1st Feb 1864,

No. 1

San Antonio, Texas JUNE 1865.

S. A. Taylor of Co. 1 Company.....

Regiment 2nd U. S. Col. C. S. A., residing in

Bandera, Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General.

637  
703

2726  
*Taylor, Samuel*  
Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451517 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Samuel Taylor*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Charles*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 22*, 1861.

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*Lt. No 99*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 22*, 1861.

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*Lt. No 99*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

1861.

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Nov. 25*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. J. ...*

Captain

Taylor, W. C.

Co. F. H. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50452607 | 20 |
| 2  | 2816     | 21 |
| 3  | 2942     | 22 |
| 4  | 3144     | 23 |
| 5  | 3674     | 24 |
| 6  | 4777     | 25 |
| 7  | 5435     | 26 |
| 8  | 7064     | 27 |
| 9  | 9662     | 28 |
| 10 | 9694     | 29 |
| 11 | 1448025  | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization, named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(1862)

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*T*

*M. C. Taylor*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Lee*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 10, 1862*

Where

By whom

*Benjamin R. J. Brothers War*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*L. A. Stoy*

To what time

*Nov. 1, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copy

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. C. Taylor*

*Post*, Co. H, 1 Regt Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.  
for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*May 10, 1863*  
*G. W. Sales*  
*R. J. Brothers*  
*Mar*

*L. M. Story*  
*Jan 1, 1863.*  
*Present*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*  
Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*H. C. Taylor*  
Appears on Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Mex & Am*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*May 10, 1863*

*Gonzales*  
*R. J. Brothers*

*War*  
*L. W. Story*  
*Mex*

*Present*, 1863.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copy.

2 (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

W. C. Taylor  
Art., Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Com & Co., 1864.

Enlisted:  
When Nov. 11, 1862  
Where Gonzales  
R. B. Co. 1st

By whom W. C.  
Period  
Last paid: Dec. 1, 1863  
By whom W. C.

To what time Sept. 1, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: W. C. Taylor Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J*  
*Taylor*  
Co. *26*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*On furlough.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Keane Scott*  
Corr.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. H. Tupper*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. Wootch*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Arty. Texas.

*T. M. G. Taylor*  
*22*, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Arty.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
*Aug 10*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
1864.

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*on furlough for 30 days since 1st July*  
*18 1864 to Aug 10*

The 3d later called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was expanded  
into ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. S. S. S. S.*

*Copied*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*W. Taylor*  
*Cvt*, Co. *J*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *Station*  
*from 1st Co. 4th.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*W. C. Taylor*  
*Prvt*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 7*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H, this*

*Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(644)

*W. S. Maxwell*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*W. C. Taylor*  
*not*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

Remarks: *Absent pick since*  
*Aug. 23, 63. Extended by*  
*certificate.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*W. C. Taylor*

Copyist.

1 HY ARTY

**TEX**

W C Taylor

..CO..H..COOK..IS..REGT..OF..ARTY.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For ..... 2 Qr ..... 1863.

Date of issue.....June 30....., 1863.

**Signature.**

Remarks:

Roll No.

500

Copy 1st.

T

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

W C Taylor

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 23, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

copy 1871

2712

*Taylor, William*  
Co. E., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 50450989 | 2  | 50460158 |
| 2  | 1086     | 21 | 0535     |
| 3  | 1187     | 22 | 0942     |
| 4  | 1278     | 23 |          |
| 5  | 1365     | 24 |          |
| 6  | 1445     | 25 |          |
| 7  | 4426     | 26 |          |
| 8  | 15742    | 27 |          |
| 9  | 5048     | 28 |          |
| 10 | 5378     | 29 |          |
| 11 | 5772     | 30 |          |
| 12 | 6263     | 31 |          |
| 13 | 6650     | 32 |          |
| 14 | 7630     | 33 |          |
| 15 | 8033     | 34 |          |
| 16 | 8430     | 35 |          |
| 17 | 8834     | 36 |          |
| 18 | 9267     | 37 |          |
| 19 | 9726     | 38 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

REG. MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

T

William Taylor

Priv.

{ Capt. E. Von Harten's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov. 1 Dec., 1861.

for

Enrolled:

Oct. 1, 1861.

When

Galveston

Where

Maj. J. J. Cook

By whom

Mustered into service:

Oct. 1, 1861.

When

Galveston

Where

Maj. J. J. Cook

By whom

Last paid:

Capt. D. Richardson

By whom

Oct. 31, 1861.

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regt-  
ment Texas Heavy Artillery  
The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

H. W. Hibbard

Captain

(Confederate)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

T  
Mr. Taylor  
Paris.

Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on  
of the organization named above,  
for

July 1 (1862)

Quinton  
Major Cook

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G. H. Hilbard

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Wm. Taylor  
Pte

Appears on

, Co. E. 1st Regiment Artillery.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,  
for

Mr. & Me.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 4

Where

Galveston

By whom

Major Cook

Period

None

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. H. Taylor

To what time

Mr. & Me.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. G. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. Taylor*

*Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*Oct. 4  
Garrison  
my com  
ma  
batt 2. H. Story  
Nov. 1  
about  
detached on boom etc  
Humboldt diam. off over 20  
Sept 4th 20*

, 1863.

, 1861.

, 1862.

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. Russell*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

William Taylor

25

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mich. rapl.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 4

Where

Galveston

, 1861.

By whom

Maj. Cook

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. N. Stuy

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detained in Engineer Corps.

Sp. order No.

Regt H. Art'y.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. Odgers

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

William Taylor

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlisted: Jan 5 Feb. 1864

When Oct 4

Where Greenville

By whom Maj Cook

Period 4m

Last paid: Capt. Mortimer

By whom Aug 31

To what time Present or absent: 1863

Remarks: Sundry duty in Fort Mott

Have done but appear in vol 4  
names, current

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2d) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 20 1863 when it was composed of ten companies. (On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery)

Book mark:

A. F. S. Howell

Copy to

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Wm Taylor*  
*Per*, Co. E  
Appears on

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1863

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Boatman J. Boatman*  
*between Ft. Jackson & Galveston*  
About enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. J. Minton*

Copy

*J* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Taylor.*  
*Cox*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Boatman.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1864, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. A. Scott,*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*I* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Wm Taylor*

*Cpt*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On duty on Post Bank*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

*T* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*W. Taylor,*

*But*

, Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 1864.

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On daily duty on 1st Sept.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Smith,*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Wm. Taylor*  
*Co. 1st*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_,

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*In Reg. Art'y*

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*CHAS. H. H.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. J. ...*

..., Co. ..., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186...

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186...

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for;

*On Aug 1st ...*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. ...*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. Taylor*

*Pvt*

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Eng Dept Galveston*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

(104)

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*O. T. Taylor*  
Capt., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Eng. Dept. & elsewhere*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. W. ...*

*Private*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. T. ...*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*G*  
*Qu*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Taylor*

Captain



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Cook's*, Co., *Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*See list on page 10*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Taylor*  
*John*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det. in Eng. Dept.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(644)

Comm.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*W. Taylor*

*For*

, Co. *E*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Get with May Kellersburg*

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Det., Co. E., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: 22.6, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: 22.6

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(144)

W. H. Freeman  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Wm. H. Cook*  
Appears on *Wm. H. Cook*, Co. *2*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Wm. H. Cook*  
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

I H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. C

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

, 1865

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sept*

William Taylor

Pvt Co B Cooks

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay  
for October  
Virginia Point, Texas, 186 2.

Date  
Occupation Laborer, 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Oct 1  
To Oct 31, 186  
Months, 186  
Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 40

Motter.

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Key*

William Taylor

Pvt. Co. E, Cook's Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Galveston & Va. Pt.

during month of Oct., 1862.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Laborer

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1 - 31, 1862

To , 1862

Remarks:

Govt. barge

Roll No.

215

*Stacy*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy arty

Tex

Wm. Taylor

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186 .

Date of issue Sept 29

, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Cogvist.

T

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tex

Wm. Taylor

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Jr, 186 3

Date of issue May 25, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*John A. Lee*  
*Quitting*  
*Oct 1st 1862*  
Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates on extra  
duty in the service of the Q. M. Dept., at Gal-  
veston, Texas,

during the month of *Sept*, 1862.

In what capacity employed *Private*

Term of service:

From

, 1862.

To

, 1862.

No. of days

Amount of pay, \$

Signer's name

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bray via Dec 26 1863

Jeff Russell  
Asst Engr

~~Explanatory of~~  
Explaining the

Detail of

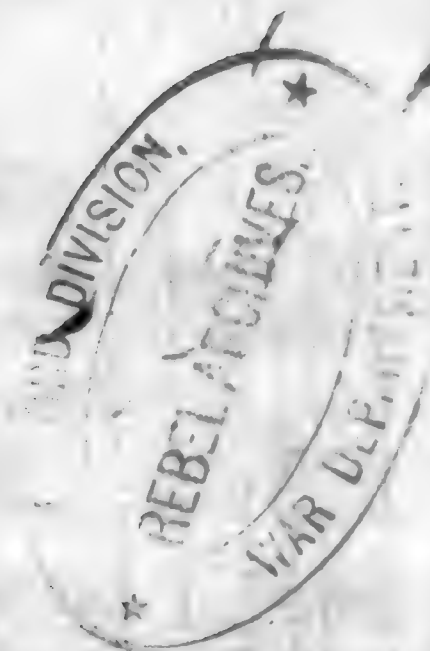
- Jay Cor

Strobel's Co

Richardson Re 2

State Troop

3 Cartridges & T  
H.C.



Dragonia Dec 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt Edmund P. James  
Act. Adj. Gen.  
Dist Texas &c.

Captain.

In reply to your Off.  
Letter of 25<sup>th</sup> inst. I have the honor to  
state that the order for the details of  
Pvt Taylor was made by Capt &  
Herrman Adj. Engr. Dept. I never  
should have assumed the "authority to  
make details". Private Taylor  
has never reported to me.

Private Campbell was  
reported to me yesterday for using  
treasonable language, and as a  
loyal soldier and citizen of the  
Confederate States I arrested  
him and sent him under guard  
to your Head Quarters.

Very Respectfully  
Capt. Your Obedt. Servt.

W. H. Russell  
Act. Mil. Engr.



Art. Genl. Engineer Dept.,  
Quart. Corps, New Mexico & Arizona,  
Valencia, March 21, 1864.

Brig. Genl. C. Slaughter,  
Chief of Staff, Houston.

General:

I have the honor to request the  
detail for special service, to the Engineer  
Dept. of two Privates William Taylor and  
Marion Campbell, of Co. B, 7th Regiment  
of Artillery.

These men are engineers by profession,  
and are needed to man the rail-boat, used by  
the Engineer Department, for the purpose  
of visiting the works finished and in prog-  
ress.

Being stationed on the Island, these  
men can be returned to duty with the Regi-  
ment, if necessary, at a moment's notice.

I have the honor to be,  
Very respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.,



Brig. Genl. & Chf. Eng.



Adj. Gen. Dept. 7.  
Dist. Texas, New Mexico, Arizona  
Galveston, March 21, 1864.

P.O. Herbert, Brig. Genl.  
1 Chf. Eng.

Requesting transfer of  
Pvt. William Taylor and  
Hamm Campbell of Co. E  
Regiment of Artillery  
Order 2nd Art.

Adj. Gen. Dist. Tex. 10  
Houston March 25/64.

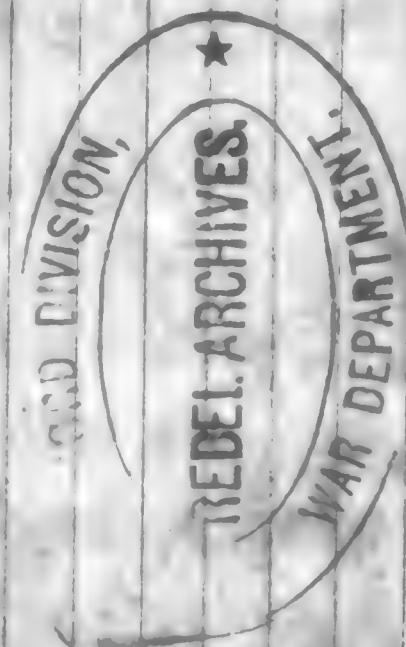
Artisans only can be  
transferred to Eng. Troops;  
if necessary these men  
can be detailed temporarily  
for the duty. If possible  
men should be selected  
from the men in the battery.  
By command of  
Maj. Genl. M. M. Smith  
C. M. Smith  
Capt. 1st Reg. of

# 22  
Headquarters Engineer Dept.  
Dist. of Texas &c.  
Galveston March 22.

Respectfully referred to  
Brig. Genl. W. H. Smith, Comd.  
with the request that the  
proper orders be issued  
detailing the two men  
having names, who are  
now temporarily on duty  
in this Dept.

Respectfully  
Brig. Genl. P. O. Herbert  
Sincerely yours,  
A. N. G.

O. H.  
Op. Detail  
to 32





Engineer Department,

Salvador, March, 21<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Brig. Genl.

Ab E. Slaughter,

Chief of Staff, Houston,

Genl.

I have the honor, to request the  
transfer, for special service, to the  
Engineer Department, of Private William  
Campbell, of Co 'E',  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Artillery.

He is a native of this  
profession and is needed to man  
the sail boat used by the Engineer  
Department, for the purpose of visiting  
the water finished, and in progress.

Being stationed on the  
Island, he may now be returned to  
duty with the Regiment, if necessary;  
at a moment's notice.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully

Yours  
S. A. C.

(signed) P. A. McRobert  
Brig. Genl. & Chf Engr

*Taylor, William*

*Reg. Co. B Coop Hy Arty*

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Taylor. Wm

E Rock N. My acty

29  
2

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]*

No. 529

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Given at New Orleans, La.  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1865.

W. J. Taylor  
Private & Corp. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ark.

*Teerney,*

Co. *F*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50454038*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE:

See also

H. . .

2. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

3  
 , C. K. Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Name appears on a

### Statement

of votes cast at election for Field Officers in the  
Organization named above.

Statement dated: Nov 11 1964

Opicus, 1862

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Sprague) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

## Book mark

W. W. Wallace

Copyright

2920

*Tenishaw, Lewis*

Co. G., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 50451966 | 20 |  |
| 2  |          | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein ✓

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*George H. ...*

*Part of* 1st Lieut. John H. Manly's Co.  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston, Harris Co.,*  
*Texas Dec. 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Dec. 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12, 1861.*

Where *Houston.*

By whom *Capt. J. H. ...*

Period *1 year.*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder.*



*Teschke, Robert*

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>30449734</i> | 20 |
| 2  |                 | 21 |
| 3  |                 | 22 |
| 4  |                 | 23 |
| 5  |                 | 24 |
| 6  |                 | 25 |
| 7  |                 | 26 |
| 8  |                 | 27 |
| 9  |                 | 28 |
| 10 |                 | 29 |
| 11 |                 | 30 |
| 12 |                 | 31 |
| 13 |                 | 32 |
| 14 |                 | 33 |
| 15 |                 | 34 |
| 16 |                 | 35 |
| 17 |                 | 36 |
| 18 |                 | 37 |
| 19 |                 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Ferdinand Teske  
Pvt., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 27, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

131 Talbot

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged June 11, 1862  
Acc. to 1st & 2nd  
final statement given

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

La Bayle

*Teske, Ferdinand*

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 58449574 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*D*

*Robert Cook*

*Capt. Co. C.* Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Dated Dec. 31, 1861.*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*June 29, 1861.*  
*Houston*  
*S. Bertelott*

*June 29, 1861.*  
*Houston*  
*C. M. Keyworth*

*Oct. 31, 1861.*  
*Lieut. Richardson*

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copy.

1727  
*Thavenett, John*

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |
|----|-----------|
| 1  | 5045 1088 |
| 2  | 1195      |
| 3  |           |
| 4  |           |
| 5  |           |
| 6  |           |
| 7  |           |
| 8  |           |
| 9  |           |
| 10 |           |
| 11 |           |
| 12 |           |
| 13 |           |
| 14 |           |
| 15 |           |
| 16 |           |
| 17 |           |
| 18 |           |
| 19 |           |

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Johan Tharinet*  
*Priv*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug., 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 3*

, 1862.

Where

*La Point*

By whom

*Capt. McMahon*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

*Pay due from enlistment*

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Day by day, substitute*

*for Peter Black July 12, 1862.*

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Zibbard*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Pharewell*  
*Fit*

E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov. 7 Dec. 1, 1862.*

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what

Present or absent

Remarks *admitted Dec. 4, 1862*

The 2d Mass called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. L. Durnell*

Copy

X  
*Thavenett, Joseph*  
**Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |   |
|----|----------|---|
| 1  | 50451089 | 2 |
| 2  | 1185     | 2 |
| 3  | 1280     | 2 |
| 4  | 1367     | 2 |
| 5  | 1383     | 2 |
| 6  |          | 2 |
| 7  |          | 2 |
| 8  |          | 2 |
| 9  |          | 2 |
| 10 |          | 2 |
| 11 |          | 2 |
| 12 |          | 2 |
| 13 |          | 2 |
| 14 |          | 2 |
| 15 |          | 2 |
| 16 |          | 2 |
| 17 |          | 2 |
| 18 |          | 2 |
| 19 |          | 2 |

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



T (Confederate.)  
1. H. Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Thavenet  
Priv.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Substitute for Fred<sup>r</sup>.  
Hobs. July 1, 1862.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

St. N. Hibbard

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Jos. Tharvenett*  
*Rt*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Mr. & Dec.*, 1862

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*June 18*  
*Va Point*  
*Capt McEnahan*  
*Mr*

*Left 21st Aug*  
*Mr*, 1862.

*Present*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*016250000*

Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Jos. Tharenett*

*75*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 28*, 1862.

Where *La Pointe*

By whom *Capt Mc Mahan*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt L. N. Stoy*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. G. Dunsmuir*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*T*

*Jos. Pharesett*

*312*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Mich & Ape.*

, 1863.

for

, 1862.

Enlisted:

*July 28*

When

*Va Point*

Where

*Capt Mc Mahan*

By whom

*in*

Period

Last paid:

*Capt L H Stuy*

By whom

*Feb 28*

, 1863.

To what time

*Present*

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. Edwards*

Copy 12.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Jos. Thorenset*  
*4 Sgt*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *July 28*, 186*2*.

Where

*Virginia Point*

By whom

*Capt Mc Mahan*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Brotherson*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Promoted to rank of 4*

*Sgt Feb. 8. 1864*

*Signature of Henry Sol of names present*  
*a James Thorenset X*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. Starnes*

(CONFEDERATE)

*per*

Joseph Thavenet

Co B, Cooks

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay ..... May ..... , 1863 .  
for .....

Date ..... , 186 .

Occupation sodlayer  
Galveston, Tex.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From 5/15 ..... , 186 .  
5/18 ..... , 186 .

To .....  
Months .....  
Days .....

Rate of pay 40¢

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

488

Roll No. ....

GREEN Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

T

1 Hy Arty

For

*Joseph Thawenot*

Pvt 6 Co. E Cook's Regt. Arty.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 pr- , 186 3.

Date of issue May 25 , 186 3

Signature *Joseph Thawenot*

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

T

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H<sup>y</sup> Arty

T<sup>or</sup>

Jo. Thavenet

Pvt. Co. E. Cook's Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Aug 12

186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copist.



7  
(CONFEDERATE)

1 Ry Arty

Tax

Jo. Thavenet

Pvt Co B Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue July 16, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Transport Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

T

1 Hy arty

Tex

.....Je Thavenet.....

.....Pvt Co E Cook's Regt arty.....

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue.....Sept 29....., 186 ?

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

Davenport

Copyist

No 129

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200

30.

129

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole, by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Galveston Tex  
this 28<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1865.

Joseph F. James  
Leo. E. Jr. Lx Hong Kong

*Thayer,* —  
Co *B*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |  |
|----|-----------------|----|--|
| 1  | <i>50454216</i> | 20 |  |
| 2  |                 | 21 |  |
| 3  |                 | 22 |  |
| 4  |                 | 23 |  |
| 5  |                 | 24 |  |
| 6  |                 | 25 |  |
| 7  |                 | 26 |  |
| 8  |                 | 27 |  |
| 9  |                 | 28 |  |
| 10 |                 | 29 |  |
| 11 |                 | 30 |  |
| 12 |                 | 31 |  |
| 13 |                 | 32 |  |
| 14 |                 | 33 |  |
| 15 |                 | 34 |  |
| 16 |                 | 35 |  |
| 17 |                 | 36 |  |
| 18 |                 | 37 |  |
| 19 |                 | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

*D.*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Thayer*

*Par* ....., Co *B*, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on furlough*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. O. Norton*

*Thayer, C. L.*

Co B-E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 57448775 | 20 |
| 2  | 8567     | 21 |
| 3  | 45108    | 22 |
| 4  | 11818    | 23 |
| 5  | 1279     | 24 |
| 6  | 13616    | 25 |
| 7  | 1446     | 26 |
| 8  | 5765     | 27 |
| 9  | 8137     | 28 |
| 10 | 8535     | 29 |
| 11 | 8093     | 30 |
| 12 | 9275     | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

T 1 H. Arty. Texas.

*C. L. Truitt*  
Pvt. } Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company  
} Artillery, Texas Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Galveston, Tex.*  
*Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company*

Period *One year*

Remarks: *Hospital at*

\* This company subsequently became Company B 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(666)

*W. H. Bozarth*

*Copied*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. L. Thayer*

*Lt.*, Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarch*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. C. D. Hays*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug., 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*July 1, 1862*

Where

*Waxton*

By whom

*Capt. Conrad*

Period

*See*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. E. H. Stou*

To what time

*March 1, 1862*

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*St. H. Hibbard*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*B. L. Thayer*  
*Plt*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

*Mr. Rose*

, 1862.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*July 1  
Capt. Thayer  
my cook  
for*

*Capt. L. H. St  
Mr. 1*

*Plt*

, 1862.

The Muster Roll called the 1st and Cooke's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cooke's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Sturges*

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. L. Thayer

1st

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 1

, 1863.

Where

Galveston

By whom

My comm

Period

for

Last paid:

By whom

Capt L. H. Stoy

To what time

Mar 1

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

O. J. Demorell

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L. L. Thayer

Pt Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich & App., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

July 1

Galveston

Maj Cook

Mr

Sept 2 N. Story

Feb 28

Present

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. Sullivan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

2  
It

G. L. Thayer

It, Co. E. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan - Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

July 1

, 1864.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Capt. Conrad

Iron

Period

Last paid:

Capt. Proctor

By whom

Aug. 31

, 1864.

To what time

Present

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The 2d was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. P. Dusenberry

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. H. H. H.*

*Art.*, Co. *E.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Co. C. C. C.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. H. H.*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. L. Taylor*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1861*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Remained in Texas in care of*  
*May' Genl. Walker*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Capt. Taylor*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Stacy*  
*Stacy*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*at Camp Fisher guarding*  
*federal prisoners*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Chas*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Trayer*  
*C. H.*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Co. Cannon*

About enlisted men accounted for:

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

T

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Ry Arty-

Tex

C. L. Thayer

Pvt Co A Hook's Regt Arty

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issue. Sept 29....., 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

Davenport

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tex

G. L. Thayer

Pvt. A. E. Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of issue July 16 \_\_\_\_\_, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

2

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 BY TTY

For

C. L. Thayer

Pvt. Co E. Cook's Regt. Arty

Appears on a  
for clothing,  
for

RECEIPT ROLL

Date of issue Aug 12, 186

Signature, 186 3

Remarks:

Roll No.

Receipt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tex

T

C. L. Thayer

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 Jr, 186 3.

Date of issue May 25, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Coylist.

10758

2

✓  
p

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, possibly a ledger or account book. The text is arranged in several columns and rows, with some words like "p" and "q" visible.]*

8

6

10

14

15

2

Q

a

B

n

z

z



No. 758

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General B. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States. *Dickinson.* *Benjamin*

*C. L. Thayer*

Done at *Galveston Tex*  
this *3rd* day of *July* 1865.

*Printed & Co. My Atty*

*Inf*

*C. L. Thayer*

Thetford, A. J.

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 30450720 | 20 |
| 2  | 08115    | 21 |
| 3  | 0003     | 22 |
| 4  | 11533    | 23 |
| 5  | 4628     | 24 |
| 6  | 147460   | 25 |
| 7  | 8093     | 26 |
| 8  | 8243     | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*C. H. Sheffield*  
*James*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov 24*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*A. J. Thelford*  
Lieut., Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Entered Apr. 6. 1863*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The latter also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(143)

*Thelford*  
Copies.

(Confederate.)

*I*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. J. Shelford*

*Privt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*July 5*, 1862.

Where

*Harker Co.*

By whom

*Com. officers*

Period

*Jan'y*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Brotherton*

To what time

*Jan'y 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Declared a deserter in consequence of not reporting for duty at expiration of his sick furlough.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(643)

*J. H. Shelford*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*T*

*Thetford*

*Per*, *Capt*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Died in Hospital*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Burton*

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. J. Thotford.*

*Capt. Co. A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *January 13*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston.*

Remarks: *Loss. Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and 3d) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Smith*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*A. J. Heyford*

, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Oct. 1st*

, 186 .

Remarks:

*On sick furlough  
since Aug. 6 given by  
Sur. of H. A.*

The 2d name called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. Bay*

Copyist.



(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*a. J. Shetford*  
Pot. Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

*Nov. 30*, 1863.

Remarks:

*On sick furlough.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. Paul*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*al*  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. J. Appleford*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *1*, Co. *1* Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

Date of authority

*June*

, 1863.

Cause of absence or how employed

*Sick*

*fullough*

Remarks:

*Now absent  
without leave, Sick  
fullough, Co. 1.  
Parker Co.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

*Thetford, W. T.*

*Co. D*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450719 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. T. Thetford*  
Pvt., Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *July 21*, 1862

Where *Havard Co.*

By whom *Concept offer*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Lt. in Hospital  
in Houston.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

a v c

T. books see

Mr. E. T. Dutton  
Butler, Mass.

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                   |      |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------|
| Disease                 | Rubella           | 1867 |
| Admitted                | Dec 1900          | 1867 |
| Returned to duty        |                   | 1867 |
| Discharged from service |                   | 1867 |
| Deserted                |                   | 1867 |
| Furloughed              | Jan. 1901         | 1867 |
| Died                    |                   | 1867 |
| Remarks:                | No further action |      |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 3

12. June

*Thiel, Louis*

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5044056 | 20 |
| 2  | 0508    | 21 |
| 3  | 0508    | 22 |
| 4  | 0508    | 23 |
| 5  | 450000  | 24 |
| 6  | 0103    | 25 |
| 7  |         | 26 |
| 8  |         | 27 |
| 9  |         | 28 |
| 10 |         | 29 |
| 11 |         | 30 |
| 12 |         | 31 |
| 13 |         | 32 |
| 14 |         | 33 |
| 15 |         | 34 |
| 16 |         | 35 |
| 17 |         | 36 |
| 18 |         | 37 |
| 19 |         | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

*J*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Louis Fieci*  
*Capt*, Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *June 29*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Sg 1 Beitelott*

Mustered into service:

When *June 29*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *R. H. Richardson*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Richardson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1861.

Remarks:

The 1st and 2nd (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalions Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Blank mark

*L. A. D. 71*

(64)

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Lewis Price*

*Art.*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*June 29*, 1862

Where

*Houston*  
*Bastard*

By whom

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Story*

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*present*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Boyd*

Copyist.



Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James Daniel*  
*Out, Co. C,* Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated Aug 31, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remark:

The 1st Regiment of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized on Aug 31, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

BRIDE MARK:

*Da Boyet*  
Copyist.

**(Confederate)**  
**1 H. Art'y. | Texas.**

*Y. C. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.*  
*Appears on*  
**Company Muster Roll**  
*of the organization named above,*  
*12th Dec 1862.*

**Enlisted:**  
 When  
 Where  
 By whom  
 Period  
**Last paid:**  
 By whom  
 To what time

*June 30, 1862*  
*Galveston, Tex.*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*  
*June 30, 1862*  
*Capt. W. H. Stoy*  
*1st Co. 1st Reg't*

Present or absent  
 Remarks:

The 2d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Full Page*  
 Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James D. Hill*

*Pvt*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*James D. Hill*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*June 30, 1862.  
Chambersburg Ia  
Lt. Col. J. H. Maney  
2 yrs.*

*Capt. Story  
Oct. 30, 1862*

*Present*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*James D. Hill*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*T*

*Louis Thiel*

*Priv.*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*June 30, 1862*

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Lt Col. Manly*

Period

*2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Stoy*

To what time

*Feb 28, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. O. Burton*

Copyist.

I.      <sup>a g c</sup>  
Coors. Per

Appears on a Register of  
General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Remarks: At Peter's Bridge.

Thomas, G. W.

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 51448746 | 20 |
| 2  | 8365     | 21 |
| 3  | 9001     | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BONE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. N. Thomas*  
Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Priv.

Age 49

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Galveston, Tex.*

*Aug. 1*

1861.

*July 26*

1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 26*

1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Capt. J. C. Moore, Co. 2d Infantry*

Period

*One year.*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 3d (now) called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*N. H. Bozard*

*Copy*

(Confederate.)

*G* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. N. Thomas*

*Put* Co. B, 1 H. Art'y. Texas Artillery.

Age *49* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 8*, 186*7*.

Enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*7*.

Where *Galveston*.

By whom *Col. J. C. Moore*.

Mustered into service:

When *July 26*, 186*7*.

Where *Galveston*.

By whom *Col. J. C. Moore*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Richardson*.

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186*7*.

Remarks:

The Muster called the 1st and 2nd H. Art'y. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. H. Bozarch*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

G. M. Thomas

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged July 1, 1862  
being over age and term of  
enlistment having expired.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(342)

Copyist.

Thomas, George  
Co. 1st, 2nd Regt.

See personal papers of

, Co. , Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

*Thomas, William*

**Co. B-1, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Fifer Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50448777 | 20 |
| 2  | 8804     | 21 |
| 3  | 8899     | 22 |
| 4  | 9024     | 23 |
| 5  | 9130     | 24 |
| 6  | 9235     | 25 |
| 7  | 9343     | 26 |
| 8  | 1153539  | 27 |
| 9  | 4072     | 28 |
| 10 | 4057     | 29 |
| 11 | 3573     | 30 |
| 12 | 5009     | 31 |
| 13 | 9699     | 32 |
| 14 | 9670     | 33 |
| 15 | 468139   | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal names herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

T 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. Gnomus*

*Tiger* } Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company  
*Age 28* } Artillery, Texas Volunteers.\*  
Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Galveston, Tex.*

*Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. J. C. Moore, Co. Artillery*

Period *One year.*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*M. H. Bozann*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

T

Jim. Thomas

Musician, Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec.

Enrolled:

, 1861.

When

Where

July 16

Salveston

, 1861.

By whom

Col. J. C. Moore

Mustered into service.

When

Where

July 11

Yauvelton

, 1861.

By whom

Col. J. C. Moore

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Richardson

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1861.

Remarks:

The Muster Roll called the 1st and 2nd Battalions Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

H. St. Boyard

Copyist.

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*T*  
*Wm. Thomas*  
Musician, Co. B, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug.*

1862.

Enlisted:

When

*July 16*

Where

*G. A. Adams*

By whom

*Col. J. C. Moore*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. d. H. Slog*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

1862.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

The 3d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Thomas*

*musician* Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov. & Dec.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*July 16*

, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Col. J. C. Moore*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm. L. H. Hays*

To what time

*Oct. 31*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Discharged at Galveston*

*Wm. L. H. Hays*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*G*  
*Wm. Thomas*

*Musicians Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Jan. 7 Feb.*

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Where

*July 16*

By whom

*G. Alvord*

, 1861.

Period

*Col. J. C. Moore*

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Captain L. W. Story*

To what time

*Oct. 31*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Un-located since  
Feb. 20/63.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozard*

Copy



(Confederate.)

G 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Wm. Thomas*

musician, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1863.

**Enlisted:**

When *July 16*, 1861.

Where *G. Aveston*

By whom *Col. J. C. Moore*

Period *1 year*

**Last paid:**

By whom *Capt A. N. Sloy*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

**Remarks:**

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark:**

*W. H. Bozarth*

(Confederate.)

T 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. Thomas

~~musician~~, Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

July 16, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Col. J. C. Moore

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred into Co.  
1 same regiment February  
1/64. Descriptive list given.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozack

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

James

2 Muster, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 8 Feb, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 10, 1862.

Where Union

By whom J. B. Moore

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Brotherton

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent in service

Remarks: Transferred from Co B  
Book 121 City Feb 1862

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G. B. Mark

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm Thomas,*  
*Miss*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb'y*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb'y 14*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*.

Remarks: *Transf'd*  
*to Co. G,*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. K. Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J*

*Wm Thomas.*

*Major*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*July 5*, 1864.  
*Ft. Point.*  
*Quinby transfer*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. ...*

Appears on *M. ...* Co. *Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*1st Reg't Heavy Art'y*  
The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. ...*

(Confederate.)

*J* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Wm. Thomas,*

*But.*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Davis*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm Thomas*  
*Ort*, Co. *2*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Place *at Sulphur Springs*

Remarks: *transferred to Co B. 1st Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

*J* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Thomas*

*Muir's* Co. *15*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 1*, 186*5*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Transferred to this Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm. Thomas  
Miss. Co. S, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

7

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARMY

TEX

Wm Thomas

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARMY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 3 Qr ..... 1863 .

Date of issue ..... July 25 ..... 1863 .

Signature .....

Remarks:

Roll No. ....

Copyist.

2736

Thomason, L. M.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thomason, G. M.

X  
2981  
Thomason, G. M.

<sup>2</sup> Co. 9, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50448445 | 20 |
| 2  | 8523     | 21 |
| 3  | 8604     | 22 |
| 4  | 8600     | 23 |
| 5  | 454375   | 24 |
| 6  | 4687     | 25 |
| 7  | 4903     | 26 |
| 8  | 5323     | 27 |
| 9  | 5715     | 28 |
| 10 | 6088     | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also 2 Cav.  
15 Tex. Inf. - Jack  
Thomason.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. **Texas.**

Don, Co. L, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for John H. Lee, 1862.

**Ballasted:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A. 1st  
 Segment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E,  
 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
 It was also called the 1st and Cook's (Battalion Texas Heavy  
 Artillery) in 1861. Companies were composed of

This company  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formed  
1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1891. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1893, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Phyllis

Copy to:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: , 186?

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E,  
1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1d (also called the 1st and 2d) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(247)

J. J. [Signature]

Copy

(Confederate.)

C 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*7. 11. 1863*  
*Art*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*June 1862*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Oct 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John B. Thompson*  
*2nd*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Where *Tex*

By whom *John B. Thompson*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *John B. Thompson*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Admitted to service  
Cook's Co.*

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. B. Thompson*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J-*  
*3 M. Thomason*  
*Per*, Co A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1863

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*Actg. Qrd. Srgt.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2d) of the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(244)

*L. B. Barton*

Copy

*J* Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Thomason,*  
*Pr*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Duty Duty.

*Acting Ord. Sgt.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 15, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott,*

(Confederate.)

*L* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. M. Thompson.*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Act'g 1st Sergeant.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

J. M. Thompson  
 But, Co. 1st, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
 Appears on  
 Regi-

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of March, 1864  
Commissioned officers present

Station

Remarks:

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. A. Davis



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Thompson*

*But*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Actg Adjt. Genl*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 21, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1864, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. D. Smith*

(Confederate.)

*J*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*J. M. Stoneman*

*But*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 15*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks: *Transferred to Reg't*

*by Genl. S. A. Smith*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. R. Smith*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T Cooks arty*

*Z. M. Thomason*

*Post Capt Cooks Regt arty*

Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point: (subsequently Fort Sulakowski, Texas,

for the month of *to Feb 10*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Daily duty acty Post  
ordnance Surgeants*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 361.

(961)

*J. B. Hyatt*

Corydon



(CONFEDERATE.)

*I Cooke's company*  
*J. M. Thomason*  
*1st Co Cooke's Regt Cavalry*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas,

for the month of *to Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ..

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Daily duty acting ordnance*  
*Sgt at Fort Point*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 359.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*7*  
*Cooks*  
*Z. M. Thomason*  
*1st Co A Cooks Regt*

Appears on a

Return

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 186 *3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*on daily duty acting*  
*ordnance Sngt*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 357.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cook *Cook*  
3 M. Thomason  
*Port Co A Cooks Regt*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (formerly Fort Sula-  
kowski), Texas.

for the month of *Dec 1 to 20*, 186*3*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Daily duty acting Port  
ordnance Supt*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 358.

(681)

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T*  
*Cook's company*  
*3 M. Thomas on*  
*Post Cook's Regt company*

Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sul-

kurski), Texas,

, 1864.

for the month of

*Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

*Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:*  
*Daily duty actg Post*  
*ordnance Sergts*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 360.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
*Capt*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* *1 Art. Texas*  
*S. M. Thomason*  
*Prvt. Co. A Cook's Regt.*

Appears on a

**List**

of sick furloughs granted by the Medical Board  
at Post of Galveston Island, Texas, and ap-  
proved by the colonel commanding.

List dated

*Galveston*  
*July 2*

*1863*

Date

*June 2*  
*30*

*1863*  
days.

Time furloughed

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 277.

*D E Jourland*

Copy

1738  
Thompson, E. J.

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 501448778 | 20 |
| 2  | 8866      | 21 |
| 3  | 0002      | 22 |
| 4  | 454213    | 23 |
| 5  |           | 24 |
| 6  |           | 25 |
| 7  |           | 26 |
| 8  |           | 27 |
| 9  |           | 28 |
| 10 |           | 29 |
| 11 |           | 30 |
| 12 |           | 31 |
| 13 |           | 32 |
| 14 |           | 33 |
| 15 |           | 34 |
| 16 |           | 35 |
| 17 |           | 36 |
| 18 |           | 37 |
| 19 |           | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. J. Thompson*

Out. *Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company*  
Age *51* *Artillery, Texas Volunteers.\**  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Gaiveston, Tex.*

*Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 1861.

Where *Gaiveston*

By whom *Capt. J. C. Moore 1st Artillery*

Period *One year.*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. H. Bozarth*

(1861)

Appra.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

E. J. Thompson

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age 31 years.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Nov. 8 Dec.

Enrolled:

When

, 1861.

Where

July 10

By whom

J. A. A. A.

, 1861.

Mustered into service:

When

Where

July 10

By whom

J. A. A. A.

, 1861.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Richardson

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1861.

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Copyright



(Confederate)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Int. J. Thompson*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 1 Regiment Artillery.  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Discharged July 1/62  
being over age and term of  
enlistment having expired.*

The 3d was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from 1st to 10th. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, when it was  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*St. A. B. B. B.*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J*

*Thompson*

*Per*, Co *B*, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dead making*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. O. Austin*

*Captain*

(CONFEDERATE)

*H. Artz*

*L. Thompson*

*Private, Co. B, Cook's Regt.*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Date

Occupation

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

*186*

*186 1.*

*Dec. 31*

*Dec. 31*

*12*

*40¢ per day*

*186*

*186*

Roll No. *917*

*Mary L. Kamm*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. Arty.

Tex

E. J. Thompson

Ext. Co. B. Cook's Batt. Art.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for , 186

Date Mar. 14 , 186

Occupation Laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From July 26 , 186

To Oct. 7 , 186

Months

Days 67

Rate of pay 25, per diem

Signature

Remarks: Galveston, Tex.

Roll No.

Mary L. Reed

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Ref*

E. Thompson

Pvt. Co. B. Cook's Regt

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at Galveston Tex

during month of

Dec, 1861

By whose order employed

Nature of service Capacity sail  
maker

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

Dec 17, 186

To

" 31, 186

Remarks:

1350

Roll No.

Hatch

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*De*

*K*  
Edward Thompson

Pvt Co B Cooks

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for ..... 186

Galveston, Texas

Date ..... 186

Occupation Sail Makers

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Feb 1 ..... 186 2

To Feb 25 ..... 186 2

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 53

*Motto*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Edward Thompson

Pvt. Co B. Cooks Reg.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Galveston, Tex.  
during month of Jan., 186 2.

By whose order employed

Nature of service John Maher

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Jan 1, 186 2  
To Jan 31, 186 2

Remarks:

Roll No.

101

Grace Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Edward Thompson

Pvt., Co. B, Cook's

Appears on a

ROLL  
of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Galveston, Tex.  
during month of

Feb., 1862.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Sail Master

TERM OF SERVICE:  
From

To

Feb. 1, 1862  
" 25, 1862

Remarks: Employed in making tents  
Loss 2 days

Roll No.

861

James Copilot.



(CONFEDERATE)

Edward Thompson

Pvt., Co. B, Cook's

Appears on a

ROLL  
of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Galveston, Tex.  
during month of Jan., 1862

By whose order employed

Nature of service Sail Maker

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Jan. 1, 1862  
To " 31, 1862

Remarks: Employed in making tents  
Loss 1 day

Roll No. 860

Hephes

Copyist.

*Thompson, J. A.*

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 50453274 | 2  | 50460935 |
| 2  | 3359     | 21 |          |
| 3  | 3452     | 22 |          |
| 4  | 3505     | 23 |          |
| 5  | 3581     | 24 |          |
| 6  | 6174     | 25 |          |
| 7  | 6507     | 26 |          |
| 8  | 6707     | 27 |          |
| 9  | 7422     | 28 |          |
| 10 | 6983     | 29 |          |
| 11 | 7126     | 30 |          |
| 12 | 7816     | 31 |          |
| 13 | 8400     | 32 |          |
| 14 | 8805     | 33 |          |
| 15 | 9302     | 34 |          |
| 16 | 9487     | 35 |          |
| 17 | 9756     | 36 |          |
| 18 | 460214   | 37 |          |
| 19 | 0586     | 38 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BORN NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

27 | 1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Pvt A Thompson*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 1 Regiment Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *July 9 Aug*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When

Where *July 11*, 1862.

By whom *W Martin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated*, 1862.

Remarks: *Pay due since enlistment*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

C

J. A. Thompson

Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 8

1862.

Where

Anna

By whom

R Bull

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

July 21 1862

1862.

To what time

31 Dec

Present or absent

Remarks:

Withdrawn since the 19 Dec 62

This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

4677

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*3*  
*A. Springston*  
*54*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Oct 31, 1862* to *Feb 28*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *only* *8*, 1862.

Where *Leona*

By whom *2* *Quil*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Call* *Sty*

To what time *5* *Oct*, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *attached to*  
*at South*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(102)

*56 Mar*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J* *a* *Samper*  
*Co.*, Co. I. Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar* - *Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The Co. was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*95 Nix*

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*J*

*J. A. Thompson*

*Pl.*, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 7*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*July 8*, 1862.

Where

By whom

*J. A. Bull*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*C. B. Brothman*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*C. B. Bull*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. W. Smith*

Captain



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. A. Thompson  
Pol., Co. 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186*4*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In charge of Magazine  
at Fort.*

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*I Cooks Regt arty*  
*J. A. Thompson*  
*Capt & Cooks Regt arty*

Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowak, Texas,

for the month of *to Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Daily duty in*  
*ordnance Dept*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 359.

(661)

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. A. Thompson

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Magazine tender at Fort

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. N. Martin

T

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

J A Thompson

CO. I COOK'S REGT. OF ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue June 1 to 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyst.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*T. H. Thompson*  
*Out.*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*at Ft. Smith in charge*

*at Ft. Smith*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. name called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*R. J. Taylor*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 Cooks hoy arty  
J. A. Thompson  
Capt Co I Cooks Regt hoy arty  
Appears on a

Return  
of the garrison at Fort Sulakow-ki, Texas,  
for the month of May, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Daily duty in Charge  
of Magazine at Ft  
Sulakow-ki

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 362.

J. B. Hyatt

(081)

0001

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1. H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. A. Thompson*

*Co. I*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y,

Appears on a tri-monthly

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*change of magazine at Ft. Belknap*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Russell*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. A. Thompson*

, Co. D, Cook's Reg. Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Aug 20*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In charge of Magazine & Submarine*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. F. Russell*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. A. Thompson*

*25*, Co. *D*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In charge of magazine at Ft  
Sulphur*

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Dunsell*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. S. Thompson*  
*1st Co. A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In Charge of Magazine*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 14, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*R. T. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_ Co.

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Heavy Artillery of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 14, 1861, at Fort Mifflin, Pa. It was added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

✓ 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

, Co. 4<sup>th</sup>, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appear on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(544)

*W. J. W. Galt*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Thompson*  
*Pr*, Co. *D*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In charge of magazine*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (alt.) called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. Mayfield*

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Capt*, Co. *D*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough 20 days*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Company on  
Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

in charge. L. M. J. G. J.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. D. Mayfield

(244)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. A. Cook*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Discharge of 11 men  
again at Daily*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. H. Thompson*  
*Det.*, Co. *D*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

1861

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1861

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

J. G. M. S. W.

Capt., Co. 2, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

in charge of 1290 men

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

J. B. Mustain

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | <sup>1st</sup> <sup>art</sup> <sup>Regt</sup> |

J A Thompson

Co I 60th Regt

Appears on a

List

of detailed men employed at the Brigade and  
Post Ordnance Department. Galveston,  
Texas.

List dated

Nov 1st 1863

Occupation

Barber

By whose order

Col J. H.

Date

Dec 10

1863.

Remarks:

Detailed in  
reformation

Book mark:

96111

(CONFEDERATE.)

(ERATE.)  
 J. A. Thompson  
 Art. Co. I Cook's Regt.  
 Appears on a  
 sick furlough  
 List

Appears on a

## List

**List**  
of sick furloughs granted by the Medical Board  
at Post of Galveston Island, Texas, and ap-  
proved by the colonel commanding.

List dated

Colonel commanding.  
Galveston  
July 2

ج ۱۸۶،

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Time furloughed

June

ج ۱۸۶،

days.

Miscellaneous File No. 277

W. G. Bourland  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*I Cooks hogarty*

*J. A. Thompson*  
*Capt. Co. I Cooks Regt hogarty*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*In Charge of magazine*  
*Fort Sulakowski*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 363.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(001)

000

Copyist

# Thompson, James M.

## Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

### Private 2 Lieutenant

#### CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |   |          |
|----|----------|---|----------|
| 1  | 50453270 | " | 50458444 |
| 2  | 3852     | " | 9137     |
| 3  | 3373     | " | 4637     |
| 4  | 3151     | " | 460140   |
| 5  | 3528     | " | 0497     |
| 6  | 4314     | " | 0466     |
| 7  | 4658     | " | 447859   |
| 8  | 4930     | " | 7905     |
| 9  | 5250     | " | 468860   |
| 10 | 5680     | " |          |
| 11 | 5058     | " |          |
| 12 | 6385     | " |          |
| 13 | 6601     | " |          |
| 14 | 7802     | " |          |
| 15 | 7904     | " |          |
| 16 | 7092     | " |          |
| 17 | 7052     | " |          |
| 18 | 7423     | " |          |
| 19 | 8327     | " |          |

Number of medical cards herein... 0

Number of personal papers herein... 2

Born NAME:

See also 15 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

27

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

A. M. Thompson

Cor., Co. I, 1 Regiment Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7 Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 5, 1862.

Where Georgia

By whom R. Buell & Co.

Period

Last paid:

By whom Geo. W. Smith

To what time May 1, 1862.

Present or absent Not Present

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

U. S. War

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

*J. Thompson*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1862.

1862.

186

\* This company was formerly Company D. 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also) Infantry. Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

C 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

James M. Thompson

2 Lt., Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31/1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 5, 1862.

Where Carolina

By whom R. Bull

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. T. J. J.

To what time 31 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Ret to 1st Co. then

elected 1st Lieut James

Black from 1st Co.

detached from 1st Co.

South Dallas

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

*C*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*J. M. Simpson*  
*2d*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 5*, 1862.

Where *Gardiner*

By whom *R. Bull*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Long*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *not present*

Remarks:

*\*Capt. Long*

\* This company was formerly Company D 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. G. Wick*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*1st H. Art'y.*  
*1st H. Art'y.*, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(242)

*G. B. Hart*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*J*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J M Thompson*  
*2 Lt., Co D*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station  *Ft Point*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. J. Norton*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Thompson,*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *D*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 1864.

Commissigned officers present and absent:

*Present,*

Station

*Ft Point,*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . . ., 186 .

Place . . . . .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. M. Thompson,  
Capt., Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present.*  
Station *Fort Point.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott.*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

*J* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. M. Thompson*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Fort Sul a*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Smith*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Thompson*

*2nd*, Co. *Y*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Fort Smith*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 12, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*J. H. Smith*

Copy to



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Thompson*  
*2 Lt*, Co. *I*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Station

Remarks:

*Absent with leave  
for 40 days since May 31/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 34<sup>th</sup> also called the 1st and Cooke's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cooke's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. J. Martin*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

T | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

J. M. Thompson  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
Station Fort Sulakowsk, Galveston Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

J. V. Martin

(Confederate.)

*I* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. Thompson*  
*Quint*, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Fort Smith*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Smith*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Thompson*  
*Co. I*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Fort Sulphur*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Russell*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*22. J. M. Thompson*  
Appears on a tri-monthly

of the organization named above  
for  
Regimental Return  
Aug. 20

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
1864.

Station *Fort Salado*  
Remarks: *Sebastia Island*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Durall*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Thompson*  
*Sept 4, '64*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Fort Smith*

Remarks: *Wm. C. Thompson*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 4*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. M. Thompson

2<sup>nd</sup>; Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for Sept. 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
Station Fort Sulphur:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. G. S. S. S.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. L. Thompson*  
Lieut, Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Fort Smith*

Remarks: *Company*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. I. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*J* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*2nd*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *at Fort Smith, Arkansas*

*Island*  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1st*, 186*4*

Place *at Fort Smith, Arkansas*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. Thompson*  
*Dr. 1st Co.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Fort Huachuca*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Thompson*  
*2 Lt. Co. D*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*None*

Station

Remarks:

*absent with leave  
from Jan'y 8/65 for 34 days  
Ord. Capt. Walker*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyist

Confederate.  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Jackson  
Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Sherman*

*2nd*, Co. *D*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar 6*, 186*2*.

Place *Galveston*.

Remarks: *Again joined from  
desertion.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. M. Thompson*  
*2nd*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *1st H. Art'y.*

Remarks: *Present*  
*Station*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 1st*, 186*4*.

Place *Tex.*

Remarks: *Present*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*J. M. Thompson*  
2 Lt., Co. 2, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
*Apr*, 1865.

Station: *Present*  
Remarks: *Battery Rogers*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*  
Copyist.



Confederate.

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*2d Lt. E. J. Thomson*  
Co. 1st Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made in compliance with Gen'l Orders No. 12 from Hdqrs., Galveston Island.

List dated

*Not dated*

Remarks: *For duty*

186

The 2d (ass.) called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Thompson*  
*J. H.*, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of Cook's 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery, Rainey's  
1st Brigade, 2d Division.

Roster dated

*Dec. 5*, 1863.

Date of election or } *Feb. 17*, 1863.  
appointment,

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. H. Law*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T. J. Cook's Regt.*  
*J. M. Harrison*  
*2d Lt. Co. J Cook's Regt.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Galveston Island, Texas,

for the month of *Oct.*, 186*3*.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received , 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 276.

*J. E. Gouraud*

(61)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T. Cook's Regt*  
*J. M. Thompson*  
*W. B. Cook's Regt*

Appeared on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas,

, 1864.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Jan*  
*Present*  
*Fort Point*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 360.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T* *Cooks arty* *Feb*  
*J. M. Thompson*  
*2d Co & Cooks Regt arty*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas,

for the month of *to Feb 10*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Fort Point*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 361.

(001)

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copy

7

(CONFEDERATE)

*Cook's Regt*  
*J. M. Thompson*  
*Appears on a*

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sankowski), Texas,  
for the month of *Dec 1 to 20*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*  
*Fort Point*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks

. 186 .

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 358.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cooks & Wagoners  
J. M. Thomson  
W. L. Co & Cooks Regt heavy arty  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
Station Fort Sulakowski

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 362.

(001)

J. B. Hyatt

001

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*I Cooks hay arty*

*J. M. Thomson*  
*4th Co 3rd Cooks Regt Hay arty*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the garrison at Fort Sulakow-ski, Texas,

for the month of

*June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

*Regt Fort Sulakowski*  
Station

Remarks:

*Furloughed 40*  
*days from May 31 1864*  
*to go to McFennan (over)*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 363.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Cooks*  
*J. M. Thomson*  
*Sgt. 1st Co. 9 Cooks Regt.*

**Return**  
of troops at Fort *Panama* subsequently Fort *Sula-*  
*K...* Texas,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*  
Commissioned officer present and absent:

Station *At Present Point*  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks . 186 .

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 357.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
(661)  
Copy

Fort Sulakowski  
May 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

Lt. J. M. Thompson  
Company I Crook Regt  
Heavy Artillery

Application for  
leave of absence

This application is  
proper, & requested for  
one year on leave of ab-  
sence for (10) full days leave  
granted on  
proportionately to leave  
conceded

W. B. to his wife for  
Salem, May 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

Approved & forward



Fort Sulakowski,  
Galveston Island, May

John H. Manly  
1st Texas Heavy Artillery.

Sir,

I respectfully beg leave

that a leave of absence be granted me to go to  
San Antonio to take my family and in accordance  
with order No. 44 and to state that I have been in the  
service March 5th 1862 that I have had my private  
family, but was compelled to go after some recruits  
July 1863 and about 10 days of having been detached  
from my command and not reported about without being  
then about 10 days later I have also to state that my  
family have been made out of a family of deserters about the  
last of October and my family not being permitted to leave  
the army, they are now dependant on me and I applied  
for leave of absence it may not be granted, but  
I sincerely trust the leave applied for be granted as my  
family is nearly to furnish them with a home and the necessities  
of life.

Yours Truly,  
J. M. Thompson

1st Lt. Co. 1st Regt.

Trusting that there are (3) other officers of the Company  
present for duty and all the present under arrest  
some absent

Respectfully,  
J. Daniel  
Comd'g Fort Sulakowski

H. A. Patton  
Captain Company 1st  
Co. 1st Regt.

James M. Thompson  
Co. D. Corks Top. Arty.

Head Quarters  
Galveston since 10. 1862

Col. L. L. Scott  
is in transfer of  
Dr. J. L. Scott to a Post  
being organized by him  
now



Shadrach Galveston  
in Dec 1862

Capt. J. M. Smith

Dear Sir  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the purchase of the land for the purpose of building a fort on the site of the old fort. I have the honor to inform you that the land is now in the hands of the Government and is being sold by public auction. I have the honor to inform you that the land is now in the hands of the Government and is being sold by public auction. I have the honor to inform you that the land is now in the hands of the Government and is being sold by public auction.

Yours truly  
J. M. Smith  
For J. C. Cook Col  
Candy Galveston

2741

*Thompson, J. T.*

**Co. H., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50457732 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *17*

Blank MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. T. Thompson  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. H. Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 10

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

(Reg't) Fort Scurry Galveston  
Station absent  
Remarks: to leave 7 chances for  
40 days

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. Gussall



2742  
Thompson J. T.

Co., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thompson J. T.



*Thompson, P.*

Co. *N*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 50452608 | 2  | 50459290 |
| 2  | 2820     | 3  | 9781     |
| 3  | 2943     | 4  | 460247   |
| 4  | 3195     | 5  | 6652     |
| 5  | 3755     | 6  | 1208     |
| 6  | 4458     | 7  | 448020   |
| 7  | 4766     | 8  | 8131     |
| 8  | 5419     | 9  | 8222     |
| 9  | 5702     | 10 |          |
| 10 | 6158     | 11 |          |
| 11 | 6498     | 12 |          |
| 12 | 7475     | 13 |          |
| 13 | 7452     | 14 |          |
| 14 | 6996     | 15 |          |
| 15 | 7173     | 16 |          |
| 16 | 7709     | 17 |          |
| 17 | 8107     | 18 |          |
| 18 | 8470     | 19 |          |
| 19 | 8875     | 20 |          |

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

DATE MADE:

See also *Philip Thompson*  
*Capt. J. J. Co. Tex H. Art'y.*

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Butt*, Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Aug 1* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 12*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *R. A. Smith*

Period *Jan 1 to Aug 1*

Last paid:

By whom *C. A. Smith*

To what time *Aug 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Coast Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 22, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. A. M. Smith*

*J* (Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*J. H. Lee*  
Appears on *Co. H, 1 Regt Texas Artillery.*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

Enlisted: *J. H. Lee*, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(142)

*J. H. Lee*  
Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Ar'y. Texas.

P. Thompson

Priv., Co. H, 1 Regt Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 12, 1862.

Where Gainesville

By whom R. J. Brothers

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom L. W. Story

To what time Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detained in Comm.

Sept 2, " Jan

The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. Linnell*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 1 Regt Texas Artillery.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,  
*Mich + 2nd*, 1863.

for

**Enlisted:**

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detld for duty in  
Comm Sept. 21 at San*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*J*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*O. Thompson*

*Priv.*

Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 1862.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *R. J. Brothers*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *War Dept List*

To what time *1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Being Regimental  
Commissary Regt*

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*T*

*P. Thompson*

*Per*, *Co H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Actg Com. 1st Reg't.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. J. Benton*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. Thompson.*

*Det.*, Co. *26*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det 4 Thompson's*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Hart.*



(Confederate.)

*J* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. Thompson,*

*Co.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*in 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Booth*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. Thompson*  
*Plt.*, Co. *H.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
....., 1864

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: ....., 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*Actg. Battery Sgt. Adj.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for: .....

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*CH. B. B. B.*  
Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*L. Thompson*

, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*W. G. (Cannon)*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Beach*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. Thompson*

*Pos*

, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Act'g Sgt. Comry Sgt.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Copied.

T

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

P. Thompson  
Pot

Appears on Co. H, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above;  
for the month of

July  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: On extra  
duty Rgt. G. M. Dept acty Comd  
Sgt, Ord Col. Cook, Oct 1/63  
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. P. Thompson*  
*Butler, Co. H.,* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Neg. Orange St.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d Mass called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Snyder*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. Thompson*

*Pt*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Asst. Quartermaster 1st in Regt. Artillery*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*P. J. Starnes*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

P. Thompson

Re, Co H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Acc. Enam. Sgt in Reg't 24 Sept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

D. L. Brink



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

P. Thompson  
Sgt, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 10

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Actg Comd Sgt.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Sumrell

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. H. Cook*  
*Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 186*1*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Wm. H. Cook*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d Reg't called the 1st and Cook's, Heavy Art'y, Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 18, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. H. Cook*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Thompson*  
*Par*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Detg. Sgt. Conroy, Sgt.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1d (also called the 1st and 2d) H. Art'y. Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1863 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*J*  
**1 H. Art'y. Texas.**

*Thompson*  
*Cook*, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 1*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d and 3d regts of the 1st and 2d Divisions Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Tompson*

*Cook*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Act'g Com'g Sgt. for Regt.*

About enlisted men accounted for:

The M. (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Thompson*

*Cox*, Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 1*, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*None*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(244)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Champion*

*Det.*, Co. *M.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 10*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Champion*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*T*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Thompson*

*Pat*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Acty Commr Sgt for*  
*Rgt*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Pt. Co. 21, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of 1/2, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent;

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1861

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(644)

Copyist

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J*

*P. H. Thompson*  
*Priv. Co. L.*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Remarks:

*Detained in Q. M. Dept.*  
*Oct. 1. 63. Reg't. Hd. Qrs.*  
*Co. No. 216.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. Bay*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

San Antonio

Tex.

Batrick Thompson

Col. Capt. Kildimens art. Co. Van Buren <sup>Rest art.</sup>

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Remittent Fever

Admitted May 14

, 186 2

Returned to duty May 21

, 186 2

Discharged from service

, 186 .

Deserted

, 186 .

Furloughed

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 80

H. A. Johnson

(225)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

P. Thompson

1st Lt., Co. F, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

Nov. 30

, 1863.

Remarks:

Detained as actg.  
Com. 1st

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

P. Thompson

Pot.

Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of authority

Oct. 1

, 1863.

Cause of absence or how employed

actg.

Com. Sgt.

Remarks:

Sept

In Reg'tl. Q. M.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Gay

T

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 Hvy Arty

TEX

*P*  
F. Thompson

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ART

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr 1863

Date of issue Sept 23 1863

Signature

Remarks:

No.

stein

Copyst.

Thompson, P

Pvt. Co H

Cook's Hvy Arty

Subject: rejoin comd

Title of record: S.O.No.292-7

Dist TEX NMEX & ARIZ-Magruder

Date: Oct 27/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

2

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

P

Thompson

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2.02, 1863.

Date of issue June 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Comptroller



Ch. Thompson

No 600

Ad

P. J. W.

Port Co. A

Cook's Bay

Tex

No. 600

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. J. Cook, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Done at Jackson, Miss.  
the 29. day of June, 1865.

For the Prisoner  
Charles A. Cook to the Army

*Thompson, W. G.*

Co. *D*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453296 | 25 |
| 2  | 8433     | 26 |
| 3  | 3518     | 27 |
| 4  |          | 28 |
| 5  |          | 29 |
| 6  |          | 30 |
| 7  |          | 31 |
| 8  |          | 32 |
| 9  |          | 33 |
| 10 |          | 34 |
| 11 |          | 35 |
| 12 |          | 36 |
| 13 |          | 37 |
| 14 |          | 38 |
| 15 |          | 39 |
| 16 |          | 40 |
| 17 |          | 41 |
| 18 |          | 42 |
| 19 |          | 43 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Boys MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*W. J. Thompson*  
Co. I, 1 Regiment Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 8 Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 5*, 1862.

Where *Cardona*

By whom *R. Bull & P.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. J.*

To what time *March 1*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *was delayed under*  
*orders not to*

\* This company was formerly Company D. 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. J. Cook*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*M. G. Thompson*

*P. K.*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *March 5, 1862.*

Where *Carolina*

By whom *R. Bull*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Stacy*

To what time *Jan 5 - F.S. 1863*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *attached Service as  
Senter Battery.*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. Work*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

J | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

W G Thompson  
Ch, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 5, 1862.

Where Lawrence

By whom R Bull

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom G H Story

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks discharged for insufficient  
act being over 12 months

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.

The B (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G G Nix

Copy 100

2745

Thompson W. J.

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 2 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thompson W. J.

*Thompson, W. W.*  
Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBER

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>50453273</i> | 20 |
| 2  | <i>3358</i>     | 21 |
| 3  | <i>9437</i>     | 22 |
| 4  | <i>3504</i>     | 23 |
| 5  | <i>3534</i>     | 24 |
| 6  | <i>5374</i>     | 25 |
| 7  | <i>3896</i>     | 26 |
| 8  |                 | 27 |
| 9  |                 | 28 |
| 10 |                 | 29 |
| 11 |                 | 30 |
| 12 |                 | 31 |
| 13 |                 | 32 |
| 14 |                 | 33 |
| 15 |                 | 34 |
| 16 |                 | 35 |
| 17 |                 | 36 |
| 18 |                 | 37 |
| 19 |                 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. W. Thompson*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 1 Regiment Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 5*, 1862.

Where *Carolina*

By whom *A. Bull*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Cash*

To what time *May*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*50722*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

C 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W W Thompson

Pl., Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Carolina

By whom R. Buil

Period 2 m.

Last paid:

By whom Oct 2 1862

To what time 3 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not present

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery

Book mark:

E. B. Miller

(Confederate.)

*J* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. W. Thompson*

*21*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31 1862 to Dec 25*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 5*, 1862.

Where *Carroll*

By whom *E. B. B. B.*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Oct 1862*

To what time *Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Spent time at South Station*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. B. B.*

(Confederate.)

7 | 1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Wm Thompson*

*24*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *March 5*

Where *San Antonio*, 1862.

By whom *R Bull*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm J. City*

To what time *Feb 20*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*GBM*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*H. W. Thompson*  
*1st*, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Carolina*

By whom *A. E. Lee*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. E. Lee*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. C. West*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. N. Thompson*

*Put*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1861.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough 40, March 26*  
*for 40 days*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. R. Smith*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. H. Thompson*  
Appears on *Sept. 12*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See 1st Reg't for 40 days from  
March 26 to April 25*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. D. Smith*

Copy

T

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

W W Thompson

CO I COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing,  
for

....., 186

Date of issue June 1 to 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Comlist.



2727  
Thornet James

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thavenett Joseph

*Tichtner, F.*

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50455275 | 20 |
| 2  | 8830     | 21 |
| 3  | 9273     | 22 |
| 4  | 9724     | 23 |
| 5  | 468155   | 24 |
| 6  | 1557     | 25 |
| 7  | 2950     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*F. Tiekman*

*Put*, Co. *S*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 24*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks: *Enlisted in*  
*1st*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of six companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. B. & Co.*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Quincy*, Co. *5*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Tuckman*

*Capt*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Transferred to 2nd Reg't Heavy Art'y*  
*Sept 2*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Mayfield*

1864

Original

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*T. S. Meyer*  
Pvt., Co. E. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Transfer in Reg't 2nd Dep't.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st was called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

N. N. S. *[Signature]*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Sgt. J. A. Thompson*  
*Sgt. J. A. Thompson*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:*  
*March 1st, 1864*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

*T*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Jackman*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster Regt 1st M. Art*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Hustain*

Copy

*Ticster, W.*

Co. *F*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>50455677</i> | 20 |
| 2  |                 | 21 |
| 3  |                 | 22 |
| 4  |                 | 23 |
| 5  |                 | 24 |
| 6  |                 | 25 |
| 7  |                 | 26 |
| 8  |                 | 27 |
| 9  |                 | 28 |
| 10 |                 | 29 |
| 11 |                 | 30 |
| 12 |                 | 31 |
| 13 |                 | 32 |
| 14 |                 | 33 |
| 15 |                 | 34 |
| 16 |                 | 35 |
| 17 |                 | 36 |
| 18 |                 | 37 |
| 19 |                 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*V. T. Foster*

, Co. *F*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 14*, 1864

Place *Fort Bliss*

Remarks: *Transferred from Mar. Dept.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Davis*

Copyist.

2750

*Timothy, H.*

Co. *F.*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50454591 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*  
Number of personal names herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

N Timothy  
Par, Co. F, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov., 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital at Sabine Pass  
Nov 20, 63.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

2751

Tobelman, Hy

Co. F & S, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.  
+ Band

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Band Master Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50448311 | 20 |
| 2  | 8342     | 21 |
| 3  | 8367     | 22 |
| 4  | 457489   | 23 |
| 5  | 7189     | 24 |
| 6  | 7880     | 25 |
| 7  | 5496     | 26 |
| 8  | 460539   | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*H. Gobelman*  
*Paul H. Gobelman*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov. & Dec.*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *Feb. 13*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*, 1862.

By whom *O. G. Jones*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Capt. Stoy*

By whom *Oct. 31*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Lobelman*  
*Grand Master*

Cook's Regiment: Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 13*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *H. O. Jones*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Stoy*

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. Bay*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*J* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Hy. Loebelman*  
*B. M.*, Cook's Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 13*, 1862

Where *Galveston*

By whom *A. C. G. Jones*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brotherton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

*J* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Tobelman*

*Sgt.*, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough since Aug 1st  
for 30 days*

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2nd) of Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Taylor*

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

H. Tobelman

Sgt Mus, Co.

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for

Aug 20

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough for 30 days since  
Aug. 16. 1864

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. S. S. S. S.

Approved

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Tobelman

Sgt. Mus, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept 16, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

on furlough for 30 days from  
Aug. 16. 1864

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 15, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. K. Sumner

Copies

81

(Confederate.)

J

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Tabelman

*Ben* *Mait* *Cook's* *Reg't* *Heavy* *Art'y.*  
*Houston*

Appears on

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Out to Houston for 7 dyp**Mar 30/64*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. H. B. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Wm. H. Schellman*  
Col. *Wm. H. Schellman*  
Appears on *Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 9*, 186*2*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*civil authority*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE)

T

1 Hy Arty

Tex

H Tobelman

Non Com Staff & Band

Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1863

Date of issue May 7, 1863

Signature H Tobelman

H. Tobelman

Remarks:

1 No.

Bygal

Cowiet.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hvy Arty

Tex

H. Toberman

Non com Staff & Band

Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr

1863

Date of issue APR 30

1863

Signature H Toberman

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wyal

Capt.



(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hvy Arty

H. Tschelman

Xon Com Staff & Band

Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

2nd Qr

1863

Date of issue May 29

1863

Signature

H. Tschelman

Remarks:

11 No.

7781

Exhibit.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 By Arty

Tax

H. Fohelmann

For Com. Staff & Band  
Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

3rd Co

1863

for

Date of issue July 18

1863

Signature H. Fohelmann

Remarks:

Roll No.

From

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

T

1 Hy Arty

Tex

H. Tobelman

Non Com Staff & Band

Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept. 22, 1863.

Signature H. Tobelman

17 Tobelman

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wyal

Copwist.

(CONFEDERATE)

T

1 Hy Arty

Tex

*Tobelman*

H Tobelman

Non Com Staff & Band

Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 3rd Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue Aug 31....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

Equal

Copist.

Chas. Charles Cooks Eggs near Union

Warriston 26 June 1865

On your 1<sup>st</sup> of Feb. 1862 I informed you of the fact, and  
I have since that time acted as a volunteer in the service of the  
U. S. ~~and~~ <sup>as a</sup> ~~volunteer~~ <sup>volunteer</sup> in the service of the U. S., on the  
12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1862 so soon after 20<sup>th</sup> June 1862 as

But the expectation of the term is common with an older  
and then their expenses were not regular & enabled me again  
to join into the service but was not in service in accordance  
with an act of Congress regarding a three months term to  
serve the year longer. At the end of these two years he was  
ordered to remain in the service and was not in service again  
as was an accident but on this day he was the consequence  
of a mistake in the record.

San Antonio, Tex. 11/15

J. F. Decker  
Commissioner of Public  
Health

San Antonio, Tex.  
BAND

San Antonio, Tex.  
11/15

San Antonio, Tex.  
11/15

San Antonio, Tex.  
11/15

1734

San Antonio, Tex.  
11/15

H. G. Dir. Dist. Texas  
Houston Feb 16. '65.

There being a large  
number of cases similar  
to this in this District I  
respectfully refer it  
as a test case to the  
Genl. Comd'g, for his in-  
structions. The C. S. Judge  
of this District in several  
similar cases has granted  
discharges upon writs of  
habeas Corpus.

W. Walker.  
4454 Maj. Genl.

Discharge by S. C.  
2nd  
each  
send one copy to  
Col. Wm. M. Brown

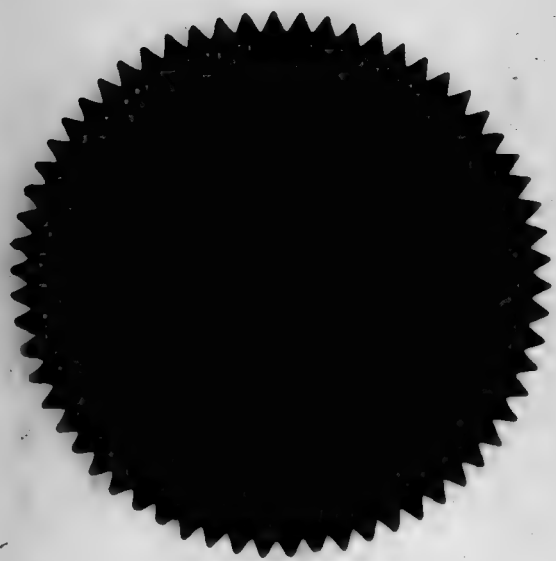
H. G. Dir. Dist. Texas  
11/15











2752

*Tobias, Philipp*

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |   |          |
|----|----------|---|----------|
| 1  | 50449579 | 2 | 50459347 |
| 2  | 9709     | 3 | 9796     |
| 3  | 9849     | 4 | 460174   |
| 4  | 9973     | 5 | 0610     |
| 5  | 458081   | 6 | 0989     |
| 6  | 0144     | 7 | 448188   |
| 7  | 0314     | 8 | 7939     |
| 8  | 4726     | 9 | 8078     |
| 9  | 4542     |   |          |
| 10 | 4830     |   |          |
| 11 | 5114     |   |          |
| 12 | 5408     |   |          |
| 13 | 5833     |   |          |
| 14 | 6211     |   |          |
| 15 | 6611     |   |          |
| 16 | 7675     |   |          |
| 17 | 8229     |   |          |
| 18 | 8567     |   |          |
| 19 | 8825     |   |          |

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T Cooke's Regt. Tm*  
*Strg. Art.*

*Philip Tobias*  
*Cot. Co. C. Cooke's Regt.*  
*Strg. Art.*

Appears on a

### Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Jan. 1* 1864

To *Feb. 29* 1864

When paid *Mar. 2* 1864

By whom paid *W. Cooke*

Amount *\$22.00*

Remarks: *Strg. Art.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page *468*

*W. H. Davis*

Tobias, C.  
Capt. Co. C. Cooke Regt.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

John S. Sellers

Confederate.

*T* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Philipp Tobias*  
*Priv.* Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

*June 29*, 1861.

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*Sg 1 Bertelatt*

Mustered into service:

When

*June 29*, 1861.

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*R. M. Kernworth*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Richardson*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 1861.

Remarks *On detached ser-*  
*vise in Provost Mar-*  
*shall's office.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L A Boyd*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Ar'y. Texas.

*Philip Tobias*  
Capt, Co. C. 1st Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*June 29*, 1862

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*Robert*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt. Stoy*

To what time

1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Detached service for  
post Marshall  
office.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 18 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Dr. Boyd*

Copyist.

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*T*

*Philipp Tobias*

*Priv. Co. C, {* Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Dated Aug. 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*Office*

*Detached service Pro Mat*

Book mark:

*24131/1*  
Copies.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Brinkh Davis*  
*Capt. C. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,  
for

*Nov & Dec*

Enlisted:

, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*June 30, 1862*

*Winchester, La*  
*Lt. Col. Manly*  
*2475.*

*Capt. L. N. Stuy*  
*Oct. 31, 1862*

*Present*

The 2d also called the 1st and 2d Co. 1st Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. B. D.*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*William Tobias*

*Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*James P. Reby*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*June 1, 1862.  
Galveston, Texas  
St. Louis, Mo. Manly  
2 yrs.*

*Capt. Story  
Oct. 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks

*Absent  
Orderly C. M. Houston  
since Jan'y 9, 1863.*

The 1st (then) called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*La Boy N*

(over)

Copy 12.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Philip Tobias*  
*Pvt*

*C. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Mc h r ap l*

Enlisted: , 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *absent*  
*clerk in 2nd M. Sept.*  
*Houston since Mar 15,*  
*63.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(142)

*L. G. Norton*

Copies

(Confederate.)

T 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Philipp Tobias

Capt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Galveston.

By whom Lt. Col. Manly

Period 2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Descriptive list  
given. Detailed in  
S. M. Dept. Houston  
Sp. order 272, Mich  
15.63.

The 2d time called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. G. Norton

(64)

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J*

*Tobias*

*Pvt*, *Co. B*, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Feb*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1862

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Provost Marshall's  
office*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. O. Barton*

*Copy*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*T*

*P. Tobias*

*Priv*, Co. *6*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Adelbert*, *2* *1863*  
*Houston*, *Mich* *13* *63*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. G. Burton* Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. Tobias,*

*Pt. C,* Co. *C,* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*January*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Clarkin 2. M. Capt.*  
*Houston. Incl 15. 63,*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott,*  
Capt.

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*P. Lotus.*

*Art. Co. C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: , 186

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks:

Estimated men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account listed men accounted for:

100-2222-100  
 Mich 10.63.

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1891. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1893, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. K. K. K.* Copyright

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*J* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Ph, Talcott*  
*Put*, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Talk in Gr M. Sept. 11 inst.*  
*March 15 '64*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Beach*

Approved



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Ph. Tobias,*  
*Put,* Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186*6*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*CLK in 2nd M. Art. Hous.*  
*Spokane 29th 1st Art. Hous.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*ENROLL*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

....., Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of ..... 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Given in G. P. Sept 14 1864*  
*Aug 15 1864*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Roach*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*T*  
*P. Tob*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for: *left in*  
*D.M. Dep't Hd. Qr's Dist of Tex. Mex. Hs*  
*per spl order # 292. Return to*

The 1st time called the 1st and Const of the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Const's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Capt. Tobias*

Appears on *Capt. Tobias*, Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Aug*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hospital*

The 1st H. Art'y. was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. J. Taylor*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Artillery*

*Butt.*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*1st*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Regt. 1st. 2nd.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861, (companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.)

*Wm. H. ...*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

2  
Corr. Tobias  
Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Dec, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det in 4. 542 Co. Sept 10.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

Approved



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_,

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1865

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. Mansfield*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Sgt., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Vol. Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

2 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Ort, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Aug, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Order H. d. into

17. 2 x 1

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. B. Minton

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Philipp Tobias*

*Priv.*

*Co. G*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

### Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Date of authority

*Mar. 15*

, 1863.

Cause of absence or how employed

*Clerk*

Remarks:

*In employ of Capt.  
J. S. Sellers, A. & M.  
Houston.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

of (Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. Collins*  
*W. C.*

, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Remarks:

*Detained in R. M. Dept.  
Jan 15, 63. Order of Chief  
Q. M.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Pvt P Tobias*

, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

*Nov. 30*

, 1863.

Remarks: *Detained in M. Sept.*  
*Houston.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J Bay*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Cooke City

Public Tobias  
Capt. Co. & Cooke City

Appears on a

List

of detailed men in the department of John S.  
Sellers, Post Q. M., Houston, Texas.

List dated Houston Tex.  
June 4 1864.

Date of detail October 27, 1863.

By whose order detailed Maj Genl  
Waggoner

How and where employed Sp. Ord 292

Houston in charge of public property

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. B. Duncan



(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. H. Hoots Sgt.*

*Phillips Texas*

*Hoots Sgt.*

Appears on a

List

of detailed men in the department of John S.  
Sellers, Post Q. M., Houston, Texas.

List dated *Houston Texas*  
*Oct 11*, 1863.

Date of detail *Jan 13*, 1863.

By whose order detailed *Wm. S.*  
*Blount field*

How and where employed *In charge of*  
*property & clerk & confidential man*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. S. Duncan*

T

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

Philipp Tobias

CO C COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....

186

Date of issue April 3--4--1863

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

stein

Comdant.

(CONFEDERATE)

7

Cook's

Phillip Tobias

Pvt Co C Cook's Heavy Artillery

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

May 1

June 30

1863

1863

When paid

By whom

July 1

Amount

Remarks

2d

Cooke

1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 577

(635)

P. Reuchet

5807

Copyright

7 | Cocks

Appears on a

## REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service: 1863  
1863

From Quincy, Ill. 31 1895

To ..... 1864

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

Conted. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 526

( 638 )

5807

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

7

Cook's Arty

Philip Tobias

Port Co C. Cook's Regt. Arty

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Mar 1 1863

To Apr 30 1863

When paid May 20 1863

By whom Wm Cooke

Amount \$22

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 547

R. Ruchjart

(635)

Copyist.

5807

Tobine, Ph  
Pvt, Co C  
Cook's Regt arty

Subject: detailed

Title of record:

S80.40.292-9

Dist: TEX MEX & ARIZ-Magruder  
Date: Oct 27, 63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Houston Texas October 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

Maj John S. Sellers.  
Post & Master  
Collection Tax in King

Requesting Detail of P. Tobias  
Co C Cooks Regiment Ark

DIVISION,

No. 0000000000  
RECEIVED

RTME

Received 27/10

Post Quartermasters Office

Collection Tax in Kind

Houston Texas October 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

Majr E M Mason  
A A & General  
Houston

Sir

I respectfully beg to represent to you that it is impossible for Officers to discharge their duties faithfully to the interest of the Government without proper, clerical force; and again beg to call your attention to the fact that I now have public funds with all my papers for Two years past in my office, representing several Millions of Dollars, and not having, or being able to procure sufficient room in Fire proof Safes to deposit public papers &c it is very requisite for the interest of the Government (and from the interest I have as a public officer responsible for all my acts to the Gov<sup>t</sup>) to have a competent reliable man to remain in my Office - both day and night to protect public property from loss by robbery fire &c and would respectfully represent to you that Private Phillip Tobias Co C Cooke Reg<sup>t</sup> has been with me a long time - acting in this capacity and urge on you the importance of allowing him to remain with me - this being the only man I ask detailed, having employed disabled soldiers and exempt from Conscription & Militia duty to assist in the collection of the Tax in Kind

Trusting that my request may be granted

I am Sir Your most ob<sup>t</sup> serv<sup>t</sup>

John Sellers  
Major & Post Qu Master  
C.S.A.



Mr. Jas, East Hickens Oct 1862

Capt W. J. Penickston A. C. S.

Will pay the within

By order of

Wm. J. J. book

Capt Wm. J. J. East Hickens

Wm. J. J. book

Wm. J. J. book

Philip Tobias.

No 4.

4th Jan 1862

Philip Tobias

\$6.00

Paid October 18th 1862

Confederate States of America

To Philip Tobias

Dr.

For commutation of rations at Provost Marshal's  
Office, detailed from Co. E 1st Regt Artillery  
U. S. A. for duty at said Office, from the 1st  
day of October 1862, to the 10th day of  
October 1862 inclusive =

10 days @ 60¢ per day

\$6.00

I certify and honor, that the above account is correct  
and just; that Philip Tobias was regularly detailed from  
Co. E 1st Regt, Artillery U. S. Army; and done duty at  
the Provost Marshal's Office in Galveston during the  
month charged for; and that it was impracticable for  
him to mess with his company.

H. Mason

Approved Oct 18/62 Maj. & Provost Marshal  
L. H. Cook Galveston Texas

For Comm. of Post "Fort Herbert"  
Virginia Point, Texas.

Received at Galveston Texas, Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1862 of Capt  
W. J. Pendleton U. S. A., U. S. Army Six Dollars  
in full of the above account.

Philip Tobias

(Signed in duplicate).

Philip Tobias.

No 12.

4th Apr. 1862.

Philip Tobias.

\$18.00

Paid October 18th 1862.

Philip Tobias  
\$18.00  
paid  
Oct 18th 1862  
Philip Tobias  
\$18.00  
paid  
Oct 18th 1862

The Confederate States of America, \_\_\_\_\_  
To Philip Tobias \_\_\_\_\_ Dr.

|    |   |         |
|----|---|---------|
| 30 | For commutation of rations at Pro. Marshall's<br>Office Galveston, detailed from Capt<br>Co. C: Art. for duty at said Office, from<br>the 1st day of September 1862 to the<br>30th day of September 1862 inclusive<br>7 30 days @ 60¢ per day | ✓ 18 00 |
|----|---|---------|

I certify on honor, that the above account is  
correct and just: that Philip Tobias was regularly  
detailed from Capt Co. C: 1st Regt. of Artillery  
and performed duty at the Provost Marshall's Office in Galveston  
during the period charged for; and that it was impracticable  
for him to mess with his company.

Approved Oct 12/62

Col. W. C. Cook

Major & Provost Marshal

Fort Clark  
Virginia Point

Galveston Texas.

Received at Galveston Texas the 30th day of  
September 1862 of Capt. W. J. Pendleton C. S. A.  
Eighteen Dollars in full of the above account.

Philip Tobias

(Signed in duplicate.)

No 47.

3d Mar 1861

Philip Thomas

\$37.20

Paid - October 4 61

Capt. J. R. Riddle, H.Q.  
C.S.A. will pay the  
within a commutation  
of \$37.20

Col. W. A. R. W. W.  
C. S. A. W. A. R. W. W.



The Confederate States of America.

To Philip Tobias Dr.

1862.

|      |    |   |            |
|------|----|---|------------|
| July | 31 | To commutation of rations at Galveston,<br>from the 1st July 1862 to 31st Augt 1862<br>inclusive, detached from Co. C. 1st Regt,<br>Artillery C. S. A. for duty at Provost Marshal<br>Office: 62 days @ 60¢ per day | ✓<br>37 20 |
| Augt | 31 |   |            |

I certify on honor that Philip Tobias was detached from Co. C. 1st Regt, Artillery C. S. A. that he has been regularly stationed on duty at the Provost Marshals Office in Galveston Texas; and that it was impracticable for him to mess with his company.

J. Mosier  
Maj. Inftry & Provost  
Galveston, Tex.

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct & just; that I was regularly detached from Co. C. 1st Regt, Art, C. S. A. and done duty at the Provost Marshals Office, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with rations nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Philip Tobias

Received at Galveston Texas the 31st day of Augt, 1862 of  
Captain W. J. Pendleton A. C. S., Thirty Seven Dollars  
~~Eighteen~~ & cents in full of the above account.

Philip Tobias

Vou. No. *146*, ABST. *2<sup>d</sup>* QR 186 *3*

*Philip J. Davis*  
*Private - Artillery*

Paid the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 186 *3*

*\$ 22 25*

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

*Philip Tobias*  
*Co. C* of Company *Co. C* Regiment of *Volunteers*

| Regiment of Heavy Artillery |         |              |       |       |             |       |         |                   |                 |             |           |            |             |                |            |               |         |      | Volunteers |  |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------|------|------------|--|
| NAME.                       | RANK.   | DESCRIPTION. |       |       |             |       |         | Where Born        |                 | Occupation. | Enlisted. |            |             |                | Last Paid. |               | BOUNTY. |      |            |  |
|                             |         | Age.         | Eyes. | Hair. | Complexion. | Feet. | Inches. | State or Kingdom. | Town or County. |             | When.     | Where.     | By whom.    | Period.        | By whom.   | To what Time. | PAID.   | DUE. |            |  |
| Philip Tobias               | Private | Twenty six   | Blue  | Brown | Dark        | Five  | Eight   | Prussia           | Prussia         | Black       | None      | June 20 63 | Marionville | W. H. L. H. H. | 2 Years    | July 28 63    |         |      |            |  |

REMARKS: *Detained at Marionville and sent to the Soldiers & A. in Houston*

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls.

"Stationed," Head Quarters, *Marionville*

Dated, *May 15 1863*

Regiment.

"Signed,"

*Wm. H. Leonard*  
*Co. C*  
*Co. C*

The Confederate States,

To

*Philip Tobias*

DR.

1863.

*April 30*

For pay from *1<sup>st</sup>* of *March*, 1863, to *30<sup>th</sup>* of *April*, 1863, being *Two* months and *—* days, at *11<sup>00</sup>* per month,

For use of Horse and Arms, *—* days, at 40 cts. per day,

For pay for traveling from *—*, place of enrollment, to *—*, place of mustering-in, *—* miles, at *—* cents per mile,

For pay for traveling from *—*, place of discharge, to *—*, place of enrollment, *—* miles, at *—* cents per mile,

For Clothing allowance, *—*

Amount.

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, *—*

Balance paid, *22 00*

*22 -*

*22 -*

*22 00*

I CERTIFY that I have rendered the above payment on his Descriptive List this *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 1863.

RECEIVED, at

*Houston, Texas*  
*Wm. H. Leonard*  
*Co. C*

this

*10<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 1863, of *Twenty Two*

cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS

*Wm. H. Leonard*  
*Cap & Agm*

(Signed Duplicate)

*Philip Tobias*



N<sup>o</sup> 16. -  
Philip Tobias  
Receipt  
\$10.00

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Received Galveston Texas April 15<sup>th</sup> 1862. of  
Capt. E. M. Cox Provost Marshal, Sub. Mil. Dist.  
of Galveston, Ten Dollars for services as Secret Police  
for month of March 1862.

Philip Tobias

No 77

—

Philip Tobias,

Secy to the Regt.

Key Army

Tex

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Confederate States, in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Given at Galveston Texas  
this 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1865.

Philip Tabas  
Capt. Cooke Regt  
Heavy Arty

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 211

Paid the 5<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864

Philip Tobias Private

Note "Crossed" and "Certified"

\$ 87 <sup>14</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Texas

1 Regt 5th Arty

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of Phillip Tobias  
 a Private - Capt. Chas. J. Hillcock, C. C.  
of Company Coke Regiment of Heavy Artillery - Volunteers.

| NAME.          | RANK.   | DESCRIPTION. |      |        |            |        |        | Where Born. |                | Occupation. | Enlisted.    |               |                | Last Paid.     |               | BOUNTY. |     |
|----------------|---------|--------------|------|--------|------------|--------|--------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------|-----|
|                |         | Age          | Eyes | Hair   | Complexion | Height | Weight | State       | Town or County |             | When         | Where         | By whom        | By whom        | Time          | PAID    | DEF |
| Phillip Tobias | Private | 26           | Blue | Auburn | Dark       | 5 3    |        | Georgia     | Waynes         | Black       | 30 June 1862 | Galveston Tex | Wm. H. Manning | Capt. M. Cooke | April 30 1863 | \$50    |     |

INFORMATION: Detailed as clerk in the office of Capt. John S. Gillis, a. g. m. at Houston Texas, by order. Maj. Winfield dated Houston Jan'y 15<sup>th</sup> 1863. Tobias has been paid Commutation of Clothing up to Oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1862, since which date he has been furnished the following articles Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 1862 one pair pants \$9.00 one pair shoes \$6.00 - Total \$15.00 Private Phillip Tobias was engaged in the Battle of Galveston, January 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 (Endowed) by Capt. Wm. Cooke a. g. m. - at Houston Texas to include June 30<sup>th</sup> 1863.

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Company C. 1<sup>st</sup> Heavy Artillery  
 Station, Galveston Texas Signed, Wm. H. Manning  
 Date, May 27<sup>th</sup> 1863 Living Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Heavy Artillery

The Confederate States,

To

Phillip Tobias

Dr.

|      |  |   |          |
|------|--|---|----------|
| 1863 | For pay from 1 <sup>st</sup> of July 1863 to 31 <sup>st</sup> of Decr 31 <sup>st</sup>   | 1863 being 6 months and 11 <sup>th</sup> days at \$11.00 per month. | 66.00    |
|      | For use of Horse and Arms, 1 day, at 10 cts. per day.  |   |          |
|      | For Clothing allowance, from Oct 8 <sup>th</sup> 1862 to Jan'y 15 <sup>th</sup> 1863 being 3 months & 7 days at \$134.13 per annum |   | 36.14    |
|      | Amount.  |   | \$102.14 |
|      | Deduct for Clothing drawn in Kind  |   | 12.00    |
|      | Balance paid.  |   | \$90.14  |

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this

5<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER

RECEIVED at Houston Texas this 5<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864

Capt

Wm. Cooke

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army

Dollars and

Galveston

WITNES

Wm. H. Manning  
Capt. J. H. Hillcock

(Signed Duplicate)

Phillip Tobias

2753

*Todd, John*

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453671 | 20 |
| 2  | 3889     | 21 |
| 3  | 3890     | 22 |
| 4  | 4057     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BORN NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

J

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

John Todd  
Co., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March/Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13

, 1862.

Where

Marlin

By whom

Maj Harrison

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

L. W. Hay

To what time

Apr 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Discharged March 7, 1863

Joined from desertion March 8, 1863

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 5th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Blank

Captain



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

John Todd

Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 8 Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 13, 1862

Where Union

By whom Maj. Harrison

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Day

To what time April 30, 1862

Present or absent:

Remarks: Discharged  
July 6, 1862, being  
over age

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. M. M. Hall

(242)

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

J. J. C. C.

, Co. K, Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*

Name appears on a

**Statement**

of votes cast at an election for Field Officers in the  
organization named above.

Statement dated

Sept 28, 1862

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st was also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

John Todd

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

1863.

Enlisted:

When

June

1863.

Where

Fort Robert

By whom

Col Manly

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

(Absent)

Remarks:

(Absent without leave)

Since Jan 1/63.

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Kunk

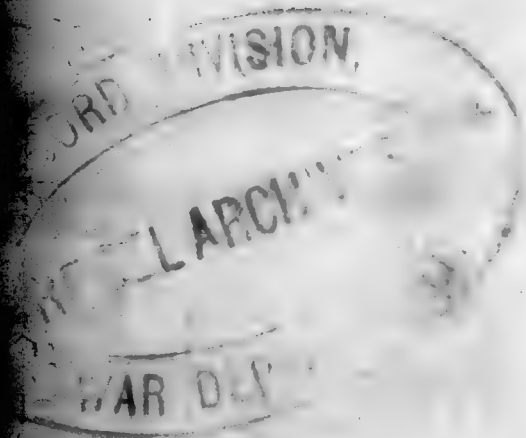
Copyist.

John Todd -

Co - Bates Ter. Ry.  
13 " Sgt

✓ ✓ ✓

Lake Mills Board



John Todd -

Cy

Barn. 1840

13

1840

LADY

1840

John Todd -  
Barn. 1840

Office Military Board

Aug. 20 1862

Captain

The Military Board request  
that the General commanding, will furlough  
the undermentioned parties for work in the Army  
of M<sup>rs</sup> Bellup & Hapell Alenitude Anderson  
Co.

John Todd Lincolne Co. Bates Regiment

A. J. Cowan Cap M<sup>rs</sup> Co K 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Parrell Cole. Cap Russell Co. H. 3<sup>rd</sup> Lane's Reg<sup>t</sup>

John Brown Cap Strong Co. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Young Reg<sup>t</sup>

These parties are first rate gunsmiths & M<sup>rs</sup>  
Bellup & Hapell are exceedingly anxious to get  
them before their Regiments move to the seat  
of war

I have the Honor to be

Yours Obedient

P. Delord

Secy of the Board

Charles De Meason

Cap & A. A. A. G.

San Antonio

2752  
Tomlinson J. A.

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tomlinson James

Tomlinson, James  
Co. K., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 58453646 | 20 |
| 2  | 3740     | 21 |
| 3  | 3818     | 22 |
| 4  | 3888     | 23 |
| 5  | 3971     | 24 |
| 6  | 6341     | 25 |
| 7  | 4017     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



2

I H. Art'y.

**Texas.**

J. Sanderson

Pen, Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 1862, 1862.

**Index:**

## When

牛山 13

, 186

## What

# Machine

By whom

Waj Harrison

Period

1100

**Last part:**

By whom

# Cap: Story

To what time

0421030

186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent on sick  
bed couch since  
since July 15

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G. 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1891. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1902, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

**Copying**

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Geo. J. J. J. J.

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texa- Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 9 1862

1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 13

1862

Where

By whom Maj. W. M. M.

Period 11 11

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. M. M.

To what time Dec 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent without leave from Nov 29 to Dec 24

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. M. M.

(24)

Copy

(Confederate.)

J 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Gas. Lemmonson

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb 13, 186

Where Marlin

By whom Maj Harrison

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt G. W. Stoy

To what time Dec 31, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: There is pay due on the  
May + June Ralls  
On Guard

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. F. Funk

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

James Somblin

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March Apr

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13

Where

Marble

1862.

By whom

Maj Harrison

Period

16 w

Last paid:

By whom

L. W. Story

To what time

Feb 28

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Stunt

Copyist

*J* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Pvt J. Tomlinson*

Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted: *1864*

When

Where

By whom

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brotherton*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J Hunt*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. E. Smith*  
Capt., Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sept. 17 - May*  
The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. B. Smith*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. A. Jundtisen

, Co. A. Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*

Name appears on a

Statement

of votes cast at an election for Field Officers in the  
organization named above.

Statement dated Fort Mober

April 25, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants  
of Companies F and G, 1st (Spurk) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Wallace

(1862)

Copyist.

Hear Charles E. Apr. 21/62  
Hawston May 16/62

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case  
of

Special Agent  
No 738

James E. [redacted] [redacted]

The Board Commanded  
that [redacted] [redacted]  
[redacted] Co. K  
Co. K. Regt. of Artillery  
be discharged from the  
service on account of  
disability

in [redacted] Co. K

Co. K. Regt. of Artillery  
[redacted] [redacted]  
[redacted] [redacted]  
[redacted] [redacted]

By order of  
Wm. H. [redacted]  
Geo. W. [redacted]  
C. B. C.

App. Joseph Moon Col  
[redacted] [redacted]  
Co. K. [redacted] [redacted]

Received (A. & I. G. Office)



# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*James C. Lomlinor*  
Company, (K.) of the *1st Artillery*  
was enlisted by *May Thorne*  
*Spiggle* ~~Regiment of~~ *Battalion*, at *Marlin Hall Co La*  
on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb*, 1862, to serve *one* years; he was born  
in *Cosnach Co* in the State of *Alabama*, is *17*  
years of age, *5* feet, *7* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,  
*Robert* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form  
Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *South Station*  
DATE: *May 18<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
off: *Mr Wm. L. Co*

*James C. Lomlinor*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James C. Lomlinor*  
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *myopia* (Here consult par. 1134, p. 240, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*James C. Lomlinor* Surgeon.

Discharged this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.  
Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES)

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*James C. Jamison*, of Captain *Adams*  
Company, (*E*) of the *1st Artillery* Regiment of Confederate States  
was enlisted by *May Garrison*, of  
*the Spiggle Regimental Battalion*, at *Martin Hall Co Ga*  
on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 186*2*, to serve *one* years; he was born  
in *Conover Co* in the State of *Alabama*, is *18*  
years of age, *5* feet, *9* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here consult directions on form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *1st Btly*

DATE: *13 July 1869*

*John H. Manning* *1st Co*  
*1st Reg*

*J. Adams*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James C. Jamison* and  
Captain: *Adams* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Myopia*

*J. Adams* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

day of

186*9*, at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES)

2756  
Tomlinson, J. E.  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tomlinson, James

2757  
Tomlinson, William

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453300 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 15 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*William Johnson*  
*Pvt* Co. I, 1 Regiment Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 15*, 1862.

Where *Mex*

By whom *S. A. Smith*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *S. A. Smith*

To what time *May*, 1862.

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Discharged under  
Contract 21-11-10-10*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. Mark*

Copyist

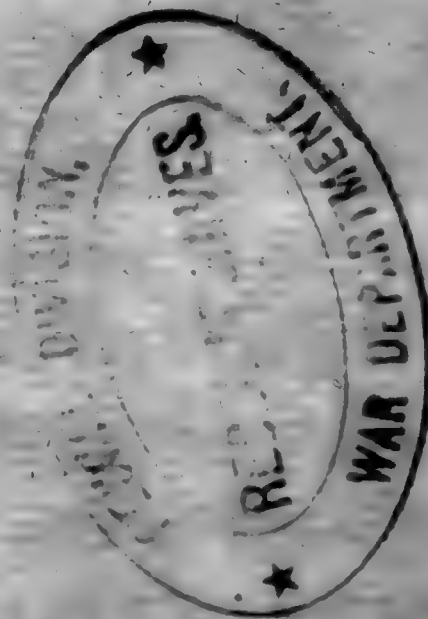
Col O Young

Assign to duty  
temporarily as  
Asst - of Tactics -  
during pleasure  
of Comd - 1st - 2

Camp Herbert  
near Hempstead  
April 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

Col O Young

Recommending Mr W. C.  
Tomlinson as Instructor  
of Tactics -





Camp Debert  
Hempstead Austin Co

April 27<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Capt. Amos Royce Davis A. S. G.  
Sir

I take pleasure in recommending  
Mr J. C. Tomlinson as a drill officer  
I request his appointment as  
a Subaltern Lieut. and his attach-  
ment to my Regiment. He has  
been on duty with me in that  
Capacity since the 6<sup>th</sup> of January  
1862 with my promise of soliciting  
the appointment for him if competent  
I find him efficient and reliable  
and would have recommended him  
before to the Department but for  
the uncertain tenure of my Regiment  
for some time lately. Please meet  
this appointment from the above date  
if allowable as I shall need  
his services for some time longer.  
Respectfully  
O. Young Col  
Wm. R. D. J.

Houston, Texas  
May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

W. C. Tomlinson  
5<sup>th</sup> Lt. & Adj. Gen.  
of Texas.

Resignation

As per will  
and recommendation  
of the War Department  
Resignation  
is accepted.

W. R. Brown  
Adj. Gen.  
comd.



RECORD



Houston Texas May 3<sup>d</sup> 1863

Capt A. N. Mills  
A. A. Genl

Sir

By special order no 658 dated at Houston April 30<sup>th</sup> 1862 and issued by Brig Gen P. O. Hebert I was assigned to duty as instructor of Tactics with the rank and pay of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut of Infantry.

Since that time I have discharged the duties of the office to the best of my abilities, but of late my health has become so impaired that I am no longer able to continue in the field and discharge the duties of the office. Consequently I now most respectfully submit to you my resignation.

Respectfully your Obedt Servant

W. C. Tomlinson

3<sup>d</sup> Lt & Instructor of Tactics C.S.A.

Office of the Board of Examiners  
Houston Texas May 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

We certify that we have Carefully examined W. C. Tomlinson - Lt. and find him unable to discharge the duties of his office, in consequence of General Debility resulting from Stipities Chronica. We therefore respectfully recommend that his Resignation be Accepted

Jno F. Woodie M.D. { Board  
W. P. Riddell { of  
Examiners

Approved

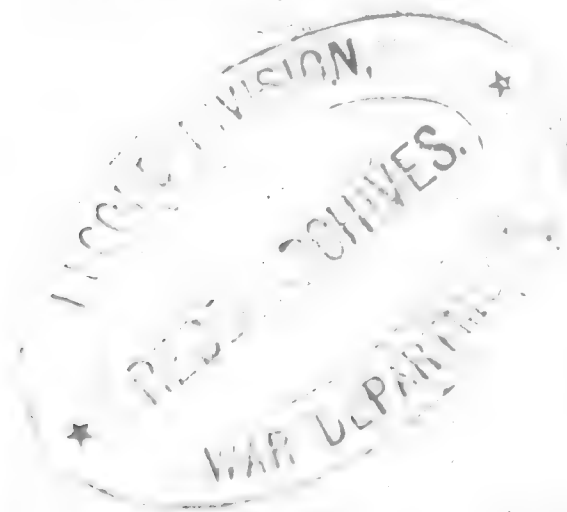
Thos J. Porter

Accepted  
May 30<sup>th</sup>/63

Houston Tex.  
May 3. 1863.

W. C. Tomlinson  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. & Instructor  
at Forts C. S. A.

Resignation



Houston Tex May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863.

Capt A. A. Mills

A. A. Mills

cc

My dear Sir

I was called at Houston April 30<sup>th</sup> 1862 and  
in a letter from Gen. H. H. H. I was assigned to  
duty as "Inspector" of cadets with the rank and  
pay of 3<sup>rd</sup> Lieut of Infantry.  
Since that time I have discharged the duties of  
the office to the best of my ability, but of late, my  
health has become so impaired that I am no longer  
able to continue in the field and discharge the  
duties of the office. Consequently I now submit  
respectfully, to you my resignation.

Very truly, your ob<sup>d</sup> servant

W. C. Tomlinson

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Inspector of Cadets U. S. A.

Office of the Board of Examiners  
Houston Tex May 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

We certify that we have carefully examined W. C.  
Tomlinson's report and find him unable to discharge  
the duties of his office in consequence of General  
Debility resulting from Hepatic Cholic.  
We therefore respectfully recommend that his re-  
signation be accepted.

For Master of the Board  
of Examiners  
W. C. Tomlinson

Capt  
Albert A. Mills  
Houston Tex  
May 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.

*Toomey, Daniel*  
<sup>2<sup>d</sup></sup> Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.  
^

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1. 55451589 | 29 |
| 2. 1676     | 31 |
| 3. 1762     | 32 |
| 4. 1848     | 33 |
| 5.          | 34 |
| 6.          | 35 |
| 7.          | 36 |
| 8.          | 37 |
| 9.          | 38 |
| 10.         | 39 |
| 11.         | 40 |
| 12.         | 41 |
| 13.         | 42 |
| 14.         | 43 |
| 15.         | 44 |
| 16.         | 45 |
| 17.         | 46 |
| 18.         | 47 |
| 19.         | 48 |

Number of medical cards herein... 0

Number of personal papers herein... 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 29 1862 when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

*G* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Daniel Dooney*  
Pvt., (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *July & August*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *13 Aug*, 1862.

Where *Camp Kyle*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Odum*

Period *during the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. L. Story*

To what time *28 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *In confinement in  
Houston the 23rd 1862.*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. Thum*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*James H. ...*

..., (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *13 Aug*, 1862.

Where *Camp ...*

By whom *Capt ...*

Period *From ...*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt ...*

To what time *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*413th ...*

(245)

Copyist.

*J* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Daniel Finney*  
*Pvt.*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *John R. H. K.*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *3 Aug*  
Where *Camp near*  
By whom *Capt Odum*  
Period *10 months*  
Last paid: *Capt H. H. H.*  
By whom *21*, 1863.  
To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *1003*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company, 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. L. H. H.* Captain



(CONFEDERATE.)

D.

*Amc*  
*Boose*

*David Duomey*  
*Capt. 1st. Regt. 1st. Div. 1st. Inf.*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                                |        |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|
| Disease                 | <i>Int. mit. Fever Quotid.</i> |        |
| Admitted                | <i>July 18</i>                 | , 1862 |
| Returned to duty        | <i>Aug 5</i>                   | , 1862 |
| Discharged from service |                                | , 1862 |
| Deserted                |                                | , 1862 |
| Furloughed              |                                | , 1862 |
| Died                    |                                | , 1862 |
| Remarks:                | <i>Under arrest.</i>           |        |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 72

*R. Johnson*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*120012*  
*James Thomas*  
*Co. 2nd Regt. Tex. Inf.*  
Appears on a Register of  
General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Dysentery*  
Admitted *June 10*  
Returned to duty *June 20*  
Discharged from service  
Deserted  
Furloughed  
Died  
Remarks:

, 186~  
, 186~  
, 186  
, 186  
, 186  
, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 56

*H. J. Gorman*

(CONFEDERATE)

*I. Banks* *are* *Tex*

*Samuel Dorman*  
*Bot. Co. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

---

|                         |                      |        |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|
| Disease                 | <i>Dysentery</i>     |        |
| Admitted                | <i>Sept 10</i>       | , 1862 |
| Returned to duty        | <i>Oct 5</i>         | , 1862 |
| Discharged from service |                      | , 1862 |
| Deserted                |                      | , 1862 |
| Furloughed              |                      | , 1862 |
| Died                    |                      | , 1862 |
| Remarks                 | <i>Under medical</i> |        |

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2*

*Book 2*

*Daniel Toney*  
*Art. Capt. 2nd Co. 1st Regt.*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                  |              |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Disease                 | <i>Diarrhoea</i> | <i>acute</i> |                  |
| Admitted                | <i>July 2</i>    |              | , 186 <i>2</i> . |
| Returned to duty        | <i>July 2</i>    |              | , 186 <i>2</i>   |
| Discharged from service |                  |              | , 186 .          |
| Deserted                |                  |              | , 186 .          |
| Furloughed              |                  |              | , 186 .          |
| Died                    |                  |              | , 186 .          |

Remarks: *In Capt. Toney's Company*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 60

*J. A. Johnson*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

1  
But. Capt. *Stimms* Co. *1st Texas Regt.*  
Appears on a Register of  
General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                                |              |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Disease                 | <i>Suppurative</i>             |              |
| Admitted                | <i>Jan. 20</i>                 |              |
| Returned to duty        | <i>Jan. 20</i>                 |              |
| Discharged from service |                                | <i>1863.</i> |
| Deserted                |                                | <i>1863.</i> |
| Furloughed              |                                | <i>186</i>   |
| Died                    |                                | <i>186</i>   |
| Remarks:                | <i>To Re- to Capt. Sellers</i> | <i>186</i>   |
|                         | <i>N. G. S.</i>                | <i>186</i>   |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 130

*N. G. Johnson*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Artillery 1st

L. Dooney  
Illness 1st Illness 2nd Illness

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Galveston, Texas.

|                         |                       |         |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Disease                 | Disease not developed | , 1861. |
| Admitted                | Nov. 21               | , 186   |
| Returned to duty        |                       | , 186   |
| Discharged from service |                       | , 186   |
| Deserted                |                       | , 186   |
| Furloughed              |                       | , 186   |
| Died                    |                       |         |
| Remarks:                |                       |         |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 22

W. H. Johnson

Copyist

Approved & respect. Galveston April 14<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
- full referred for the  
action of the com.  
Commda. Dept.

Dr. H. Hood Capt. Wm. C. Ogden

Let Col. Commda.  
Still let the Galveston

Ex. F. 3. Sec.

Informing that Private  
General Dooney of Capt.  
William C. Miller's  
Company to be in

Ex. F. 3. Sec. Ter. Com.

ARCHIVES

Approved -  
H. H. Allen

Approved -  
A. J. Liburn  
Major Comd. Battalion

H. H. Allen  
Capt. 10th Regt. Inf.



2759  
Tappenbeck, Fred  
Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tappenbeck, Fred

*Torrance, M.*

*Co. F., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.*

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 50455170 | 20 |  |
| 2  |          | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*J* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Thos. Lorraine,*

*Col* Co. *F*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent Sick at Sabine*  
*Pass Jan'y 20, 64*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cooke's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cooke's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

*Towsey, W. S.*

Co. *A*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |  |
|----|-----------------|----|--|
| 1  | <i>51457894</i> | 20 |  |
| 2  |                 | 21 |  |
| 3  |                 | 22 |  |
| 4  |                 | 23 |  |
| 5  |                 | 24 |  |
| 6  |                 | 25 |  |
| 7  |                 | 26 |  |
| 8  |                 | 27 |  |
| 9  |                 | 28 |  |
| 10 |                 | 29 |  |
| 11 |                 | 30 |  |
| 12 |                 | 31 |  |
| 13 |                 | 32 |  |
| 14 |                 | 33 |  |
| 15 |                 | 34 |  |
| 16 |                 | 35 |  |
| 17 |                 | 36 |  |
| 18 |                 | 37 |  |
| 19 |                 | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. S. Towrey*

*Pt*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Det 2 in Det Gonzales by cert of  
disability*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Small*

2762  
Tralman Charles

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frauman C.

2763  
Tralman R

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tralman R

2764  
Trambowsky Gustav

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trambowsky Gustav



2765  
Frank A. J.

Co. 1, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private / Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frank A. J.

2766

*Erastman J.*

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 2 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Erastman J.*

*Travis, C.*

Co D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 501-50914 | 20 |
| 2  | 4-5       | 21 |
| 3  |           | 22 |
| 4  |           | 23 |
| 5  |           | 24 |
| 6  |           | 25 |
| 7  |           | 26 |
| 8  |           | 27 |
| 9  |           | 28 |
| 10 |           | 29 |
| 11 |           | 30 |
| 12 |           | 31 |
| 13 |           | 32 |
| 14 |           | 33 |
| 15 |           | 34 |
| 16 |           | 35 |
| 17 |           | 36 |
| 18 |           | 37 |
| 19 |           | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. Travis*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 1 Reg: Texas Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Where  *Sabine Co.*, 186*3*.

By whom *In officer*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bratherson*

To what time *Aug. 3*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company. *Cook's* Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The M (also called the 1st and *Cook's*) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as *Cook's* Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Chapman*  
*Chapman*, *C. S.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Travis, G.

Co D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50456229 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 12

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*J* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. Smith,*

*1st*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*One missing for 10 days*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Traylor, J. R.*

**Cook, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50153972 | 20 |
| 2  | 4960     | 21 |
| 3  | 8051     | 22 |
| 4  | 9226     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *See Genl Cook's*  
*C.S.A. Army*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

5  
S. G. Taylor  
Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appear on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *See*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*See 4*  
*Galveston*  
*transferred*

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. Mafford*

(Confederate.)

*J* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. B. Traylor*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where

By whom

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Co Feb 8, 1864*

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: ..

*Trunk*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*I* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. R. Taylor,*

*Capt*, *Cook*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb'y 8*, 186*4*.

Place *Gageston*.

Remarks: *Three Enlisted in Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott,*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of April

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

The 2d (also called the 1st and (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 15 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

1  
Lewis, J. R.  
Co. K. 1st Texas Heavy  
Artillery

See personal papers of

Lewis Bible  
Jus, Co. K, 2 Reg't Tex. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*La. Board of Pension Commissioners*  
*Ex. Comm. 3*  
(Source of communication.)

*J. R. Traylor*

*CSA. Co K 1 Reg't Tex H Art.*  
*Sumboat Missouri*

*Enl'd Feb 8/64 at Ptn*  
*Batty K. 1 Tex H Art.*  
*on muster Feb 29/64*  
*last Roll. present.*  
*Regt. Return Dec 1864*  
*shows him lost by.*  
*transfer Dec 9/64 at*  
*Galveston. and lived.*  
*Not found as gain other*  
*Tex CSA. orgn.*

*P. W. records show him*  
*surrendered by Lieut. Smith*  
*CSA. on surrender May 26/65-*  
*at N.C. La. as a Seaman*  
*Sumboat Missouri*  
*Paroled at - June - 1865*  
*Roll dated Nat. Antioch La*  
*June 10-1865 Navy Rolls*  
*not at 10 St 322*

*11-5-15 10*  
*From the 10-1-100*  
*11-5-15 10*

*(over)*

94 Nov. 5-15,  
Anything add'l?  
For service, etc.,  
Currier, 2221

CT 8. Do

No prior service found.

No record found of his  
service on C.S. Gunboat  
"Missouri" or in C.S. N.

Uncarded records show that

Nov. 24/64 J. K. Trayler, Private  
Co. K, 1<sup>st</sup> Texas Heavy Arty. made

application for exchange to  
Co. H, 2<sup>nd</sup> Tex. Inf. Lt. Col.

Dec. '64 said application was  
returned for consent of Comd'g  
officer of 1<sup>st</sup> Arty. before  
action will be taken.

No record of transfer or later  
record of service found.

Last roll of Co. H, 2<sup>nd</sup> Texas Inf.  
Eda. on file. Covers Jan,

+ Feb. 1864.

Harley

115

new

10th St.

Nov. 5-15,

To note.

Nothing found  
Currier, 2221

11-5-15  
92

(Write nothing in this space)

(Attach this end.)

Nov. 8, 1915

Respectfully returned to the  
President.

Louisiana Board of  
Pension Commissioners.  
Baton Rouge.

The records show that J. K. Trayler,  
Battery K, 1st Texas Heavy Artillery,  
C.S.A., enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. He was  
reported present on master roll dated  
February 29, 1864, last roll of bat-  
tery on file. The records further  
show that on Nov. 24, 1864, he applied  
for transfer by exchange to Co. K, 24  
Regiment Texas Infantry, C.S.A., and  
that his application was returned on  
Dec. 1, 1864, for the consent of the  
commanding officer of the 1st Texas  
Heavy Artillery. A return of the  
Regiment last named for December,  
1864, shows him as lost by transfer  
Dec. 9, 1864, at Galveston. The last  
roll on file of Co. K, 24 Texas In-  
fantry, is for Jan. and Feb. 1864.  
No later record of him has been found  
until he is shown to have been sur-  
rendered by Genl. Smith, C.S.A. May  
23, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as a  
surrender on gunboat Missouri. A roll  
dated Hatchiteches, I. A., June 10,  
1865, shows him paroled in June, 1865  
place and exact date not shown.

It is suggested as a possibility  
that information as to his service  
in the U.S. Navy can be obtained from  
the Secretary of the Navy, this city.  
The Adjutant General.

770  
*Treat, George*  
Co. H., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50452699 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Name:

See also

*R. J. Brothers*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*W. A. ...*  
*C. T.*, Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *...*

*C. T. ... at Houston*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *...*

*A. B. Weinstein*

2771

Treat, George H.

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50448774 | 20 |
| 2  | 8894     | 21 |
| 3  | 9000     | 22 |
| 4  | 9096     | 23 |
| 5  | 9192     | 24 |
| 6  | 9291     | 25 |
| 7  | 9384     | 26 |
| 8  | 454386   | 27 |
| 9  | 461260   | 28 |
| 10 | 1301     | 29 |
| 11 | 454545   | 30 |
| 12 | 8063     | 31 |
| 13 | 7770     | 32 |
| 14 | 8453     | 33 |
| 15 | 8815     | 34 |
| 16 | 9399     | 35 |
| 17 | 460026   | 36 |
| 18 | 0429     | 37 |
| 19 | 449458   | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

T. H. Treat

Plt. (Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company  
Age 26 Artillery, Texas Volunteers.\*  
Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston, Tex.  
Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. J. C. Moore, Co. Artillery

Period One year

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company B 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. N. Trent*  
Capt., Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Artillery.  
Age 36 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov. & Dec.*

Enrolled:  
When *July*, 186/.

Where *Galveston*, 186.

By whom *Col. J. C. Moore*

Mastered into service:  
When *July 1*, 186.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Col. J. C. Moore*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. Richardson*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186/.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. At that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*M. H. Bzarch*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*G. Treat*  
*Priv.*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 1 Regiment Artillery.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

*July 9 Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged July 1/62*  
*being over age and term of*  
*enlistment having expired.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Geo. H. Treat

Put.

Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

The War

May 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Detached on Sabine  
River at Shell Bank.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1. H. Art'y. | Texas.

G. H. Treat

Int.

Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1st

Enlisted:

1867.

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Captain L. H. Lloyd

To what time

May 1st

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozard

Copyist.

(141)

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Geo. H. Treat

Appears on Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Men & Up.

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

, 186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. M. Stoy

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozard

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*G* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. H. Treat*

*Put.*, Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*July 14*, 1862.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Capt. Catching*  
*Har.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Brothman*

To what time

*Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. H. Bozarth*

Copyist.

Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on *Beat*,  
Co. *Beat*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Station *Nov*, 186*3*  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks:  
186*3*

Enlisted on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*only Sergt.*  
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. B. C. H.*  
Copy.

(Confederate.)

T 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Trent

Pvt., Co. B. 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Bayou City ord. Col.  
Cook,

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Bozard  
Scribe

(Confederate.)

5 | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Treat

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed on Str. Bayou City by  
order Col. Cook Jan. 29<sup>th</sup> 64.

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

H. H. Bozarch

Approved

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Treat*  
*Pres. Co. B*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. as Hqs. Co. Nurse Houston*  
*June 1864.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*

Approved

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.*  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*all enlisted men present*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

1st Treat  
Re, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det as Hospital team at Pilsen

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d name called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. Russell

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

*Put*, Co. *D*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

. 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(644)

*A. J. Singer*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Co.

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Porter*, Co. *B*, *Treat*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

*absent leave*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Maffie*  
Signed

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. 12, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of Jan

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1861.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*G. M. Great*

Appears on a  
List  
of men, of the organization named above, now on detached service.

List dated  
Not dated, 186

Remarks: Detd. as Hospital  
Nurse by ord. of Maj. Gen.  
Magruder Comdg. Dist.  
S. O. No. 181 June 27/64  
Supposed to be in Galveston.

The 2d (later called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*G. M. Bozeman*

Copyist.

T

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

Geo H Treat

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 3 Qr ..... 1863 .

Date of issue..... July 25 1863 .

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

1 No. ....

Stain

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

G H Treat

CO B COO'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr, 1863

Date of issue July 17, 1863

Signature H  
Gee A Treat

Remarks:

Roll No.

Stein

Copyist.

Tresh George H.  
Regt. Co. B 1st Regt. Ex Vol.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |



1095

1.

No. 1095

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Geo. W. Treat

Given at Little Rock, Ark.

the 1st day of Feb. 1866.

For Co. B. 1st Regt. Texas. Note

under Ray's  
the 7th Feb

Galveston May 29/64



Mr. C. Cooky

Major M. B. Clark

Headquarters

Dear Mayor  
The Bearer of this Note Private Gen<sup>l</sup> Treat of C. B  
Cottle Reg<sup>t</sup> is an old Resident of Galveston and one of  
the best yellow fever nurses in the Country. When this  
Epidemic broke out among the troops at Sabine Pass two  
years ago I took him with me and he rendered wonderful  
services. He is of too delicate health to be useful as a soldier  
and in my opinion just the man to be detailed to take  
charge of our Quarantine hospital at Pelican Island;  
Somebody must be there to take care of the property and  
how and he would suit for this and in addition should  
be receive cases he would be the right man to assist  
in their treatment. Please urge the matter before the  
General so that the detail may be made ere the man  
escapes us.

Galveston  
29<sup>th</sup> 5. 64.

Very truly  
Yours  
G. Holland

2772  
Trobe F.

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 2 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trobe Charles F.

2773  
Eroll H

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trott Hry



X - 774

# *Trombowski, Gustav*

## Co. C., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |   |
|----|----------|---|
| 1  | 58440578 | " |
| 2  | 9710     | " |
| 3  | 9850     | " |
| 4  | 9974     | " |
| 5  | 450082   | " |
| 6  | 0195     | " |
| 7  | 0220     | " |
| 8  | 5303     | " |
| 9  | 7676     | " |
| 10 | 8235     | " |
| 11 | 8603     | " |
| 12 | 8968     | " |
| 13 | 9587     | " |
| 14 | 460042   | " |
| 15 | 8300     | " |
| 16 | 0787     | " |
| 17 | 1154     | " |
| 18 |          | " |
| 19 |          | " |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Gambelowsky, H.  
Co. C, 1 Tex. Hvy. arty

See personal papers of

Edward Schoppmann  
Jwr, Co. C, 1 Regt. Tex. Hvy. arty

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(200) This card must not be taken from the file.



Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Minister Tomlinson*  
*Privt.*, Co. C, } Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated Dec. 31, 1861.*

Enrolled:

When

*July 30, 1861.*

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Sg Moore*

Mustered into service:

When

*July 30, 1861.*

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Capt. Schneider*

Last paid

By whom

*Capt. Richardson*

To what time

*Oct. 31, 1861.*

Remarks:

The 3d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time till April 24 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Back mark

*Sa Boyd*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Gustav Trambowsky*  
Pvt Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Max J. Moore*, 1862

Enlisted: *July 30*, 1861.

When: *Galveston*

Where: *Moore*

By whom: *1 yr*

Period: *Capt Story*

Last paid: *186*

By whom: *Present*

To what time: *186*

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J A Boyd*  
Copyist

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Geot. Dornikowsky*  
Pvt., Co. C, Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Dated Aug. 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remark-

The 3d Battalion of the 1st and 2d Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Battalion, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*Edw. Boyd*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

D  
Gus Daminovsky  
Ant, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862

Where

Galveston Tex.

By whom

Lt. Col. Manley

Period

2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. N. Story

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

LaBoyle

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. J. Thompson*  
*Pat*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for

*June & July, 1863.*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*June 30, 1862*  
*Galveston Tex*  
*Lt. Col. H. Manley*  
*2 yrs.*  
*Capt. Story*  
*Oct. 30, 1862*

*Present*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. B. Boyd*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

I  
Gustav Trambowsky  
Pvt. C. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

March & April

1863

June 30, 1862

Galveston

Dr. Col Manly

2 yrs.

Capt Story

Feb 28

1863

Present

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Leighton

Cover

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

T

G. Trambowsky

31st, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862

Where

Galveston

By whom

Lt. Col. Manly

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Brotherson

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Transbawky*  
*Cook's Co.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*,

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On recruiting service time*  
*March 16, 1864*

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. D. A. H.*  
*Corr.*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Grumbowsky*  
*Art. Co.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appearance on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Aug*, 1864

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wick in hospital*

The 2d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. S. Taylor*

Copy

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

*Regimental Return*

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

1861

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1861

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Accounted for in the*  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. S. Smith*

Copied

*T* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Trambowski*  
*Chas.*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At Camp Taylor, under Comd  
of the 1st Battalion*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J*

*Frankowski*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*10* *abs. lost in 2 m. Dept Houston*

*Dec 1*

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. D. Mayfield*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det in M. Dept. Houston*  
*Jan 31*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left 2. M. K. for H. A. Co.*  
*James B.*  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*M. M. [Signature]*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 14, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L.B.M.



(Confederate.)

G 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Tranionsky  
Capt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of        ✓, 1865.

**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

**Station**

**Remarks:**

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

**Date**       , 186  .

**Place**

**Remarks:**

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**About enlisted men accounted for:**

Carp 2 1/2  
Jan 3, '55

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were needed from time to time until April 26 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Munsie

(100)

Approved

1 BY ARTY

TEX

G. Trambowski

CPL CO C COOK IS REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue Sept 26 186

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Roll No.

Sto 1

Consist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

1 HY ARTY

TEX

G Trombowski

CPL COOK'S REGT ART

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue..... July 17, 186

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

stein

T

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

*Tramborsky*  
J Tramborsky

CPL CO C COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue *May 15, 21, 23*, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

*John*

Cowist.

277.  
*Frostman, J.*

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 501+56027 | 20 |
| 2  | 6237      | 21 |
| 3  | 6638      | 22 |
| 4  | 7621      | 23 |
| 5  |           | 24 |
| 6  |           | 25 |
| 7  |           | 26 |
| 8  |           | 27 |
| 9  |           | 28 |
| 10 |           | 29 |
| 11 |           | 30 |
| 12 |           | 31 |
| 13 |           | 32 |
| 14 |           | 33 |
| 15 |           | 34 |
| 16 |           | 35 |
| 17 |           | 36 |
| 18 |           | 37 |
| 19 |           | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. T. ...*  
... Co. ..., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Co.

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

, 186

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also) called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

J. Frostman  
Capt, Co. D

Appears on

1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

June

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in  
Hospital Galveston since  
May 12, 64

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) of the Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. N. Martin



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. Trastman*

*Chas. W. Cook*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Approved:

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Hospital Galveston Bay*  
*2/64.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

Trott, Hy.

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |  |
|----|------------|----|--|
| 1  | 574-52,523 | 2  |  |
| 2  | 4875       | 3  |  |
| 3  | 4979       | 4  |  |
| 4  | 6049       | 5  |  |
| 5  | 6289       | 6  |  |
| 6  | 461423     | 7  |  |
| 7  | 1485       | 8  |  |
| 8  | 458730     | 9  |  |
| 9  | 461535     | 10 |  |
| 10 | 1612       | 11 |  |
| 11 | 450868     | 12 |  |
| 12 | 460663     | 13 |  |
| 13 | 1180       | 14 |  |
| 14 | 448002     | 15 |  |
| 15 | 460368     | 16 |  |
| 16 |            | 17 |  |
| 17 |            | 18 |  |
| 18 |            | 19 |  |

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*San Antonio*  
*San Antonio*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 12*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*San Antonio*  
*Sept 12*

The *1st* (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1. H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. ...*  
Appears on *...* Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(143)

Copyist

*J* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Trott,*  
Corpl, Co. *G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Jan'y*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ordered to Huntsville under  
Habeas Corpus.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. A. Scott,*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*R. G. Roll,*  
*Co. G,*

Appears on Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*July 8*, 1864.  
*Galveston*.  
*Loss of discharge*  
*by civil court.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) HATTB on Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

ENB

Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. H. H.*  
Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In arrears Houston*  
*Sept. 3. 1864.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Frederic Snyder.*

(Confederate.)

*Ch.* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. L. ...*  
*...*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Absence, Houston since*  
*Sept. 17, 1864.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1864, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sept. 20/1861*  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. / Texas.

Appears on

Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1867.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1867.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Incident in ...*  
*Sept. 24, 1867*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until June 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Trust ...*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Enlisted men, 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y, Sept.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd of Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(104)

*Fred Snyder*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

....., Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of ..... , 1865.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... , 1865 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det mtd to 2nd Regt Cavalry  
Sept 11, 1865*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Pst, Co. G, Trott, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of March, 1865.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Company D.C. Houston  
Sept 26, '66

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

, 1865.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sept. 24

Sept. 28

The 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

G. B. Musclar

Copy



(Confederate.)

*y* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Lt. Scott*  
*Det. G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

Remarks:

*Det. riled to go to  
Hous. on Oct. 11, 63 for 10  
days, & 2 more.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. Bay*

Trott, Henry

Pvt, Co G

Cooks Regt Hvy Arty

Subject: rejoin comd

Title of record: S.O.No.292-7

Dist TEX NMEX & ARIZ-Magruder  
Date: Oct 27/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Ordnance Foundry Etc.  
Houston, Sept. 8. 1864.

---

J. Killmaster  
Supt. of Foundry Etc.

---

Requesting that Private  
Henry D. H. of C. 34.  
Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Artillery  
be ordered to report to him  
for duty.

---

60 days

WAR ARCHIVES  
WAR DEV

Ordinance Foundry &c.

Houston, Texas. Sept. 8 1864.

Col. A. C. Jones

Chief of Staff.

Colonel.

It being of vital importance for the public service; that adequate supplies of charcoal and firewood should be obtained at this foundry, and it being impracticable to enter into contracts for such supplies with men out of the army upon any thing like reasonable terms,

I would respectfully request that Tri: Henry Trott of C. & G. Cooks Regt. Arty. Artillery be detailed for extra duty and directed to report to me for duty, that I may agree with him upon terms for the delivery of the requisite fuel.

Said Trott has been recommended to me by reliable gentlemen of this city, as a person fully able to furnish such supplies being the owner of timbered lands contiguous to this place.

I have the honor to be Colonel  
Very Respectfully &c.

J. H. H. H.  
Supt. of Foundry &c.

2777  
Trube, Charles F.

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50449575 |
| 2  | 9707     |
| 3  | 9847     |
| 4  | 9971     |
| 5  | 1458079  |
| 6  | 0192     |
| 7  | 0313     |
| 8  | 5725     |
| 9  | 6727     |
| 10 | 7678     |
| 11 | 8234     |
| 12 | 8570     |
| 13 | 461156   |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Charles Duke*  
Put

Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Dec. 31, 1861.*

Enrolled:

When

*June 29, 1861.*

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*Sg Bertie*

Mustered into service:

When

*June 29, 1861.*

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*R. D. Keyworth*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lieut. Richardson*

To what time

*Dec. 31, 1861.*

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. M. Boyd*

Copy.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Charles Duke*  
Pvt., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*May 29*, 1862.

*June 29*, 1862.

*Houston*

*Bertalab*

*1 Year*

*Capt. Story*

*Present*, 1862.

*Present*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Edw. Dwyer*

Copy

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*T*

*Wm. True*

*Co. C, {* Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Dated Aug 31 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*June 20, 1862*  
*Galveston*  
*Lt. Col. Manly*

*June 30, 1862*  
*Galveston*  
*Lt. Col. Manly*

*Sept. 28, 1862*  
*Galveston*  
*Lt. Col. Manly*

Rank mark:

*Wm. True*  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Charles Davis*  
*Privt*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

*Nov 14 Dec*

Enlisted:

When

, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*June 30, 1862*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

*2 mo.*

*Capt. L. M. Stuy*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

, 1862.

*Privt*

The 2d. was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*LaBoyd*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Chas Dube*

*Capt*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

*Jany & Reby*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*June 30*, 1862.

Where

*Galveston, Tex*

By whom

*Lt. Col. J. H. Manly*

Period

*2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Story*

To what time

*Oct. 30*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

T.

Charles F. Trube

Priv., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich 1 apc, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 20, 1862

Where

Galveston

By whom

Lt. Col. Manly

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

Capt Story

By whom

Feb 28, 1863

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. J. Norton Copyist

(Confederate.)

L. 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Charles Trube

Priv. Co. C, Cook's Reg't Tex. H. Artillery.

Appears as

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted: , 1864

When

Where June 20, 1862

By whom Lt Col. Manley

Period 2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Brotherson

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 18, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. Trube

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

*What Time*  
*But*, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Powder*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Barth*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. / Texas.

Appears on

, Co.

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized Sept. 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J*  
*Truhe*  
*Regt* Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

*Sick in Galveston*

The 2d volume caused the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Tricke*  
*Chas.*, Co. C., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent in the  
Country.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Regimental Return  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On this date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*1st*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 1863.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Rich. Smith*  
*Apr 3, 63*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Anderson*

T

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 HY ARTY

TEK

Charles Trube

PVT CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 26 , 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

stein

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)  
1 HY ARTY

**TEX**

Chas Trube

PVT CO D COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue July 17, 186

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Roll No.

stop

Copy 108

T

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

Charles Trube

CO C COOK'S REGT OF A RTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of issue May 15 & 21 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Compt.

1804

Handwritten text, likely a list or ledger, with entries written vertically. The text is heavily obscured by ink bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. Legible fragments include:

- Top section: Several lines of text, possibly names or dates, written vertically.
- Middle section: A large, stylized word, possibly "List", written vertically.
- Bottom section: More vertical text, including what appears to be "1804" and "1805" written vertically.

I, the undersigned, Division of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
Commanding said Department, to Major-General C. D. Smith, U. S.  
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Witness my hand at Galveston Tex.  
this 1st day of June 1865.

Charles D. Smith  
Lieut. Col. C. S. Army, N.Y. Artillery

277-a  
Trulman, Charles

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tranman C



27776

Trulman R.

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tranman R.

2777-B

Turgens, William

Co. C. 1 Texas Hvy. Arty.

(CONFEDERATE)

Port.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Apr 264

641

No. 264.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged or released  
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Done at Lubbock Tex.  
this 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1865.

Wm. J. J. J.  
Priv. Co. C. Leveaux Reg. Arty

Wm. J. J.

*Tulley, William*

Co. —, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Tulley, William*

2779  
+  
Tully, William

Co. 2, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 46863618 | 20 |
| 2  | 674866   | 21 |
| 3  | 669995   | 22 |
| 4  | 49681300 | 23 |
| 5  | 46675631 | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MADE:

See also

Confederate.

184

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
transferred from S. I. Land, Miss., to Vicksburg,  
Miss. May 1, 1865.\*

Roll dated

July, 186

Where captured

186

When captured

Remarks

\* Duplicate roll which is incomplete bears the following  
indorsement:  
- Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,  
May 4th, 1864. Received on parole the prisoners described  
on this roll - H. A. M. HANNAISON,  
Lt. Col. & Asst. Com'r Exchange, U. S. A."

Number of roll

23; sheet

4

Attest

Copy

(186)

(Confederate.)

*J. V. 1*  
*William Tully*  
*7th Co. G. 1 Regt. Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital. New  
Orleans, La., September 30, 1864.

Roll dated

*Not filed*

, 1864

Where captured

*Near Alexandria*

When captured

*May 2*

, 1864.

Remarks:

*Remaining under  
treatment by order of Medical  
Director, Dept. of the Army.*

Number of rolls

15; sheet

*C. R. Haffner*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

*Wm. T. Miller*  
*Nov. 2, 1864*  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
transferred to Ship Island, Miss. Nov. 2, 1864.

Roll dated *Nov. 2, 1864*

. 186 .

Where captured

When captured

. 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

603 sheet

New Orleans, La.

(5000)

*W. T. Miller*  
Clipped

P

Confederate.

2  
Texas

Wm  
Pvt.

\* Pulley  
Texas Regt.

Appears on a

Roll

of rebel prisoners of war received at Ship Island  
Miss., from New Orleans, La., Oct. 25, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated , 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks: Felt in hospital , 186  
at this Post by Capt.  
Stetson, being unable  
to travel. Arrived Nov 5,  
1864.

Number of roll:

23 sheet 16

(cont)

W. Marshall

Copy

(Confederate.)

*71 1st Tex*  
*Wm. Lilly*  
*2nd 1st Tex Arty*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Ship Island, Miss. sent to New York, Nov. 5.  
1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks: *Wounded sent to Hospital*  
*at Ship Island Miss*  
*Wound having opened to*  
*severe to bear a voyage to*  
*New York*

Number of roll

183 sheet

(6300)

*(Lilly)*  
Signed

Julius William  
Karlson for arty

MEDICAL CARE OFFICERS.

22500

Book Mark

*Conf.*  
*1 Art. 1 Tex.*  
*Wm. T. Alley*

Rank, *2nd Lt.* Co. *2*, 1 Reg't *Tex. Art.*

Admitted *Sept. 18*, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,  
New Orleans, La.

From *Ind. Dis.*

Diagnosis: *Secum of ribs right side*

Missile, , 18 .

W'd as , 1864

Treatment: *Wound* , 18 .

Ret'd to duty , 18 .

Transf'd to I. C. , 18 .

Transf'd to , 18 .

For *Amput.* , 18 .

Discharged , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Disch'd from field or des'n , 18 .

Remarks:

*Wound*

*11549*, Page *90*  
La. Reg. No. *20*; Hos. No.

*Ramsey*

(10-2-074)

Ship Island Miss.  
Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 1844

Port of ... # And

Wm H. Sterling

Captain 1<sup>st</sup> Infy

State that he has  
timed over the Rules  
Officers of ships &  
land, having no  
ration for the pris-  
oners he issued the  
ration of the Guard

130 ...  
200

100 And 100 to 100

I have been thinking much lately  
of you and how much I love you.  
I am so glad that you are well  
and happy. I hope you will  
soon be home again. I miss  
you very much. I am your  
affectionate mother.

Dear Mother  
I have just  
received your letter  
of the 10th inst.

11th

My dear friend  
I have just received your letter of the 10th inst. and am  
glad to hear that you are well. I am  
very much interested in the  
progress of your work. I hope  
to hear from you again soon.  
I am, my dear friend,  
very truly,  
Your friend,  
Theophilus

Theophilus



~~1851~~

1851

111  
Office Asst. Commr of Pris  
Ship Island Miss  
17th Nov<sup>r</sup> 1864

Capt M. R. Marston  
12th U. S. Infy.  
Comr of Pris,  
Sir

I have the honor  
to report that Wm. Tully Co G  
Texas Infy was left in the Hospital  
at this post by Capt. Sterling 1st  
U. S. Infy being unable to travel.  
I will forward him with the  
(22) Twenty two or as soon as he  
is able to go awaiting transportation  
for them.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
John Applefield  
Lieut & Asst Comr of Pris

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly "St. Michael's"]*

Dear Mother

My dear Mother

I received your letter of the 10th inst. and was very glad to hear from you. I am well and hope this finds you the same. I have been thinking of you very much lately and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are happy and content. I have been very busy lately with my work, but I always find time to think of my dear friends. I hope to hear from you soon. I am your affectionate son, John Smith.

Yours truly,  
John Smith

Office of the Registrar

Dec 10

6th Dec 10

Transferred to the monthly meeting  
of the committee on the  
the care of the children

One hundred and thirty  
131

f

Office Ast. Comy of Prisoners,  
Ship Island Mine.

December 11/44

Capt. W. R. (Harold)

1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Infantry

Comy of Prisoners.

1.

I have the honor to enclose my tri-monthly report of this date. The man Wm. Sully who is reported as having being joined was left here by Capt. Sterling, being unable to travel, Wacoer receipted for him, but as I shall like to receipt for him when he leaves this Post with the other Prisoners, who are to go north, is the reason why I take him up on this Report.

I am Capt.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servant,  
John H. Phelps,  
Lieut. & Ast. Comy of Pris.

X  
*Turner, C. L.*

Co. *A*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

*F*  
Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>50452585</i> | 20 |
| 2  | <i>2700</i>     | 21 |
| 3  | <i>2821</i>     | 22 |
| 4  | <i>2944</i>     | 23 |
| 5  | <i>3106</i>     | 24 |
| 6  | <i>3276</i>     | 25 |
| 7  | <i>4778</i>     | 26 |
| 8  | <i>5434</i>     | 27 |
| 9  | <i>6586</i>     | 28 |
| 10 | <i>9695</i>     | 29 |
| 11 | <i>9663</i>     | 30 |
| 12 | <i>460414</i>   | 31 |
| 13 | <i>0768</i>     | 32 |
| 14 | <i>0897</i>     | 33 |
| 15 |                 | 34 |
| 16 |                 | 35 |
| 17 |                 | 36 |
| 18 |                 | 37 |
| 19 |                 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MADE: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1000* } Capt. T. J. Catching's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Artillery.  
Appears on,

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: *1000*, 1861.

When *1000*, 1861.

Where *1000*, 1861.

By whom *1000*

Period *1000*

Last paid:  
By whom *1000*

To what time *1000*, 1861.

Present or absent *1000*

Remarks: *1000*

\* This company subsequently became Company H. 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *1000*

(part)

*L. B. Weinstein*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Port, Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 1st 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 1st 1862, 1862.

Where Port

By whom Port

Period July 1st 1862

Last paid: July 1st 1862

By whom Port

To what time July 1st 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Port

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: Port

1 H. Art'y. **Texas.**

Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

Company \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above,

for

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*I. Bernstein*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*T*  
*E. L. Turner*  
*Art*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*, 1863.

By whom *E. L. Turner*

Period *Mar*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *L. G. Story*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. E. Turner*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March - Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*sent home  
19 - 22 to 10 May*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. B. Huston*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. T. Jones*  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan. 8th*, 1864.

Enlisted:  
When *Mar. 2*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*, 1862.

By whom *G. Lewis*  
Period *Mar.*

Last paid:  
By whom *A. P. Brotherton*

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st H. Art'y. was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(148)

*W. H. Mustain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Turner.

Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of January, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On fatigue.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*W. L. Smith,*  
*Put,* Co. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Wash,*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

E. L. Turner  
Pot

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

June  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furlough for 26 days June 20/64  
to go to Gonzales

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. N. Martin

Capt.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*E. L. ...*

*P. 2*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*was mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

*W. J. ...*  
Co. *...*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks:

1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

N. A. , Co. V. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*T*

*Turner*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*at Caldwell Co Feb'y 22.*

*65*  
The 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added to it until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A.B. Mustain*

*Captain*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*T*

*E. L. Turner*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*Apr 30*, 1865.  
*Caldwell Co*  
*deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 18, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. M. Stain*

Copy

T

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TRX

E. L. Turner

CO. H. COOK'S REGT. OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 qr

, 1863.

Date of issue June 30

, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

T

1 HY ARTY

TEX

E. L. Turner

CO. H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 3 or ..... , 1863 .

Date of issue Sept 23 ..... , 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

2781  
Turner E. S.

Co. ~~26~~<sup>26</sup>, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Turner E. S.



*Turner, John C.*

Co D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| <i>507450516</i> | 20 |
| 1                | 21 |
| 2                | 22 |
| 3                | 23 |
| 4                | 24 |
| 5                | 25 |
| 6                | 26 |
| 7                | 27 |
| 8                | 28 |
| 9                | 29 |
| 10               | 30 |
| 11               | 31 |
| 12               | 32 |
| 13               | 33 |
| 14               | 34 |
| 15               | 35 |
| 16               | 36 |
| 17               | 37 |
| 18               | 38 |
| 19               | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal names herein

✓ Bone MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*T*  
*John C Turner*  
Det. { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 19*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

*Sept 19*, 1861

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*Lt Hogg*

Mustered into service:

When

*Sept 19*, 1861

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*Lt Hogg*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

, 1861

Remarks:

*Discharged  
Dec 3*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Lt Hogg* *Copy 1st*

Turner, William B.

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451965 | 29 |
| 2  | 2011     | 30 |
| 3  | 2083     | 31 |
| 4  |          | 32 |
| 5  |          | 33 |
| 6  |          | 34 |
| 7  |          | 35 |
| 8  |          | 36 |
| 9  |          | 37 |
| 10 |          | 38 |
| 11 |          | 39 |
| 12 |          | 40 |
| 13 |          | 41 |
| 14 |          | 42 |
| 15 |          | 43 |
| 16 |          | 44 |
| 17 |          | 45 |
| 18 |          | 46 |
| 19 |          | 47 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 11

Back Name:

See also Augustus Nations. Sub.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. B. ...*  
*1st.* } 1st Lieut. John H. Manly's Co.  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston, Harris Co.,*  
*Tex.* *Dec. 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec.*, 1861.

Where *Houston.*

By whom *Capt. W. B. ...*

Period *the war.*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder.*

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*William B. Turner.*  
Out: Lieut. John H. Manly's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Dec. 12 to 31

Enrolled: Dec. 12, 1861.

When: Dec. 12, 1861.

Where: Houston.

By whom: Lt. Manly.

Mastered into service: Dec. 12, 1861.

When: Dec. 12, 1861.

Where: Houston.

By whom: Capt. Timmons.

Last paid: Dec. 12, 1861.

By whom: Dec. 12, 1861.

To what time: Dec. 12, 1861.

Remarks: In leave of absence  
Dec. 24 to Jan 1, 1862.

\*This company subsequently became (Company) G. 1st Reg-  
iment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st. was raised the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and de-  
noted the 1st. Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was sub-  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. C. Lee*  
*Capt.*, Co. G, Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 1* *1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

2784  
Tyson F. J.

No. 26, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tyson F. J.

*Tyson, T. J.*

Co. *A*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>50452701</i> | 20 |
| 2  | <i>2822</i>     | 21 |
| 3  | <i>2045</i>     | 22 |
| 4  | <i>3197</i>     | 23 |
| 5  | <i>3877</i>     | 24 |
| 6  | <i>4779</i>     | 25 |
| 7  | <i>5798</i>     | 26 |
| 8  | <i>7804</i>     | 27 |
| 9  | <i>8203</i>     | 28 |
| 10 | <i>8641</i>     | 29 |
| 11 | <i>9020</i>     | 30 |
| 12 | <i>9446</i>     | 31 |
| 13 | <i>9174</i>     | 32 |
| 14 | <i>9213</i>     | 33 |
| 15 | <i>1160240</i>  | 34 |
| 16 | <i>1226</i>     | 35 |
| 17 |                 | 36 |
| 18 |                 | 37 |
| 19 |                 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BEAR MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



CONFEDERATE  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Com. of Pension.  
(Source of communication.)

Thomas Jefferson Tyson  
Co. H, <sup>(Name)</sup> Cook's <sup>Reg't</sup> Art'y  
Ketchum's Co. of Texas.

Not found as Thomas Jefferson  
Tyson.

T. J. Tyson, Private,  
Co. H (Capt. Catching)

1 (also called Cook's) Reg't  
Texas Heavy Art'y.

Enl. May 10, 1862, at Gonzales.  
Jan. & Feb. 1864 roll, last  
on file, present.

Reg. Return for Apr. 1865  
shows him absent sick in

hospital at Columbus since  
April 24, 1865.

No for of was record found  
F.V.V.  
W.F.R.  
M.H.R.

Ch & Des.  
Nothing additional found.

Harley  
Nov

4

2/2  
April 2, 1915

Respectfully returned to the  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that T. J. Tyson,  
private, Co. H (Capt. Catching), 1st  
(also called Cook's) Regiment Texas  
Heavy Artillery, C.S.A., enlisted May  
10, 1862. On the roll for January and  
February, 1864, last on file, he was  
reported present, and a return for  
April, 1865, shows him absent sick in  
hospital at Columbus since April 24,  
1865. No later record found.

H. J. McLean  
The Adjutant General.

Sup. call -  
see p. 1, this slip  
for 2 of 8. -

SEP 2 1915

J. W. H.  
St.

(Attach this end.)

204  
Sept. 3, 1915.  
(111)

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,  
Oklahoma Board of  
Pension Commissioners,  
Oklahoma City.

The records show that T. J. (not known as a Thomas Jefferson) Tyson, private, Company H (Captain Catching), 1st (also called Cook's) Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery, C.S.A., enlisted May 20, 1862. On the company roll for January and February, 1864, last on roll, he was reported present, and a return for April, 1865, shows him absent sick in hospital at Columbus, Miss. April 24, 1865. No later record found.

The above record was furnished by this office on April 2, 1915, to the Commissioner of Pensions, State of Texas.

*H. P. M. Cain*

The Adjutant General.

*mr*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Y. May, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 22 May 1862, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

By whom

Wm. B. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom

L. M. S. Co.

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*T. Tyson*  
*P. t.*

Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 3*, 186

Where

*Sanzales*

By whom

*E. Lewis*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

*L. M. Stuy*

By whom

*Jan 1*, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

*ent*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. C. Ellison*

*Prt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar - Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*May 10*, 1863

Where

*San Antonio*

By whom

*R. J. Brothers*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*L. W. Story*

To what time

*Mar 1*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copy 12.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*T. J. Denson*  
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Comales*

By whom *R. J. Brothers*

Period *N. A.*

Last paid:

By whom *P. P. Brotherson*

To what time *Sept*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Upon*  
*W. H.*, Co. *H.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *January*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On Fatigue*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(244)

*W. H. Scott*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John H. ...*  
*Put*, Co. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Only one ...*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Ed. B. ...*

(Confederate.)

I II. Art'y. Texas.

T. J. Tyson  
Co. H

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for

Sept. 10

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

To attend his wife in Washington

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. Stinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Chas. F. Johnson*  
*1st Lt. Col.*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*April*

, 186*4*!

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. to ...*  
*Washington*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*R. S. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Appears on

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Oct, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. to ...*  
*Company ...*  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co: \_\_\_\_\_

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

*Not to move the company  
to Gonzales on 14. 2*  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W.S. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

....., Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 186 ..

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dies in Company Co*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*H. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

....., Col., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears at

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of ....., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 1864.

Place

Remarks .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Corr*, Co. *st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec* *1st*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks: *Reported as deserter*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Det. Co. M., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept* 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. 1/, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*J.B. Munster*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

T

1 HY ARTY

TEX

T J Tyson

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 3 Qr ..... 1863 .

Date of issue ..... Sept 23 ..... 1863 .

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

50012

Copied

T

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

T. J. Tyson

CO. H. COOK'S REGT. OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing,  
for

Date of issue June 30, 1863

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

etc

Copylet.

*Underwood, James*  
**Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50455650 | 21 |
| 2  | 6468     | 22 |
| 3  | 6739     | 23 |
| 4  | 6931     | 24 |
| 5  | 7388     | 25 |
| 6  | 7752     | 26 |
| 7  | 8011     | 27 |
| 8  | 8377     | 28 |
| 9  | 8845     | 29 |
| 10 | 9250     | 30 |
| 11 | 460505   | 31 |
| 12 |          | 32 |
| 13 |          | 33 |
| 14 |          | 34 |
| 15 |          | 35 |
| 16 |          | 36 |
| 17 |          | 37 |
| 18 |          | 38 |
| 19 |          | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



2

(Confederate.)

U

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*James Underwood,*  
*Put*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*H. B. Cook,*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*U*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Underwood*

*Rot*, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Extra*  
*duty in 2<sup>d</sup> M. Dep't Sp'l Order #35,*  
*for Brig Genl Harris*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

W 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. Underwood

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On extra duty J. M. depts Clerk  
since June 20/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L N Martin

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

2

J. Underwood

2<sup>nd</sup>

Co. A

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

on extra duty in 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Heavy Art'y  
from 11/18/64 to 11/25/64 2<sup>nd</sup> 1 day

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. Underwood

Copies

Confederate.  
I H. Art.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
Person named above

the organiza  
for the month of  
milestone?

Regimental  
Organization named above  
the month of  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks:

Estimated men on Extra or Daily Duty: 144

**About enlisted men accounted for.**

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. (On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was disbanded as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.)

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*2*  
*J. Underwood*

Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on a tri-monthly

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for

*Sept 10*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*on extra duty in 2. H. Reg't*  
*since June 10, 1864*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Orinall*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. H. Underwood*  
Appears on *Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1863, when it was composed of seven companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Underwood*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

**Regimental Return**

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Taylor*

*Copy*



(Confederate.)

2 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Cook's, Cook's, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

U  
(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

For E. Underwood  
Appears on Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st Reg't, called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

ms  
ms  
ms

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. / Texas.

*John H. ...*  
Appears on *...*, Co. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Mar*, 186*1*.

**Regimental Return**

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*...*  
*...*  
*...*  
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*...*  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

U 1 H at Tex  
Jas Underwood  
1st Co A Books Regt  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post of Fort Sidney Sherman, Texas.

for the month of

July

186

4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Extra duty in 2nd  
dept Since June 11, '64  
as clerk

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 349.

J. Steason

MICROCOPY

323

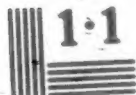
ROLL

229

END



1.0



1.1



1.25



1.5



1.6



1.8



1.4



2.0



2.2



2.5



2.8



2.0



2.2



2.5



1.8



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

